



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

PROPERTY OF  
*University of  
Michigan  
Libraries*

1817

---

ARTES SCIENTIA VERITAS

---

L. H. Meyer









ETON COLLEGE LISTS

1678—1790



# ETON COLLEGE, LISTS

1678—1790

EDITED BY

R. A. AUSTEN LEIGH

*(Author of "Bygone Eton," "The Eton Guide," etc.)*

ETON COLLEGE:  
SPOTTISWOODE AND CO., LTD.

1907

LF  
795  
E8  
A335

13-318140

HAS TABVLAS  
QVAS VETERRIMAS, ALIAS ALIVNDE, COLLIGERE POTVIT  
NE QVA ETONENSIUM QVAMVIS ANTIQVORVM NOMINA  
ITA POSTERORVM INCVRIA DELEANTVR  
VT SVB IISDEM NVTRITORVM PENETRALIBVS  
MEMORIA PENITVS EXCIDANT  
EDMONDO WARRE  
PER ANNOS XXI INFORMATORI CLARISSIMO  
GRATO ANIMO  
ETONENSIS





# CONTENTS.

	PAGE
<b>PREFACE</b> . . . . .	xi
<b>INTRODUCTION</b> . . . . .	xv
The Extent of the Series, 1678—1790 . . . . .	xv
The Gaps in the Series . . . . .	xv
The Recovery of the Lists . . . . .	xvii
The Owners of Eton Lists . . . . .	xx
Headings on the Lists . . . . .	xxi
Method of Production . . . . .	xxii
Dates of the Lists . . . . .	xxiii
Forms . . . . .	xxiv
Sub-Divisions of Forms . . . . .	xxv
Upper School and Lower School . . . . .	xxvii
The Arrangement of the Names . . . . .	xxviii
The Staff . . . . .	xxviii
The Provost . . . . .	xxix
Vice-Provost and Fellows . . . . .	xxix
The Upper Master . . . . .	xxx
Head Masters for Period of Lists . . . . .	xxx
Head Master's Emoluments . . . . .	xxx
The Lower Master . . . . .	xxxii
Lower Masters for Period of Lists . . . . .	xxxiii
The Assistants . . . . .	xxxiv
List of Assistants for Period of Lists . . . . .	xxxiv
Collegers . . . . .	xxxviii
Oppidans . . . . .	xl
Noblemen, etc. . . . .	xli
Additions to Names . . . . .	xlii
Brothers . . . . .	xlii
Private Tutors . . . . .	xliii
Extra Masters . . . . .	xliv
Dames . . . . .	xlv
Holidays . . . . .	xlvii
Note on the Printing of the Lists . . . . .	xlvii

	PAGE
ETON COLLEGE LISTS, 1678—1790 . . . . .	1
APPENDIX I.—List of 1698 . . . . .	256
INDEX OF NAMES . . . . .	261
NOTES ON THE LISTS . . . . .	327
APPENDIX II.—Number of boys at Eton 1693—1802, probably in Dr. Goodall's writing . . . . .	364
APPENDIX III.—Comparative Table of Numbers at Eton, Winchester, Westminster, Harrow and Rugby, 1653—1800 . . . . .	367
APPENDIX IV.—Dates of Election . . . . .	369
APPENDIX V.—Number of boys who stood for College	371

## PREFACE.

My object in publishing the present volume is to supplement as far as possible the records of the School previous to 1791, when the School Lists first began to be printed. Before that date, in the absence of any printed record, it has been hitherto almost impossible to say whether any particular boy was at Eton or not, and it is my hope that the lists here printed with the accompanying index may to some extent remove this difficulty.

The present volume contains lists for the following years, viz.: 1678, 1698 (printed in Appendix I.\*), 1706, 1707, 1718, 1725, 1728, 1732, 1742, 1745, 1747, 1753, 1754 and 1756—1790. I should not have presumed to print so incomplete a collection, had I any expectation that by a longer delay I might be able to discover an appreciable number of the missing lists. But taking into consideration the fact that Etonians have been collecting these MS. lists for some seventy years, and moreover that during the last four years I have done all in my power, both by circulars to Old Etonians and by public advertisements, to discover further lists, I think it better to publish at once those in existence than to defer publication indefinitely. For it is, I fear, hardly probable that a complete set of lists even for the first half of the 18th century will ever be brought together, though I am not without hope that this volume, by exciting interest in the subject, may lead to further discoveries.

To many these lists, containing little but bare surnames, may appear uninteresting enough, but as a necessary foundation on which some future commentator may build a real register of 18th century Etonians, I hope they will have their value. Such a register, though not impossible, must be a work of great labour, for the names themselves give little clue to identification. But there are certain sources of information that it may be well to indicate for the benefit of future workers in this field. In the first place the Christian names and parentage of all Collegers are

This list only came to light after the others had already been printed.

easily accessible from the baptismal certificates which they had to produce to prove their age, and which have been kept among the College archives. These go back continuously as far as 1714, and are to be found for a few odd years previous to this date. In the next place it should not be difficult to trace any boys with titles, whether peers, sons of peers, or baronets. With regard to the great bulk of boys who were neither Collegers nor noblemen Dr. Barnard's entrance-book (preserved in the College Library), giving the Christian names, is of the greatest assistance for identifying the 1100 boys who entered the School between 1754 and 1765. It is possible too that other entrance-books may yet be discovered. Other sources are the Admission Books to Colleges at the Universities, which (at least in several cases at Cambridge), besides giving the Christian name and parentage of each undergraduate, specify the school from which he came, its head master's name, and the number of years the boy spent there. Some of these registers have been already published, notably those for St. John's College and Gonville and Caius College at Cambridge: the names of Etonians found at these and at other colleges are being gradually published in the periodical *Etoniana*. Further, a considerable number of Etonians may be gleaned from such books as the *Dictionary of National Biography*, Nichols' *Literary Anecdotes of the 18th Century* and his *Illustrations of the Literary History*, and Jesse's *Memoirs*, while another source not to be neglected is the list of subscribers to the edition of *Musae Etonenses*, published in 1755, most of whom were in all probability Etonians.

While this collection may claim to be fairly complete from 1752 onwards, there are many gaps in the first half of the 18th century. It is mortifying, or it would be mortifying were any other school in question, to reflect that Winchester, thanks to the untiring efforts of the late Mr. C. W. Holgate, can shew a complete set of rolls from 1723 onwards, besides no less than forty-four previous to that date beginning with the year 1653. But apart from Winchester, I know of no school, with the exception of Merchant Taylors' and possibly our ancient rival, Westminster, that can shew so many early lists as Eton.

It remains for me to express my most grateful thanks to all those who have been kind enough to entrust me with their lists, to the late Duke of Rutland, the late Earl of Romney, the Right Hon. L. V. Harcourt, M.P., Sir L. E. Jones, Bt., Sir J. W. Buchanan-Riddell, Bt., Sir W. W. Portal, Bt., Mr. C. W. Campbell,

Miss B. Chetwynd-Stapylton, Mrs. Chute, Mr. A. Clark-Kennedy, Mr. Lionel Cust, Rev. G. E. Dupuis, Mr. J. E. Eastwood, Miss Ellison, Rev. N. T. Garry, Mr. T. C. Garth, Mr. S. H. le Fleming, Mr. G. E. Lloyd-Baker, Miss M. Mason, Mr. R. Orlebar, Rev. J. H. Snowden, Mr. V. F. Tufnell, and Mr. A. Wyatt-Edgell. Also to the Provost and Vice-Provost of Eton for granting me access to many documents; to Sir H. C. Maxwell Lyte for help and encouragement; to Mr. G. E. Cokayne for assisting me to identify many of the noblemen's names; to Mr. Wasey Sterry for generously placing at my disposal his collection of notes dealing with Eton; to Mr. Herbert Chitty, Mr. B. P. Lascelles, Rev. H. A. James, D.D., and Mr. G. F. Russell-Barker for information with regard to the numbers at Winchester, Harrow, Rugby and Westminster; to Mr. F. L. Clarke of the Bursary, King's College, for enabling me to date many of the lists by reference to the register of admissions to King's, and to all others who have helped me with advice and encouragement.

Further, I should like to express in particular how much I owe to the labours of the late Mr. H. E. Chetwynd-Stapylton. Mr. Stapylton, while engaged on his annotated School Lists from 1791 to 1892, found time to collect and make transcripts of many lists of the 18th century, and at one time even thought of publishing his collection. But abandoning that idea he gave his transcripts to the Eton College Library. Although I have in every case made my own transcript from the original, Mr. Stapylton's discoveries and his notes as to where the originals were to be found have naturally been of the greatest assistance.

I should like also to mention how much I owe to the example of the late Mr. C. W. Holgate in the admirable work he did with regard to the Long Rolls at Winchester, work that I can only hope to imitate *longo intervallo*.

In conclusion I need scarcely say how glad I should be if any one possessing lists for years not represented in this volume would let me know of them.

R. A. AUSTEN LEIGH.

March 1907.



# INTRODUCTION.

---

## THE EXTENT OF THE SERIES, 1678-1790.

THE present volume contains a complete series of lists from 1756-1790 and the following lists previous to 1756, viz. 1678, 1698 (see Appendix I.), 1706, 1707, 1718, 1725, 1728, 1732, 1742, 1745, 1747, 1753 and 1754. When Mr. Stapylton presented his collection of transcripts to the Eton College Library in 1895 it contained lists for the following years, viz. 1678, 1718, 1725, 1732, 1742, 1745, 1752, 1754, 1757, 1762-1771, 1773, 1775, 1778-1783, 1785, 1788, and 1789. It will be seen that Mr. Stapylton's collection appears to include a list for 1752, but on closer investigation this proved to be a list not for 1752 but for 1753. The year 1753 being the first year for which I have seen more than one list, I have printed two, viz. for January and December, as they are practically a year apart. With the exception of the lists for the years 1698, 1732 and 1745, I have in every case been able to consult the original MS.

## THE GAPS IN THE SERIES.

It will be seen that there are many gaps in the series previous to the year 1756, and it may be asked what chance there is of any further lists being discovered. From the very considerable number of lists that have been brought to light in the last few years, I feel no doubt that there are many more scattered about the country which will gradually emerge, as family papers come to be calendared. Meanwhile there is some proof that certain lists once extant have, temporarily at any rate, disappeared. Thus in the table of "Comparative Numbers of the School at different periods," which is given on the last page of the *Eton Calendar* and which was presumably taken from

actual lists, it will be noticed that numbers are given for the years 1708, 1720, 1739 and 1755, for none of which have I been able to discover lists. This table first appears, as far as I know, in the original *Eton Calendar* that was edited in 1842 by G. J. Dupuis, who makes the following remark in his prefatory notice :

The Lists of Eton School were first printed and published in the year 1791, and have continued to appear, very nearly in their original form, annually at each successive Election. Before that period, Manuscript Lists were prepared once in each School-time by the Head Master, and presented by him to the Provost: this custom still continues. In still earlier times, "Bills" of the School (as they were called), written on long narrow rolls of paper or parchment, are the only memorials to be met with. They are of course extremely rare.

When I wrote to the Rev. G. R. Dupuis, asking if he possessed any lists that had belonged to his father, G. J. Dupuis, he kindly sent me certain papers, among which was the transcript of the list of 1698 evidently in G. J. Dupuis' handwriting. The papers, however, contained no trace of the lists for 1708, 1720, 1739 or 1755. They did, however, include an elaborately drawn up table of numbers at Eton School for the following years: 1693, 1697, 1698, 1705, 1707, 1708, 1713-28, 1732, 1735, 1737, 1739, 1741, 1743-50, 1752-62, 1764-70, 1772-80, 1786, 1791, 1793-6, 1798, 1800-1 (see Appendix II.). As the numbers of Upper and Lower School are given separately in nearly every case, it looks almost certain that whoever compiled this table had seen lists for all the above-mentioned years. I imagine the table to have been compiled by Dr. Goodall, from the fact that among Mr. Dupuis' papers is a slip containing the words "Old Eton Lists and Papers which were once Dr. Goodall's," and if so it certainly seems as if all these lists were in existence about a hundred years ago.

Possibly such of these lists as belong to the seventeenth and early eighteenth centuries may have been those referred to in Nichols' "Literary Anecdotes":\*

I possess Rolls of Eton College and School, of the close of the 17th Century with the early parts of the 18th, preserved by Stephen Apthorp, many years Assistant, and finally Fellow of it. E. Jones.

Mr. Sterry made a search for these lists in 1889, and finally traced the matter down to a Mr. Charles Sturges Jones, of West Street, Chichester, who remembered his father possessing

\* Vol. IX., p. 699 (additions to eighth volume, p. 428).



"several long parchment rolls about three or four inches broad, and containing a long list of names of Old Etonians." Mr. Jones remembered too that his father had gone to dine with the Provost of Eton some forty or fifty years before (i.e. before 1889) and "that he then took the said Rolls with him and presented them to the Provost or Head Master of that date." It is therefore quite possible that this series may yet be brought to light.

One other piece of evidence for the existence of other lists may be quoted from a letter to Mr. Chetwynd-Stapylton, written in 1861 by Lord Monson, in which the following sentence occurs :

I have had a letter from Mr. Lambert Larking, the antiquary of Kent, and he tells me of Mr. Clayton having the largest and oldest collection of Eton Lists he ever saw.....Mr. Clayton's collection contains a Montem List about 1743.

I have not been able to discover anything about this collection, and it is possible that *printed* Eton Lists are referred to.

### THE RECOVERY OF THE LISTS.

Incomplete as the present collection of lists is, it has only been brought together after a very considerable number of years, and I now propose to give as far as is possible the dates at which the various lists have been brought to light.

- 1832. In the January number of the *Gentleman's Magazine*, a list for 1781 (headed wrongly "1779-1780").
- 1834. Mr. Angelo lent a list for 1767 to Rev. R. B. Byam.
- 1843. Dr. Hawtrey caused a list for 1745 to be printed by E. P. Williams.
- 1851. The list for 1732 was printed in Eliot Warburton's "Memoirs of Horace Walpole and his Contemporaries," Vol. I., pp. 78-81.
- 1855. The Rev. J. Ayre presented lists for 1766, 1767, 1768 and 1769 to the College Library.
- 1862. Dr. Okes, Provost of King's, presented the roll for 1718 to the College Library.
- 1865. The list for 1678 was printed at the end of *Etoniana* (by the Rev. W. L. Collins).

In the course of this year Lord Abingdon wrote to Lord Romney begging the loan of certain lists (which

must have been those for 1752, 1762, 1768, 1771 and 1789) on behalf of Mr. Chetwynd-Stapylton. The last-named also had seen by this time Mr. Hatch's list for 1764 and the Mason roll for 1775.

Lord Abingdon seems also to have borrowed Mr. Riddell's roll for 1762 for Mr. Stapylton.

- 1872. Mr. A. Wyatt-Edgell lent a list for 1766 to Mr. Stapylton.
- 1877. Colonel Tighe of Rossana sent Mr. Stapylton a printed list for 1780.
- 1884. Mr. R. N. Cust lent Mr. Stapylton a list for 1754.
- 1886. Mr. Ingaltton Drake bought the five Frankland lists for 1776-1780 at a sale in London.
- 1888. Mr. Wasey Sterry discovered the list for 1742 in a copy of "Alumni Etonenses" in the Bodleian Library.

On June 21 appeared an article in the *Eton College Chronicle* by Mr. Stapylton, stating the extent of his collection at that date. From this article it appears that he had seen besides the lists previously mentioned, a collection made by Mr. Williams' assistant (George Davis) for the following years: 1754, 1757, 1768, 1778, 1779, 1781 and 1783 (Lower School only). Further Mr. Stapylton had seen a list for 1764, lent by Mr. Jesse, a roll for 1766, belonging to Sir W. S. Trelawny, a list for 1788 (of which the origin is not mentioned), and one for 1789 lent by Archdeacon Holbech.

- 1889. Mr. R. M. Harvey presented a list for 1764 to the College Library. In the second edition of the "History of Eton College," published this year, Sir H. C. Maxwell Lyte mentions a list for 1766 existing at Belvoir Castle.
- 1890. In the Report of the Historical MSS. Commission, published this year, Mr. Le Fleming's list for 1761 is mentioned.
- 1891. At the Eton Loan Exhibition the following lists made their appearance (among others already mentioned):
  - No. 412. MS. volume of Eton Lists 1763-69, lent Mr. G. E. Lloyd Baker.
  - No. 413. Absence Roll, lent by the Earl Brownlow. (No date is given, and I can learn nothing of this item.)

No. 414. Absence Roll, lent by Mr. Wyndham S. Portal. (This is for 1769.)

No. 415. Absence Roll 1771, lent by Mr. C. Chute.

No. 416. Absence Roll 1772, lent by the Earl of Darnley.

1895. When Mr. Stapylton presented during this year his collection of MS. transcripts to the College Library, it contained in addition to those previously mentioned, transcripts of two lists in the College Library both dated 1773 (one of which however is really for 1774), of lists for 1782, 1783, 1785 also in the College Library, and of a list for 1782, lent by Rev. J. W. Hawtrey.
1899. Mr. C. W. Holgate, in his book "Winchester Long Rolls 1653-1721," p. 184, mentions that the item described in the third Report of the Historical MSS. Commission, p. 276, as "1707 Narrow paper roll, 8 or 10 feet long. Names of persons in Winchester School," is really an Eton list.
1901. I came across a MS. list for 1762 bound up at the beginning of a volume of printed School Lists, 1791-1810, in the possession of Messrs. Spottiswoode & Co.
1903. Mr. A. B. Ramsay and others presented a roll for 1769, purchased from Mr. W. G. Griffith, to the School Library.
- Mr. R. S. de Havilland bought from a Reading bookseller lists for 1753 and 1754.
1904. I was lent by Mr. B. Orlebar lists for 1747, 1753 (2), 1754; by Sir L. Jones, lists for 1756, 1757 (2), 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761 (2); by Miss Ellison, two lists for 1761; by Mr. V. F. Tufnell, a roll for 1766; by Rev. J. H. Snowden, a roll for 1773. In addition I discovered a list for 1706 in the British Museum (Harl. MSS. 7025, f. 135), and was allowed to see at the Record Office a list (of which one quarter was missing) belonging to the Duke of Rutland, for 1762. Mr. Lionel Cust also kindly sent me a transcript of a list for 1781 belonging to Lord Darnley, and of a fragment of a list for 1758 belonging to Lord Brownlow.
1905. I was lent a roll (part of which is missing) for 1766 by Mr. L. V. Harcourt; by Mr. J. E. Eastwood a roll for 1728; Sir R. Payne-Gallwey also informed me that he possessed a list for 1766.

1906. Rev. G. R. Dupuis sent me a transcript of a list for 1698 in his father's (G. J. Dupuis') handwriting.

### THE OWNERS OF ETON LISTS.

I will now give in detail the institutions and persons who have lists in their possession :

The British Museum possesses a list for 1706 (Harl. MSS. 7025 f. 135).

The Bodleian Library has lists for 1678 (Rawlinson MSS., B. 266, 146) and 1742 (Gough, Bucks, 6).

The Eton College Library has rolls for 1718 and 1766, and lists for 1753, 1754, 1764, 1766 (2), 1767, 1768, 1769, 1773 (2), 1775-90 (bound in two volumes).

The Eton School Library has a roll for 1769 (or possibly 1768).

The Earl of Romney has a roll for 1771, and probably one for 1752, and lists for 1768, 1789, 1790 (2).

Sir Lawrence Jones, Bt., of Cranmer Hall, Fakenham, lists for 1756, 1757 (2), 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761 (2).

Mr. G. E. Lloyd Baker, of Hardwicke Court, Gloucester, lists for 1762, 1763 (3), 1764 (3), 1765 (2), 1766 (3), 1767 (2), 1768 (2), 1769.

Mr. R. Orlebar, of Hinwick House, Beds, a roll for 1707, and lists for 1747, 1753 (2), 1754.

The Duke of Rutland for 1762 (quarter of one sheet missing) and 1766.

Miss Ellison, Kingsbury Lodge, St. Albans, 1761 (2).

Mr. T. C. Garth, of Haines Hill, Twyford, for 1725.

Mr. V. F. Tufnell, of Norwood House, Leamington, a roll for 1765.

Mr. J. E. Eastwood, of Enton, Witley, a roll for 1728.

Sir B. Payne-Gallwey, Bt., a list for 1766.

Mr. L. V. Harcourt, of 14 Berkeley Square, a roll for 1766 (incomplete).

Sir William Portal, Bt., of Malshanger, Basingstoke, a roll for 1769.

Mrs. Chute, of The Vyne, Basingstoke, a roll for 1771.

Rev. J. H. Snowden, S. Vedast, 25 Carlton Road, Putney Hill, S.W., a roll for 1773.

Miss M. Mason, of Aldenham Cottage, Yateley, a roll for 1775.

Sir J. W. Buchanan Riddell, Bt., a roll for 1762.

Mr. A. Wyatt-Edgell of Cowley House, Exeter, a list for 1766.

Mr. Holbech, Farnborough, Warwickshire, for 1789.

Messrs. Spottiswoode & Co. have a MS. list for 1762 bound up at the beginning of a volume of School Lists for 1791-1810.

My own collection comprises lists for 1754, 1757, 1766, 1767, 1768 (2), 1769, 1770, 1778, 1779, 1783 (Lower School only) and 1788.

In addition to the foregoing the Rev. G. B. Dupuis has a transcript of a list for 1698.

Mr. A. Clark-Kennedy transcripts of lists for 1764 and 1767.

Mr. C. W. Campbell, of Ivy House, Hampton Court, for 1773.

Rev. N. T. Garry, of the Rectory, Taplow, for 1773.

Miss B. Chetwynd-Stapylton for 1764.

Early printed lists, of which the originals have disappeared, are :

For 1732 in Eliot Warburton's "Memoirs of Horace Walpole and his Contemporaries," Vol. I., pp. 78-81 (ed. 1851).

For 1745, printed by E. P. Williams, Eton, 1843.

For 1780, a broadside printed by Colonel Tighe of Rossana.

For 1781 in the *Gentleman's Magazine* for January 1832.

Lastly the following lists, believed to have existed at one time or another, have temporarily at any rate disappeared :

For 1752, belonging to Lord Romney.

For 1754, belonging to Mr. R. N. Cust.

For 1772, belonging to Lord Darnley.

For 1782, belonging to the late Rev. J. W. Hawtrey.

## HEADINGS ON THE LISTS.

The most common heading is "Bill of Eton College," or "Bill of Eton School," though the word "List" not unfrequently occurs. The lists for 1745 and 1756 are styled "A Bill of Eton College and School." It may be remarked here that in the small School List published at the end of each Half, which is the lineal descendant of the first printed list of 1791, the list is styled "A List of Eton College," but the list of boys on p. 11 is headed "Eton School."

Though the term "Bill" occurs in the last list printed in this volume, viz. for 1790, the expression was discarded in favour of "List" when the names were printed for the first time in 1791, and has never reappeared, though "Bill" is found in the MS.

volume as late as Election 1797. The expression "Bill," however, still survives in the Eton vocabulary, e.g. "A 'Bill' off Absence," and in the less pleasant sense of being "in the Bill."

At Harrow the earliest lists of the school that survive are styled "Bills," and to this day at Harrow "Bill" is as well known as "Absence" at Eton. Though some of the Eton Lists are in the form of rolls, I do not think the expression "Roll of the School" is ever to be met with.

### METHOD OF PRODUCTION.

It is difficult to say exactly how the School Bills were made out, but the extant MS. lists may be roughly divided into three classes, those written (1) by boys, (2) by writing masters (probably), (3) by headmasters. With regard to the first class, in days when there were sometimes 500 boys in the School, it must have been impossible for any one to have known the order of the boys by heart. Some light is thrown on the method of compilation by a letter dated July 7, 1698, from Thomas Rawlinson to his father, in which he says, "As for the Bill of the boys' names which I promised to send you in my first, the great alteration in the school by the new boys coming which are very numerous and the old ones going away hath put me to a stop till I got the bills of every form singly; as soon as ever I have got them I will send them." (Rawlinson MSS. 862, 101 in the Bodleian.)

Having borrowed copies of the bills for each form, a boy would then proceed to copy them out in order usually on a sheet of foolscap. Such a *modus operandi* will account for various errors found, e.g. *Toote* for *Foote*, *Paylor* for *Reylor*. But in other cases the spelling appears to be phonetic, and it would seem that the names must have been written down as they were called out, perhaps at Absence time.

The second class of list gives evident trace of having been written by persons who practised calligraphy as a fine art. The flourishes and twirligigs to be found in lists of about 1760-1770 could scarcely have been written by anyone but a writing-master. Nor is there anything improbable in this supposition: the late Mr. Holgate was confident that the long rolls at Winchester were written by the writing-master, while at Harrow, where the lists were not printed till 1845, nearly all those preserved in the Vaughan Library for the early part of the nineteenth century are

said to be in the handwriting of Mr. J. F. Marillier, Writing and Mathematical Master from 1819-1869. And there is the further evidence that the first printed list at Eton (for 1791) was "Published (by Permission) By W. Hexter," who was writing-master until 1842. No doubt Eton writing-masters were able in this way to add somewhat to their incomes, and probably continued to do so till long after the lists had come to be printed, for I have met with lists written out in a formal hand till as late as 1820.

With the third class of lists we do not become acquainted until 1775 (the date of the first of those in the bound volumes in the College Library), but it is likely enough that it was the custom at a much earlier date for the Head Master to prepare a list for the Provost. From 1775 to 1790, although many of the Lists of the Lower School, in the instances where separate lists for it have survived, are undoubtedly in the handwriting of the Lower Master (Dr. Langford), the complete lists for the School do not seem to be in the Head Master's hand, and I suspect that he employed a boy to write them out and contented himself with supervising the result and perhaps adding the date. This would account for the occasional insertion of names, and for the fact that the date is so frequently added in another hand. Later on in the days of Goodall's and Keate's rule, the lists are nearly always in the handwriting of the Head Master.

With regard to the lists in roll form, I am not able to throw any light on their origin or use. It is possible that in early times the official school list, which it is but reasonable to suppose existed in some shape or other, took this form. The form indeed may have been borrowed from Winchester, where it existed at least as early as 1653. Or it is possible that rolls were specially prepared for the purpose of calling "Absence." In this connexion it may be remarked that Items Nos. 413-416 in the Eton Loan Exhibition of 1891 are described in the Catalogue as "Absence Rolls," but I do not know that there is any actual proof that they were used for such purpose, for which they cannot have been particularly convenient.

#### DATES OF THE LISTS.

The most common date at which lists were made out was without doubt Election time, but as some of the lists included in this volume are obviously written out by boys, they might be

made at any time which might suit a boy's whim, or his father's request. Where the lists are dated by the original scribe no difficulty arises, but the case is not so simple where the list contains no date, or where the date has been added at a subsequent period; for it often happens that the wrong date has been affixed. The only way, and it is often a rough way, of dating such lists is by placing them between the time when the boy at the top of College got King's and the time when his predecessor did. The date of admission to King's can be obtained from the archives of King's College, and the dismissal from Eton usually took place about ten days previously. Between 1688 and 1713 the list can also be dated by the admission of the Collegers, for which the date is given in the College Register.

### FORMS.

In the earliest known account of Eton, namely that apparently furnished for the benefit of the grammar school at Saffron Walden in c. 1530 by Richard Cox, as well as in the *Consuetudinarium* by William Malim written in 1560, there were seven forms beginning with the seventh and ending with the first, and it is reasonable to suppose that this was the original number of forms in existence at Eton, as it would be the simple and obvious way of grouping the seventy scholars. The same number seems to have existed at Winchester, whence Eton borrowed so many of her customs (see the account, also furnished for the school at Saffron Walden, by John Twychener, c. 1530). It may be remarked here that, supposing seven to have been the conventional number of forms in old times, few of the older schools now go beyond a sixth. Westminster, however, is an exception, still having a seventh, while St. Paul's has even an eighth.

After the lapse of nearly four centuries since Cox's time, we find that there now exist at Eton a Sixth, Fifth, Remove, Fourth and Third Form (neglecting all sub-divisions for the moment). Thus it will be seen that in the course of some 350 years the Forms have suffered a diminution at either end, besides an interpolation in the middle. In 1678, the date of the earliest extant list, we find a 6th, 5th, 4th, 3rd, 2nd, and Bible Seat, which must be taken as synonymous with First Form, whenever it does not form a separate subdivision. The Seventh has already gone; it is less usual for the higher forms to disappear than for the lower, and one can only imagine



it to happen owing to a very unusual number of boys leaving at the top of the School. Exactly when the Seventh disappeared at Eton is impossible to say, but a likely time would perhaps be during the Civil Wars, when a great many of the bigger boys may have gone off to fight. The Seventh Form had similarly disappeared at Winchester *c.* 1650, for the Sixth is the highest form mentioned in the poem long attributed to Christopher Johnson, Head Master 1561–1571, but now known to have been written during the Headmastership of John Pottinger (or Potenger), who was Head Master 1643–1653.

It is a common occurrence to find that the lower forms at a school have disappeared, and this has doubtless been due in part to the rise of preparatory schools, which have led to boys going at a much later age to public schools. But even before the days of preparatory schools, we find a similar process in operation at Winchester, where as early as 1653 the only forms remaining are the 6th, 5th and 4th (and since then the 4th has disappeared). At Eton, however, the 2nd and 1st forms remained until 1869–1870.

Simultaneously with the disappearance of the top and bottom forms, a practice has sprung up of interpolating one or more forms. At Eton this form was called "Remove," at Westminster "Shell," and other schools have not been slow to adopt the practice. Thus at Harrow and Shrewsbury we find both a Shell and a Remove, at Rugby a Shell, at St. Paul's a Remove, at Merchant Taylors' and St. Paul's a Transitus Form.

It is difficult to explain the necessity for the introduction of these forms, except either on the theory that an extra form was needed, or that such a form as the Remove indicated originally a probationary or intermediate stage. This expression in its latter-day sense is first found in the list for 1718, though there seem to be traces of the existence of such a form both in the 1706 and 1707 lists. But in the sense of promotion the word is found at least as early as 1609, for we read in a letter of that date,\* "[Phil Litton] hath stept a forme higher at this Christmas remove, and is now under the Schoolemaster's tuition." Also the "Lag Remove" as part of Third Form occurs in the list for 1698.

### SUB-DIVISIONS OF FORMS.

The list for 1698 is the first to give us any definite names for sub-divisions of forms. In it we find Third Form divided

\* Calendar of State Papers, Domestic Series, James I., Vol. LII. No. 9.

into six portions: the first merely bears the general title of Lower School, and then follow "Lower Greek," "Nonsense," "Scan and Prove," "Prosodia" and "Lag Remove." Of these, "Scan and Prove" and "Prosodia" appear in no other lists that I have ever seen, but in his MS. account of Eton Discipline written in 1766 Thomas James mentions the lessons studied by both these divisions. Thus he tells us both "Scan and Prove" and "Prosodia" did the same lessons as "Sense," with the exception that the former, instead of making sense verses, scanned and proved ten lines in Ovid's *Electa*, while the latter said instead a page in *Prosodia*, which they learnt at the end of the week. In the list for 1718 we find Second Form divided into two divisions, the first bearing the general title of Second Form and the second being called "Lower Remove." In the list for Jan. 30, 1753, Fourth Form is divided into a 1st, 2nd and 3rd Remove; Third Form into six removes, and Second Form into two. This was for the future the usual system. The six removes of Third Form had the following names assigned to them: Upper Greek, Lower Greek, Sense, Nonsense, Lag (or Lower) Remove and Unplaced. These names are by no means always given in the lists, but the first time they all appear is in the list of 1781.

Similarly Second Form was divided into an Upper and Lower Remove.

From the MS. book of Thomas James, afterwards Head Master of Rugby, we know what lessons these various forms did: that boys began Greek Grammar in Lower Greek; that Sense acquired its name because "some sense was given and rendered into Latin verse," whereas Nonsense did the same as Sense, except that "on Monday, Wednesday and Friday at 5 they made 6 nonsense verses out of a page of Terence, and Saturday at 11 they also made some nonsense verses."

The Last Remove in Third Form as well as Second Form devoted their energies to Latin Grammar and Translation, while First Form learnt nothing but Latin Grammar: the latter seem, according to James, to have been divided into two portions, the upper of which learnt "Syntax et as in praesenti" and did simple exercises, rendering three sentences at the beginning of *Exempla Minora* into Latin, while the lower portion said "Propria quae maribus" and the Accidence, and did no exercise.

These curious names were no doubt a source of bewilderment

to a good many parents ; for instance we find the Countess of Courtown writing to her uncle, the Earl of Ailesbury :\*

July 1, 1785: Courtown.

In about a fortnight I shall be expecting Richard, whom I shall think a great addition to our party. He writes me an excellent letter saying he has been sent up three times for good for making nonsense verses and that now he is put into sense. I believe one must be an Etonian to understand this language.

These names did not disappear from the printed lists until Election 1860.

The practice of calling forms by the lessons they learned obtained at other schools, and thus we find in the eighteenth century at Harrow a "Scan and Prove," "The Ovid Class," "Phaedrus," "Upper Selectae," "Under Selectae," "The Nomenclature," "The Grammar Class," "The Accidence," "Selectae e Profanis," "Ovid," "Selectae e veteri," "Nomenclator," "Terence," etc. Cf. too "Grecians" and "Great and Little Erasmus" at Christ's Hospital.

#### UPPER SCHOOL AND LOWER SCHOOL.

In Malin's time, as it was impossible to divide seven forms between the two schools, the middle or fourth form seems to have been a kind of sandwich form, for the Usher took it with the three lower forms at early school, and then handed it over to the Master who took it with the three higher forms. The disappearance of the seventh form probably resulted in the fourth being definitely made part of the Upper School, as it appears in the list for 1698, the first which marks off the Lower School.

The two schools were almost distinct organisations in the eighteenth century. The Lower Master chose and paid his own Assistants (who scarcely ever became Upper Assistants), held his own "chambers," and took an annual fee of four guineas from all boys in the Lower School, who paid nothing to the Head Master, except an entrance fee. Twice a year, once at the beginning of March, and again towards the end of September, boys could get their remove into the Upper School, and Dr. Barnard's entrance book gives the list, usually containing about thirty names, of those boys who "came into the Upper School" on each occasion. Certain initiatory rites on the part of the boys attended the promotion from Upper Greek to Fourth Form. Thus among the customs mentioned in the *Nugae Etonenses* of 1766 is that of "pelting the Upper Greek on their going into the Upper

\* 15th Report of the Hist. MSS. Commission, App. Pt. VII. p. 241.

School." This practice developed into what was known as "booking" in Keate's time, or the practice of hitting over the head with the book each boy who made his way for the first time up the staircase into the Upper School.\*

The numbers of the Lower School, which in the early part of the eighteenth century frequently exceeded those of the Upper School, began to decline about the year 1785, and it was finally abolished as a separate organisation under the new statutes in 1869, but names fortunately often survive actualities, and the office of Lower Master still survives. From 1870 till 1905 he held a limited jurisdiction over the Fourth and Third Forms, himself teaching the first division of the Fourth Form, and since Michaelmas 1905, keeping his former jurisdiction, he teaches the Second Division of the School. The separate chambers of the Lower Master were given up under Dr. Okes' lower-mastership, and W. A. Carter was the last who chose his own assistants.

#### THE ARRANGEMENT OF THE NAMES.

The usual arrangement of the most complete lists is as follows :

- (1) The Staff (i.e. Provost, Fellows, and Masters).
- (2) The Collegers.
- (3) The Oppidans.

But in many lists no Staff is given : in one list alone, that for 1742, which is certainly written by a boy, the Staff are put at the end of the list. Similarly the Collegers are once found after the Oppidans (in a list for 1757), and of course they are frequently found intermingled with the Oppidans, sometimes distinguished by the initial "C." and at other times not at all.

#### THE STAFF.

The list of officials, where it is given, varies but little in the offices mentioned. The order is almost invariably, (1) Provost, (2) Vice-Provost, (3) Fellows, (4) Upper Master, (5) Lower Master, (6) Assistants, sometimes divided into Upper and Lower. Sometimes, however, the latter part runs, (4) Upper Master, (5) Upper Assistants, (6) Lower Master, (7) Lower Assistants.

The only occasions where other dignitaries are mentioned are :

(a) The list for 1745, which gives the Visitor at the top of the list, viz. Dr. Thomas, Bishop of Lincoln, and the Conducts, viz. Mr. Bostock and Mr. Hudgate (i.e. Huggett), after the Lower Assistants.

\* Lyte's "History of Eton College," p. 599.

(b) The list for 1781 printed in the *Gentleman's Magazine* for January 1832, which gives the Provost of King's (Dr. Cooke) after the Provost of Eton.

(c) A list for 1788 (origin unknown), which gives, after the Fellows, "Busers" (i.e. Bursars) Rev. Dr. Norbury and Rev. Mr. Tew, who were two of the Fellows.

In addition this list gives the names of the Private Tutors, Dames and Extra Masters; while the list printed in the *Gentleman's Magazine* likewise gives the list of Private Tutors.

### THE PROVOST.

The following is the list of Provosts for the period covered by the lists :

1665-1681, Richard Allestree.  
1681-95, Zachary Cradock.  
1695-1732, Henry Godolphin.  
1732-46, Henry Bland.  
1746-65, Stephen Sleece.  
1765-81, Edward Barnard.  
1781-91, William Hayward Roberts.

During the period under review, the Provostship ceased to be looked on as a mere piece of political patronage, and after Godolphin's time began to be regarded as the natural promotion either for a Fellow or for the Head Master.

### VICE-PROVOST AND FELLOWS.

During the eighteenth century, the Fellowship gradually became confined almost entirely to Eton and King's men. There were however a few notable exceptions, among whom may be mentioned *William Berriman*, 1727-50, who was educated at Merchant Taylors' School and Oriel College, Oxford, and was the founder of the Berriman Exhibition: *John Burton*, 1733-1771, who was at Corpus Christi College, Oxford, the well-known divine: *William Hetherington*, 1749-78, at Eton but not at King's, who built the Chapel of Ease at Eton: and *Thomas Barnard*, 1772-8, whose only claim seems to have been that he was brother of Dr. Barnard, for he himself was neither at Eton nor King's and had spent many years in the Barbadoes.

## THE UPPER MASTER.

Originally the "Master" *par excellence* described in the Statutes, as "Informator" by Malim, he came to be known as Upper Master, and finally as Head Master. In the list for 1698 he and the Lower Master are both described as "Masters."

In a list of Provost, Fellows and Masters given by Rawlinson\* (c. 1710) Newborough is called "Chief Master." In 1742 we find "Head Master," and this is interesting as the list is written by a boy. The title does not reappear, except in the list for 1788 of which the origin is unknown, until the lists were first printed at Election 1791, since which date "Head Master" has always obtained.

During this period, all the Head Masters with the exception of Rosewell and Barnard were King's men. A good many of them too had been Assistants before they became Head Masters, though Rosewell, Snape, Bland and Barnard seem to have been exceptions.

## HEAD MASTERS FOR PERIOD OF LISTS.

John Rosewell ..	..	1672-1682
Charles Roderick ..	..	1682-1689
John Newborough ..	..	1689-1711
Andrew Snape ..	..	1711-1720
Henry Bland ..	..	1720-1728
William George ..	..	1728-1743
William Cooke ..	..	1743-1745
John Sumner ..	..	1745-1754
Edward Barnard ..	..	1754-1765
John Foster ..	..	1765-1773
Jonathan Davies ..	..	1773-1792

## HEAD MASTER'S EMOLUMENTS.

For the income and fees of an Eton Head Master in the eighteenth century we have two sources of information. In the first place there exists a paper in Warden Bigg's handwriting, written c. 1732.† From this we learn that he had two allowances, one of £50 and the other of £12, commons and lodgings reckoned as £30 for the year, spare chambers let to boys, which usually brought in £8 per annum. In fees he received one guinea entrance of all boys both in the upper and lower school, and an annual gratuity,

\* Rawlinson MSS. B. 267 (Bodleian).

† Quoted by Mr. Kirby in his "Annals of Winchester College," p. 401.

usually of 4 guineas, from boys in the upper school. This fee however was never demanded, and it was reckoned that about a third of the boys paid nothing.

In the second place, Dr. Barnard's account book has survived, and from it we learn that in 1754 the charges for schooling were unchanged, being £4 4s. a year, £2 2s. a half year and £1 1s. a quarter, noblemen being charged double. Entrance fees varied from £1 to £10 10s., but the ordinary fee was £2 2s. The Head Master's official stipend was still the same, viz. £62, and in addition he received the following fees from each boy, which were known as "Gatherings":

	£	s.	d.
Michaelmas Sweeping .. .. .	0	0	4
Christmas Firing and Candles and Sweeping	0	3	4
Lower School Candles and Sweeping ..	0	1	10
Lady Day Firing and Sweeping .. ..	0	1	10
Midsummer Sweeping .. .. .	0	0	4

From these fees he received in a year from October 10, 1754, to September 29, 1755, the following sums:

1754. Oct. 10.	For School Sweeping .. ..	5	14	0
	Given to Captain .. ..	0	5	0
Dec. 7.	For Fire and Candles .. ..	41	0	0
1755. Mar. 21.	Collection for Fire and Sweeping	17	3	6
July	Collection for Sweeping .. ..	5	10	0

During the same period, the Head Master received £10 10s. for various Chambers and Studies, which were no doubt his original apartments at the west end of Long Chamber which he still let out. The studies seem to have been always let to Collegers.

What the Head Master made out of his "Gatherings" cannot be known, for it is to be presumed that he had to supply in return fires and candles in the winter months, and to provide for the sweeping out of the school.

Besides the above, the Head Master had one more source of income in the leaving presents, which seem to have ranged from £2 2s. upwards, though they often consisted of books.

Writing in 1793 to Samuel Butler, Dr. James, the ex-Head Master of Rugby, says, "you know we have here no farewell presents; whereas the Master of Eton, you will find, by the custom of the place, receives a present of three, four, ten, twenty, etc., guineas (according to circumstances) from every boy that

leaves his school in the upper part and not being on the Foundation."\*

There is an instance of one boy, Baker, paying as much as £50, and the amount of income derived from this source reached the sum of £411 in 1763.

In addition to this present, or possibly in lieu of it, was the custom, which seems to date from Dr. Barnard's time, of boys of good birth giving their portraits to the Head Master.

This custom was not apparently peculiar to Eton, for it had prevailed at Winchester about the years 1729-1733, when the School became so fashionable under Dr. Burton. The portraits hang at Winchester in the Second Master's dining-room.

The custom when initiated at Eton happened to coincide with the most glorious period of English portrait painting, and the result is that, owing to the various Head Masters bequeathing these portraits to the College, the Provost's Lodge contains a splendid collection of portraits by Reynolds, Romney, Gainsborough, Lawrence, Hoppner, Beechey, etc. The average price paid for a head and shoulders portrait by Reynolds is said to have been only £35.

Cole† states that Barnard's income was every year above £1500, but out of that he presumably had to pay five assistants £44 2s. apiece.

In addition, the Head Master no doubt lived rent-free, and the official residence during the greater part of the eighteenth century was the house in Weston's Yard next to that known now as Savile House. Thus George, Cooke, Barnard, Foster and Davies all lived here. Sumner on the other hand, who as Lower Master was occupying the southern half of Savile House, then divided into two, seems to have remained on as Head Master in the same house.

### THE LOWER MASTER.

The Lower Master was originally known as the Usher (the *Ostiarius* of the Statutes), and Rawlinson in his list, mentioned above, still employs that title, but in the list for 1698 the title is "master." In 1718 however we find the modern title of Lower Master. This title however was changed to Sub-Master in the first printed list for 1791, and to Under-Master from 1792-1809, but in 1810 became once for all Lower Master.

\* "Life and Letters of Samuel Butler," Vol. I. p. 14.

† Brit. Mus. Add. MSS. 5835, p. 38.



## LOWER MASTERS FOR PERIOD OF LISTS.

Charles Roderick	..	1676-1682
John Newborough	..	1682-1689
Stephen Weston	..	1689-1707
Thomas Carter	.. ..	1707-1718
Francis Goode	.. ..	1718-1734
John Sumner	.. ..	1734-1745
Thomas Dampier	..	1745-1767
Henry Sleech	.. ..	1767-1775
William Langford	..	1775-1802

The same document that gives the emoluments of the Master in 1732 also gives those of the Usher. We learn therefrom that he had only an allowance of £19 a year, that he had no right to any commons at all, but was nearly always invited to the Fellows' table, and paid nothing. That he had lodgings for himself, and let out studies besides to boys for about £6 a year, and that he received annual gratuities of four guineas from the Lower School, besides a guinea entrance from those under him.

In days when the numbers of the Lower School frequently exceeded those of the Upper, the post of Lower Master must have been reckoned distinctly good. He moreover chose his own assistants and even made a profit out of the transaction, if we may trust the following advertisement from the *London Evening Post* of November 9, 1731 :

Whereas Mr. Franc. Goode, under-master of Eaton, does hereby signify that there will be at Christmas next, or soon after, two vacancies in his school, viz. as assistants to him and tutors to the young gents ; if any two gentlemen of either University (who have commenced the degree of B.A. at least) shall think themselves duly qualified, and are desirous of such an employment, let them enquire of John Potts, pickleman in Gracious Street, or at Mr. G.'s own house in Eaton College, where they may purchase the same at a reasonable rate, and on conditions fully to their own satisfaction.

FR. GOODE.

N.B.—It was very erroneously reported that the last place was disposed of under 40s.

The Lower Master continued to choose his own assistants and hold his own chambers until Dr. Okes' time.

The old Lower School gradually shrank in proportion as preparatory schools became more common, and boys came to Eton at a more advanced age. It was finally abolished by the new statutes of 1869.

The Lower Master had evacuated his original chambers, which were at the east end of the range and underneath Long

Chamber, as early as 1718, for we find Mr. Carter, the Lower Master of that date, living in part of Savile House. As part of his chambers (or perhaps the whole) was used by College and known as Carter's Chamber, we may presume he was the first to evacuate these rooms. The Lower Master received rent for this room for a very long time.

#### THE ASSISTANTS.

Though only a Master and Usher were originally provided for the instruction of the Eton youth, as the numbers grew an increase in the teaching staff must have been needed. The first list of the staff that has survived is the list for 1698, where they are styled "Ushers." The next is that given by Rawlinson (B. 267, Bodleian), consisting of

Mr. Good	Mr. Simmonds
Mr. Wood	Mr. Curtiss
Mr. Beasley	Mr. Torrent
Mr. Antrobus	

From internal evidence the date of this list must be between 1708 and 1711. Hereafter we find lists given in 1718, 1728, 1742, 1745, 1747, 1753-1754, 1756-7, 1759-1774, 1778-1782, 1788, and 1791 onwards.

Harwood too in his "Alumni Etonenses" mentions others who became Assistants, and it is therefore possible to compile the following list of Assistants for the eighteenth century. Those names placed within square brackets occur only in Harwood; the rest are to be found in the extant School Lists: where the dates of their coming and leaving are not certain, they are enclosed in round brackets. The initials following certain dates denote that they then became Head Master, Lower Master, or Fellow.

#### LIST OF ASSISTANTS FOR PERIOD OF LISTS.

Thomas Johnson	.. got King's	1683	(1698)
Gregory Parry	.. .. "	1685	(1698)
[Eldred Gaell	.. .. "	1687	
Thomas Carter	.. .. "	1690]	1707, L.M.
John Lawley	.. .. "	1691	(1698)
William Willymott	.. .. "	1692	(1698)
James Upton	.. .. "	1693	(1698)
Richard Sleech	.. .. "	1693	(1698)

## INTRODUCTION.

xxxv

Richard Chair .. ..	(1698)
[William Wilson .. .. got King's 1694]	
Francis Goode .. .. "	1695 c. 1710-1717, L.M.
Thomas Wood .. .. "	1695 "
William Beasley .. .. "	1696 "
Robert Antrobus .. ..	(c. 1710, 1718)
[Richard Blythman .. ..	1696
Nicholas Mann .. .. "	1699]
Samuel Symonds .. .. "	1699 c. 1710
Francis Curtis .. .. "	1700 "
Samuel Torrent .. .. "	1702 "
Samuel Gilman .. .. "	1704 (1718)
Charles Snape .. .. "	1708 (1718)
William Antrobus .. .. "	1709 "
Adam Elliot .. .. "	1709 (1718, 1728)
Thomas Thackeray .. .. "	1711 (1718)-1728
John Burchett .. .. "	(1718, 1728)
Charles Willats .. .. "	1712 "
[Benjamin Archer .. ..	1715
William George .. .. "	1715]-1728, H.M.
[Edward Littleton .. ..	1716]-1726, Fellow
Bartholomew Young .. ..	1716 (1728)
John Ewer .. .. "	1723 (1728)
John Sumner .. .. "	1723 (1728)-1734, L.M.
Stephen Sleech .. .. "	1723 (1728)-1729, Fellow
[Ralph Thicknesse .. ..	1726 (for 10 years)
John Goddard .. .. "	1726] (1728)
Richard Dongworth .. ..	(1728)
[John Whaley .. .. "	1727]
Stephen Apthorp .. .. "	1728 (1742)-1758, Fellow
[John Sleech .. .. "	1729]
Peter Laynge .. .. "	1730 (1742)
William Cooke .. .. "	1730 (1742)-1743, H.M.
Joshua Barnes .. .. "	1731 (1742-1747)
Thomas Dampier .. .. "	1731 -1745, L.M.
[Richard Lyne .. .. "	1733]
Septimius Plumptre .. ..	1736 (1742-7)
John Reade .. .. "	1738 (1742-5)
Robert Purt .. .. "	1738 (1745-7)
John Reepe .. .. "	1740 (1747)-1751, d. July
Henry Sleech .. .. "	1741 (1747)-1767, L.M.
John Norbury .. .. "	1742 1753-1783, Fellow

[Edward Young .. .. ,	1742]	
John Prior .. .. got King's	1745	1760-1789
George Graham .. .. ,	1746	(1753)-1766
Robert Carey Sumner .. .. ,	1747	(1753)-1759
John Foster .. .. ,	1748	1754-1765, H.M.
John Ekins .. .. ,	1754	(1754)-1765
Richard Edwards .. .. ,	1752	(1759)-1771
William Hayward Roberts .. .. ,	1752	1760-1771, Fellow
Graham Jepson .. .. ,	1753	1767-1770
Jonathan Davies .. .. ,	1755	1760-1773
Benjamin Heath .. .. ,	1758	1763-1771
Edward Hawtrey .. .. ,	1760	1766-(1782)
William Langford .. .. ,	1762	1766-1775, L.M.
Humphrey Sumner .. .. ,	1762	1767-(1788)
George Heath .. .. ,	1763	(1778)-1792, H.M.
William Cooke .. .. ,	1765	1771-(1774)
William Foster .. .. ,	1767	(1773)-1790
George Savage .. .. ,	1769	1780-1799
William Cole .. .. ,	1772	(1778)-1779
Joseph Goodall .. .. ,	1778	1783-1801
Peter R. V. Hinde .. .. ,	1779	(1788)-1801
George Stevenson .. .. ,	1780	(1788)-1796
John Roberts .. .. ,	1780	(1791)-1800
Thomas Boggust .. .. ,	1783	(1791)-1792

Most of the Assistants were drawn from King's College, but one gathers from Mr. Goode's advertisement that this qualification was unnecessary for the Lower School. At any rate, I find only two instances of Upper Assistants not being King's men, viz. Robert Antrobus in 1718, who had been at Peterhouse, and Dongworth, who had been at Magdalene College, Cambridge, in 1728. Of Lower School Assistants there is Burchett (1718), who had been at Peterhouse. Chair, who from his position in the list of "Ushers" in the list of 1698 was probably a Lower School Assistant, graduated in 1697 from King's, but seems to have been only a "poor scholar" there.

Lower Assistants were not usually promoted to the Upper School, but Edwards seems to have been an exception.

In their tutorial capacity Lower Assistants had pupils who were in the Upper School and vice versa.

As far as salary went, the post of an Assistant at Eton must have been a good one, at any rate while the School was under

Barnard. The fee for tuition at this period was £8 8s. a year, see William Pitt's bill in 1719\* and Edward Southcote's bill in 1764.† The private account book of W. H. Roberts, afterwards Provost, has been preserved, and is now in the College Library. In it he records that at "Christmas 1759 Dr. Barnard sent for me as Assistant to the School," and by the year 1764 he was receiving the following fees :

				£	s.	d.
Dr. Barnard	..	..	..	44	2	0
Mr. Sargent	..	..	..	130	0	0
Mr. Villiers	..	..	..	100	0	0
Mr. Cecil	..	..	..	50	0	0
Pupils	..	..	..	512	0	0
				£836	2	0

Sargent, Villiers and Cecil were no doubt private boarders that Mr. Roberts was allowed to take.

In 1767 Mr. Roberts did even better :

				£	s.	d.
Mr. Foster	..	..	..	50	0	0
Mr. Watsons	..	..	..	150	0	0
Mr. Sargent	..	..	..	50	0	0
Ld. Villiers	..	..	..	50	0	0
Mr. Cecil	..	..	..	100	0	0
Mr. Chauvet	..	..	..	100	0	0
Pupils	..	..	..	563	2	0
				£1063	2	0

It will be observed that Dr. Foster, the new Head Master, had apparently raised the small sum he allowed the Assistants. As the numbers declined under Foster, the post of Assistant became necessarily less profitable, so that in 1770 Roberts was drawing only £359 6s. from pupils, and in the following year he was probably not sorry to become a Fellow.

The Assistants must have lived in some of the small tenements that abounded in Eton in earlier times, and for a glimpse into the amount of their accommodation we may turn to a letter from John Hawtrey to his brother Edward, just appointed an Assistant :‡

\* Lyte, 3rd ed. p. 294.

† *Eton under Barnard*, p. 30.

‡ *History of the Hawtrey Family*, by F. M. Hawtrey, Vol. I. p. 197.

Eton, June 29, 1766.

Your chambers consist of two rooms without any furniture. The furniture for your Pupil Room may be bought here—any rubbish will serve, but the chairs and tables for your sitting-room you had better buy in London. Mr. Norbury used to sleep in his Pupil Room in a press-bed that shut up, made of wainscoat. I think you had better do the same. Take care to purchase a new one.

The *Countess of Atkins* sends her duty to you, and desires she may have the honour of waiting upon you; as her Ladyship is far advanced, I do not imagine you will fall in love with her, and therefore I would advise you to accept her service. Mr. Cole, the College barber, desires also that he may have the favor of dressing your wig, and my washerwoman to wash your linen. If you are not pre-engaged they will all do very well. Get an *Assistant's* wig and Bachelor's gown; but be sure bring no *Pease Blossom* coat. Mrs. Mary Young is very glad to hear of your arrival, and desired I would send her compliments to you.

Let me hear how soon you can possibly come to Eton. For my own part I do not conceive that Dr. Dampier will let you have the care of the third Form, but you may assure yourself I will go as far as I can upon that point, etc.

### COLLEGERS.

Collegers are found in three different positions in these Lists.

- (1) Coming altogether at the beginning.
- (2) In groups at the head of each form.
- (3) Scattered about among the Oppidans.

And it is worth mentioning that Collegers to this day may be found in each of these positions, e.g.

- (1) All together at the beginning in the Absence Lists.
- (2) Placed in groups above the Oppidans in Sixth Form and Liberty.
- (3) Throughout the rest of the School scattered among the Oppidans.

Of the three systems, in the lists here printed, No. 1 is far the commonest, No. 2 only occurs in the lists of 1678, 1706 (mainly), and 1707. No. 3 is more frequent than No. 2, but not nearly so common as No. 1.

Before the lists came to be printed in 1791, I have seen no list in which the latter-day initials "K.S." are written, though the initials have apparently been interpolated in the printed lists for 1732 and 1745. Until the year 1788 I have come across no list containing the full term "King's Scholar." In the lists for 1788-90 the expression will be found. Before that, Collegers are either all written down under the heading of "Collegers," or if they occur among the Oppidans they are distinguished by

the initial C. affixed to their names. The only exceptions are the lists of 1706, 1718, 1725, 1732, where Collegers are in no way distinguished from the rest of the School.

It is possible that the term King's Scholar, which was certainly familiar as early as 1661,\* had fallen into desuetude and that it was revived out of respect to George III.'s interest in the School. Since 1791 "K.S." has always been the official designation of a foundation scholar, but colloquially the expression is still "Colleger," except when it degenerates into "Tug." College began to decline in numbers about 1760, and it is a slight blot on Barnard's reputation that when the School numbered over 500 under his vigorous rule, College should never have been full. There is indeed some ground for suspecting him of a dislike for College, for the mother of George Monk Berkeley says that when her son got into College Provost Barnard, who had been civil to him as an Oppidan, ceased to take any notice of him.

It will be found that boys who stood for College were generally already in the School as Oppidans: often they put off going into College till as late as possible, in fact till they were already high up in the School.

Instances may be met with where boys, after getting into College, reverted to the status of Oppidans (*e.g.* Portal, an Oppidan in 1769, a Colleger 1770-2, and an Oppidan again in 1773), and of course there are many instances where boys "gave by," *i.e.* gave up their nominations. Of these the most famous instance in the eighteenth century was George Canning, and his reasons for so doing will bear quoting:

Eton, Sept. 27, 1786.

I am now, my dear Sir, at the top of Eton School. I am the first of the Oppidants (Commoners you call them). I was to have been put on the foundation, but I did so much dislike the idea, and so evidently saw the great difference of behaviour and respect paid to the one situation in preference to the other that I prevailed on my uncle (being aided by the advice of Mr. Fox and Mr. Sheridan, who gave their opinions in my favour) to give up the idea. Hear some of my reasons and judge. A Colleger stays at Eton till Nineteen, then, if a vacancy falls out at King's College, Cambridge, while he is first in the School, he is translated thither, and enjoys an advantage of upon an average from first to last of about £50 p' annum till he dies or marries: when a man goes into the Church the advantage is greater as he may chance by very good luck to get a living. These are the advantages. The contrary is—A Colleger rises much slower in the School and is consequently much later at the top; he stays till nineteen, an Oppidant till seventeen—two years or a year even to a man whose

\* Lyte, p. 263.

line is the bar, is surely an object: a Colleger may after all not go to King's if a vacancy does not fall: where *then* is the advantage? A Colleger among the boys even is not looked upon in near so respectable a light as an Oppidant: this was one of my principal reasons for my dislike. I gained my point, and have been some time in the 6th (the head) form.\*

The election of Scholars, both for Eton and King's, took place by Statute between the Feast of St. Thomas of Canterbury (July 7) and that of the Assumption (August 15), and in practice usually fell in the last week of July or the first week of August. The panel consisted of the Provost, Vice-Provost and Head Master of Eton, together with the Provost of King's and two Posers from King's. Twenty-four boys were put on the Eton indentures, twelve on those for King's. The examination of candidates was purely formal, consisting of elementary questions which had to be answered in Latin. Election by merit was not introduced till 1844. Previously success was merely a matter of nomination, and according to Huggett (Sloane MSS. 4841, fol. 1) the electors nominated to the Eton indentures in the following order: the Provost of Eton chose the 1st, 3rd, 5th and 7th; the Provost of King's the 2nd, 4th, 6th and 8th; the Vice-Provost of Eton the 9th, 15th and 21st; the Senior Poser the 10th, 16th and 22nd; the Head Master the 11th, 17th and 23rd; and the Junior Poser the 12th, 18th and 24th. But Huggett does not say who nominated to the 13th, 14th, 19th and 20th places.

Royal influence was frequently exerted in Stuart times to get a boy nominated for College, but the electors seem to have been left alone in the eighteenth century.

### OPPIDANS.

Little need be said of this branch of the School, except to note the various spellings of the word, viz. Oppidanes, Oppidants, Oppidents, Oppidans, etc. The expression is at least as old as 1561, for it occurs in Malim's "Consuetudinarium" and Sir Henry Maxwell Lyte notes having met with it in the Audit-book as early as 1557-1558.

In the eighteenth century, it is likely that a good many more boys came from Eton and Windsor than is the case nowadays, for in Barnard's account book there is a list containing names entitled "Windsor and Eton boys." Of one branch of the Oppidans it is necessary to say a little more, viz. *Noblemen*.

\* Letter to Rev. H. Richman, Wykeham, Hants. See Charles Knight's *Half hours with the best Letter Writers and Autobiographers*.



NOBLEMEN, *ETC.*

Previous to the Civil Wars, boys of noble birth were in the habit of going to Eton as Commensals (*i.e.* Fellow Commoners), and in consequence taking their meals in Hall at the second table with the chaplain, usher and clerks. Though this privilege does not appear to have been revived, other privileges or distinctions are still to be met with in the eighteenth century. Thus it will be seen that it was a frequent habit to place peers at the head of their respective forms : but in this Eton never went quite to the length of Winchester, where in 1716 and 1717 the presence of the Duke of Hamilton and Brandon led to his being placed at the top of the whole school.

In the Eton List of 1678, but one nobleman appears, *viz.* Lord Alexander, who is at the top of Third Form. It should be noticed that his younger brother, Alexander *mi.*, has no "Mr." prefixed to his name. In the next list (for 1698) we find the prefix "Mr." used to designate an "Honourable," and this custom has prevailed ever since. We find the same custom existing at Winchester in the seventeenth century, and at Harrow nowadays.

Another peculiarity with regard to the names of noblemen is that occasionally we find such names as "Lord Charles" without any surname following. From this we may fairly infer that their companions called them by such titles as "Lord Charles" and thus forgot to add the surname when writing the list.

Further, in the most formal lists we find noblemen's names written in red ink. A similar practice, but considerably extended, will be found existing on the Winchester Long Rolls, where gilt, scarlet and blue are all occasionally used.

The system of placing peers at the heads of their forms seems to have varied at times, and perhaps was never very strictly enforced. But originally they seem to have figured at the head of every form ; in the next stage they are only at the head in Upper School and not Lower, with the exception of the First Form or Bible Class ; and in the final stage they are at the head only in the removes of Fourth Form. The list of 1767 is the last which continues the practice in its final stage.

Other privileges (not indeed figuring in these School Lists) which survived still longer were the practice by which noblemen occupied the stalls in chapel, and the custom of the highest

nobleman of each nationality presenting the Head Master with a badge on St. Patrick's, St. David's and St. Andrew's Day, and perhaps on St. George's (if it fell in school-time), and of the other noblemen dining with the Head Master on those days.

### ADDITIONS TO NAMES.

Besides the addition of *C.* to denote Colleger, the list for 1742 has *C. Prae.* and *C. P.* to show the College praepostor, and similarly *Op. Prae.* and *Op. P.* to denote the Oppidan praepostors; and in the Holbech list for 1789 it seems that *P.* is added to the names of the first seven Collegers with a similar object.

There are a few instances of initials being prefixed to the names, e.g. the various boys of the name of Lewis in the list for 1770. Again a few names have crosses placed against them, perhaps denoting the writer of them, e.g. Hubbald in 1707; several names in 1742, and Baker in 1765.

In one list, that for July 1780, dashes made after various names (which have not been reproduced in the printed list) are said to denote that such boys had been confirmed on July 8, 1780.

### BROTHERS.

The practice of discriminating between brothers during the period covered by these lists was by the addition of *major*, *minor*, *minimus* in varying forms of abbreviation. In a good many of these lists, however, brothers are not distinguished in any way. In one list alone that I have seen is the Winchester method of *senior* and *junior* employed, namely in the list in the Eton College Library for 1754.

As early as 1706 we meet with the custom which lingered at least as late as 1780 of describing two brothers thus: "Hunts 2." In those days, when locomotion was more difficult than at present, brothers, if at all near each other in age, often entered the school at the same time and were naturally placed next each other in the school. Thus on October 1, 1762, three of the Loraine family were admitted together; in 1754 we find in First Form the entry "Hills 3." Similar customs prevailed in other schools: thus in the Westminster list for 1732 two brothers are thus described: "Pickering's *ambo*." The record for brothers entering at the same time is as far as I know held by Rugby, where four brothers of the name of Wittewronge entered the school on January 13, 1707.

It is curious that the superlative *maximus* is scarcely ever

used. It will be noticed in the list for 1771, and again in 1775 it occurs when out of six boys of the name of Fraser (or Frazer) two are designated *max. ma.* and *max. mi.*, and the other four, *max.*, *ma.*, *mi.* and *min.* In other cases where there are more than three brothers in the same list, either the fourth is not distinguished in any way, or else is styled *quartus* as in the list for 1742.

## PRIVATE TUTORS.

There can be little doubt that all through the eighteenth century it was quite usual for the sons of wealthy parents to come to Eton attended by a private tutor. The custom indeed survived much later, and may not be entirely extinct even now. In later times, however, a boy has been compelled to have an ordinary tutor as well, which does not seem to have been the case in the eighteenth century. The most famous instance of a private tutor was Barnard, who acquired such renown as tutor to the three Townshends at Eton that he was appointed Head Master in 1753 without ever having been an assistant. There are but two lists that I have seen giving any record of private tutors, and as neither of these is among those printed in this volume, it may be worth while quoting them.

(1) In the list for 1781 printed in the *Gentleman's Magazine* for January 1832, after the Assistants come :

“Private Tutors to Noblemen and others, not assisting in the School :

Mr. Luxmoore (afterwards Bishop of St. Asaph)—to the E. of Dalkeith.

Mr. Kelly—to the Marq. of Huntley.

Mr. Kerr—to the E. of Downe.

Mr. Hand—Mr. Butler.

Mr. Plumtre, afterwards Dean of Gloucester—to the Hon. Mr. Bathurst.

Mr. Cole—to the Marq. of Blandford.

Mr. Bayley—to the Hon. Mr. Montagu.

Mr. Norbury jun.”

No pupil is assigned to Mr. Norbury.

(2) In the list for 1788 (origin unknown) after the Assistants come :

“Private Tutors.

Rev. Mr. Luxmore { Ld. Dalkeith.  
— H. Montague.

- Rev. Mr. Heslop, Honble. Mr. Stuart.  
 ——— Hannington, Mr. Herbert.  
 ——— J. Roberts, Ld. Morpeth.  
 ——— Luxmore ju., Douglas's 2.  
 ——— Hanger, Ld. Blantire and Mr. Stuart.  
 ——— Hand, Liddell.  
 ——— Freeman, Newcomen.  
 ——— Norbury, Mr. Fitzmorris.  
 Mr. Walker, Ld. Tullibardine.  
 — Baker, Latouche's 2.  
 — Kitnar, Ld. Le Poer, and Mr. Beresford.  
 — Hayes, Ld. Brome."

## EXTRA MASTERS.

In no instance are any masters teaching subjects that came to be called "Extras" to be found in the lists printed in this volume. For the fact that they existed, however, we have various evidence. Thus the parish register records the death of several persons who were writing masters.

Further, in "Nugae Etonenses," compiled c. 1766, we find the following list:\*

*Writing Masters*.—Domine Evans, Hardy, Jem Jarrard.

*French*.—Lemoine, Porny.

*Drawing*.—Cozens.

*Dancing*.—Hickford.

*Fencing*.—Angelo.

*Boxing*.—The Nailor.

*Jawing and Blackguard*.—My Lord the Bargeman.

We shall probably be safe in assuming that the last two subjects were not included in the authorised school curriculum, and may restrict our attention to Writing, Drawing, French, Dancing and Fencing. Of these *Writing* had, no doubt, always been taught, and was indeed a necessary subject when boys came to school so young. When the other subjects first came to be taught cannot be said, but possibly Dancing was not taught until the Dancing School was built, c. 1750. This school became known successively as the Fencing School and the School of Arms, and was finally demolished in 1904.

These five subjects were probably the usual ones taught at public schools at this time: at any rate we find that at Rugby

\* *Etoniana* (Magazine), No. 4, p. 61.

Saturday afternoon was a half-holiday, "and like other half-holidays is for writing, dancing, French, drawing, or even fencing."\* Possibly, however, Thomas James imported some of these subjects from Eton.

At Harrow too, in the first list that survives, we find two writing masters, a dancing and a French master.

Extra masters were doubtless paid by extra fees, and we find a charge of £1 1s. for "Writing Master, half a year, May 24," charged in Walter Gough's Bill of 1725, and William Pitt charged £1 2s. for a similar period.

The list of 1788 (origin unknown) gives the following list:

Mr. Angelo, fencing master.

- Porny, French     ,,
- Hexter, writing     ,,
- Dore, dancing     ,,
- Cooper, drawing   ,,

and they are regularly included after the Assistants when the lists came to be printed.

French and Drawing still continue to be taught, but the Writing Master, who had developed into *Writing, Arithmetic and Mathematics*, appeared for the last time in 1842, the Dancing Master and the Fencing Master at Michaelmas 1864.

## DAMES.

Since the days of William Paston, who mentions his "hostess" in 1479, the Oppidans lived in various houses kept by boarding dames (a practice to be found in old days at Westminster, Harrow and Rugby), and it is not till the end of the eighteenth century that we find much trace of Assistants holding boarding-houses. In the first list of dames that has been preserved, and which occurs at the beginning of Dr. Barnard's account-book, we find seventeen dames enumerated, all of the female sex, and the introduction of male "dames" or "domines," as they were sometimes called, was perhaps not recognised till later and may have been the first step towards Assistants becoming boarding-house keepers. Indeed in the eighteenth century there can have been little inducement for Assistants to keep boarding-houses, since the fees were only about 20 to 25 guineas a year, which can have left but a small margin for profit, especially as the school terms then lasted for forty-two weeks in the year, as against

\* "Life and Letters of Samuel Butler," Vol. I. p. 27.

thirty-seven at the present day. Some of the Assistants, however, took in a few favoured pupils for considerable fees; thus we find W. H. Roberts receiving £130 in 1764 for a boy of the name of Sargent, and other fees of £100 apiece for Cecil and Chauvet. Occasionally too in the case of boys of noble birth, a separate house would be taken for them, where no doubt they were under the supervision of some private tutor: for instance, we find a small house opposite College let in 1757 to the Earl of Hertford,\* and the house in Weston's Yard, next to Savile House, let to the Duke of Marlborough from 1747-58.†

The accommodation in the boarding-houses must have been scanty, if measured by latter-day requirements: in fact one may wonder how the 500 or more boys under Barnard were ever accommodated at all. A certain number of new houses, however, were built during the eighteenth century. Thus, we find Mrs. Slatter writing in 1754 that "Dr. Snape... about 20 or 30 years ago built 2 large Boarding-houses capable to receive and lodge a much larger number of children than there are there at present."‡ The dates and initials on the water-heads shew that these two houses were Jordley's and Godolphin House, built in 1722. Further the house at the south-east corner of Keate's Lane, so long in the possession of the Prior family, must from its appearance have been built during this century, while the house previously on the site of the New Schools and Baldwin's End (burnt in 1903) date from this century, and about 1788 Keate House and the house at present occupied by Mr. Kindersley were erected.

Some of the houses must have been of very small size, in fact in Barnard's book we find the numbers vary from Mrs. Pote, wife of the bookseller, who had one boarder, to Mrs. Mary Young and Mrs. Frances Yonge, who each had about thirty boarders respectively in the Manor House and in Jordley's.

After Barnard's time, we find the next list of dames in *Nugae Etonenses*, written in 1766. There under "Boarding Houses" come "*Domine* Evans, Hardy, Harding: *Dame* Milward, Key, Ely, Harris, Young—old and new, Graham, Hurd, Tyrrel, Newton." Two of the "*domines*," Evans and Hardy, were writing masters.

\* Document in Woods and Forests Department, quoted in *Etoniana* (Magazine), No. 1, p. 5.

† College Lease-books.

‡ *Etoniana* (Magazine), No. 1, p. 3.

Finally in a list for 1788 giving the boys' tutors and dames, we find some boys boarding with at least seven out of the nine Assistants. But as nine is the most that any one Assistant had, the practice may still have been the exception rather than the rule.\*

### HOLIDAYS.

In Malim's day (1561) the only holiday time when boys regularly returned to their homes was from Ascension Day to the eve of the feast of Corpus Christi, a space of three weeks. Work was suspended at Christmas time from the 20th of December to Epiphany, and at Easter from the Wednesday before Easter to the end of Easter week, but at neither of these times could boys leave the School. We have here however the germ of the present day system of holidays, although the summer holiday is taken now somewhat later in the year.

Sir Henry Wotton alludes to this holiday in a letter to Lord Cork, dated July 4, 1636 :†

...this time of our vacation, when our school annually breaketh up two weeks before Whitsuntide and pieceth again a fortnight after.

In 1766 when Thomas James wrote his account of Eton Discipline, holidays are given as follows :

The Vacations are three times in the year, Easter, Xstmas and August, vulgarly called Bartlemetide, a most strange corruption from St. Bartholomew's name. The Xstmas Holydays last a month and the school breaks up the 2d Monday in December. The Easter Holydays last a fortnight, and the school breaks up on the Monday before Easter Sunday. The Holydays at August begin the first Monday in August and last a month.‡

The change in the date of the summer holidays was probably an innovation of Dr. Barnard, for in 1754 when he became Head Master, his entry book shews boys arriving at Eton all through August, but this does not happen in subsequent years.

### NOTE ON THE PRINTING OF THE LISTS.

The arrangement and spelling of the original lists has been retained, but in a few cases, where the real name has been much distorted, and where I have been quite certain of the true spelling, I have added the latter enclosed within square brackets.

\* For a list of Dames, see *Etoniana* (Magazine), No. 2, p. 30.

† Lismore Papers, Letter 382.

‡ *Etoniana* (Magazine), No. 8, p. 114.





# ETON COLLEGE. LISTS

## 1678-1790.

---

### A LIST OF ETON SCHOLARS IN 1678.

---

#### Vith Form

James [C.]  
 Adams [C.]  
 Edmonds [Eman C.]  
 Blake [C.]  
 Offley [C.]  
 Ogdin  
 Willis [C.]  
 Brabourne *ma.* [C.]

---

#### Vth Form Collegers

Pagitt [? Pate]  
 Burrell  
 Noyse  
 Barton  
 Davis  
 Stephens  
 Rutton  
 Norwood  
 Shipman  
 Johnson *ma.*  
 Cannon *ma.*  
 Mullington  
 Brabourne *mi.* [O.]  
 Palmer  
 Dwight  
 Willis *mi.*  
 Tash  
 Cannon *mi.*  
 Clarke

---



---

#### Vth Oppidanus

Price (Sr. John)  
 Meers  
 Perry  
 Biggs  
 Lamplugh  
 Pelham  
 Lloyd *ma.*  
 Harwood *ma.*  
 Fifield  
 James *mi.*  
 Dashwood (Sr. Rob.)  
 Bybee  
 Turner  
 Baldwin  
 Palmer *mi.*  
 Gregory  
 Fulham  
 Corsellis  
 Powell *ma.*

---



---

#### IV Form Collegers

Worthington  
 Woodward [O.]  
 Whitton  
 Astin *ma.* [Austen *ma.*]  
 Astin *mi.* [Austen *mi.*]  
 Glascock  
 Batty  
 Skynner  
 Farmore [Farmer]

Angelow *ma.* [Ingelo *ma.*]  
 Angelow *mi.* [Ingelo *mi.*]  
 Paxton  
 Christon [Christian]  
 Staples  
 Watkins *ma.*  
 Stills [Stile]  
 Rawson  
 Cook  
 Younger  
 Preston [O.]  
 Davis  
 Selwood  
 Coppleston  
 Meale, *alias* Moule  
 Baxter  
 Dwight *mi.*  
 Johnson *mi.*

---

IV Form Oppidanes

Croker  
 Tolmash  
 Powell *mi.*  
 Poyse [? Pope]  
 Conway (Sir John)  
 Weston  
 Harwood *mi.*  
 White  
 Watkins *mi.*  
 Bety [? Bery]  
 Hill  
 Matson  
 Frank  
 Smisston [? Simsston]  
 Nurse  
 Meverall  
 Woodecock  
 Wells  
 Mills  
 West  
 Jebb  
 Foster  
 Allen  
 Wild  
 Baynard  
 Cheas

Bowen  
 Lloyd *mi.*  
 Chennell  
 Whistler  
 Childe  
 Bradwell

---

IIId Form Coll:

Hawtrey  
 Llewelling  
 Martin  
 Pain [O.]  
 Butterfield  
 Bayly  
 Hildesley  
 Clinckard  
 Pilkington  
 Davers [Danvers]  
 Cheaney [Cheyne]  
 Cleaton [Clayton]  
 Burch  
 Russell  
 Rendall [O.]

---

IIIId Form Oppid.

Ld. Alexander  
 Conway *mi.*  
 Cueston [? Cuerton]  
 Webb  
 Castell  
 Reeves  
 Llangley  
 Underhill  
 Raymund (Sr. Jemmatt)  
 Goores *ma.*  
 Goores *mi.*  
 Benskin  
 Angelow  
 Puliston (Sr. Rod.) [? Sir Roger]  
 Hull  
 Broome  
 Lutley [? Lutley]  
 Evers  
 Veal

Davis  
 Laggatt  
 Moyle  
 Watts  
 Bookey  
 Colbourn  
 Cross  
 Yoldin [? Goldin]  
 Ransford  
 Robason  
 Stone  
 Needham  
 Hatton  
 Palling  
 Man  
 Rosewell  
 Roots  
 Elliott  
 Harwood *mi.*  
 Legg  
 Young  
 Shorthouse  
 Dee  
 Lauly

Walsingham  
 Pinckerich  
 Raymund *min.*  
 Boggs, *alias* Bogges  
 Feallowes  
 Johnson *min.*  
 Coderington  
 Littleton  
 Harding  
 Nowell  
 King  
 Osburne *ma.*  
 Osburne *mi.*  
 Hart  
 Martin  
 Sparks  
 Hull  
 Eyres  
 Goores  
 Jenny  
 Chauncey  
 Michell  
 Alexander *mi.*

---

 IId Form Collegers
 

---

Poole  
 Crouch  
 Landers [O.]  
 Coale [O.]  
 Sleech [O.]  
 Andrews [O.]  
 Berkinton [O.]  
 Hinton [O.]  
 Anglow *min.* [O.]

---

 IId Form Oppidanēs
 

---

Hull *mi.*  
 Herone

---

 Biblers Seat
 

---

Viner

---

Number about  
 —202—

---

Franklin	Palmer
Buller	Buckler
Rogers	Buckly
Barton	
Fenwick	
Gresham	

[1706]

Reece [Rees C.]  
 Isoc [Isaac C.]  
 Hemming [C.]  
 Harris [C.]  
 Slatter [C.]  
 Podridge [Pordage C.]  
 Hawtry [C.]  
 Douty [C.]  
 Buckly [Bulkley C.]  
 Lamplue [C.]  
 Smith [C.]  
 Stamper [C.]  
 Thaccum [Thackham C.]  
 Croxall [C.]  
 Bilbe [C.]  
 Adams [C.]  
 Slatter [C.]  
 Britten [C.]  
 6

---

Mr. Egerton  
 Mr. Finch

---

Windham  
 Foot  
 Baker

---

Gardiner [C.]  
 Whitton [C.]  
 Hetherington [C.]  
 Crow [C.]  
 Clarke [C.]  
 Bowpous [Burroughs C.]  
 Broom [C.]

Jenings [C.]  
 Hammond [C.]

---

Jones [C.]  
 Web [C.]  
 Weddall [C.]  
 Antrobus [C.]  
 Grant [C.]  
 Slatter [Shotter C.]  
 Harison [C.]  
 Hunt [C.]  
 Powell [Poole C.]  
 Wells [C.]  
 Carty [C.]  
 Lighthouse [C.]  
 Glover [C.]  
 Green [C.]  
 Burton [C.]  
 Mr. Hyde  
 Mr. Lambart

---

Powel  
 Edes  
 Baker  
 Hays  
 Stracy  
 Baker  
 Hern  
 Unwin  
 Hill  
 Herbert  
 Raulinson  
 Haul  
 Powise [Powys]  
 Williams

Linely  
 Chetwin[d]  
 Snow  
 Cuff  
 Molineux  
 Austin  
 Marriot  
 Brown [C.]  
 Eaton [C.]  
 Whemmen [Wenman C.]  
 5

---

Mr. Compton

---

Hunt  
 Aubry  
 Wudyer  
 Hodie  
 Turner  
 Hetherington  
 Bodneele  
 Caesar  
 Wanduper  
 Hooker  
 Burton

---

Wells *mi.* [C.]  
 Chapman [C.]  
 Ofley [C.]  
 Legg [C.]  
 Duck [C.]  
 Kemith [Kemeys C.]  
 Tempest [C.]  
 Thaccary [Thackeray C.]  
 Willatts [C.]  
 Baker [C.]  
 Nancy [Nanney C.]  
 Parrot [C.]  
 Glassup [C.]

---

Cook

---

Tipping

Ritter [Wright]  
 Upton  
 Willoughby  
 Man  
 Pledwell  
 Fane  
 Pelham  
 Bevans  
 Husbands  
 Rhodes  
 Rowny  
 Edgley  
 Clare  
 Brockett

---

Curtis  
 Taubort [Talbot]  
 Hautry  
 Write  
 Fleethood [Fleetwood]  
 Spelman  
 Weston  
 Holt  
 Bradbury  
 Shooter  
 Greg  
 Cope  
 Lockett  
 Burrows  
 Hanccock  
 Eyre  
 Mountague  
 Fothall

---

Delves  
 Rogers  
 Series

---

Draper  
 Snow  
 Holcombe  
 St. John  
 Harbrow  
 Renison [Reynardson]  
 Jones

Pagiter [? Pargiter]  
 Dodwell  
 Keating  
 Herbert  
 Hern  
 Hythom [? Hysham]  
 4

---

Ld. Burford  
 Ld. Seymours 2  
 Mr. Lumleys 2  
 Mr. Finch *mi.*  
 Mr. Egerton *mi.*

---

Nancy  
 Cole  
 Redman  
 Boles  
 Daws  
 Saunders  
 Richardson  
 Humphrys [C.]  
 Pittiward  
 Scawen  
 Yate  
 Upwatt  
 Buckworth  
 Brewer  
 Weel [Veel]  
 Nelham  
 Emile  
 Newcombe  
 Hetherington  
 Campbell  
 Lovett  
 Jacob  
 Hall  
 Hosier [C.]  
 Hopgood  
 Sedgick  
 Kinsman

---

Gardner  
 Frensham  
 Bavishet

Crockett  
 Luking [Luckin C.]  
 Strugnall  
 Cope  
 Maningham  
 Morse  
 Bettesson  
 Preston  
 Withers  
 Benson  
 Barnard [? Bernard C.]  
 Northy  
 Hatton  
 Benithon [Bonython]  
 Stroude 200

---

Evans [C.]  
 Micartie [? Macartney]  
 Phipps  
 Gregor [C.]  
 Armiger  
 Page  
 Eyre  
 Ashley  
 Smith  
 Skinner  
 Mountague  
 Win [Wynne C.]  
 Pratt  
 Snook

---

Turner [C.]  
 Mumbey

---

Pierce  
 Willoby [Willoughby]  
 Bertie  
 Gore  
 Dolbin  
 Dean  
 Harman  
 Quick  
 Garrard  
 Turton

---

Burton  
Halsted [C.]  
Flyer  
Spelman  
Cope  
Burchitt  
Austin  
Atterbury  
Pelham

---

Lucy [C.]  
Baker  
Whitton  
Watton  
Burton  
Cooper  
Blower  
Fausett  
Webley

---

Morison  
Cary  
Ivey  
Air [? Eyre]  
Archer  
Mountague  
Gravener [Grosvenor]  
Clavering  
Holcombe  
Spelman  
Devishier  
Airt  
Ashley [? Astly]  
Marshe [March]  
Giberne  
Drax  
Hubald  
Capper  
3

---

Ld. Ross

---

Johnson  
Sexton

Griffin  
Pledwell  
Tempest  
Watson  
Dean  
Spencer [C.]  
Car *mi.*  
Rowlinson  
Redman  
Harvey  
Moor  
Car *ma.*  
Good  
Edwards  
Mitchell  
Napper  
Currance  
Nelson  
Goldsborough  
Hymor [Highmore]  
Lovett  
Thimblethope [? Themilthorp]  
King

---

Jukes  
Cotesworth  
Reves  
Web  
Butts  
Hopton [? Hopson]  
Hicks  
Kindsman  
Man  
Brockden  
Moor  
[*erasure*]  
Buckridge 300

---

Chiney [Cheney]  
Curby  
Herbert  
Whitting  
Ramshaw  
2

---

Ld. Dalkeith  
 Ld. Morpeth [Morpeth]  
 Mr. Compton

---

Molineux  
 Longland  
 Stevens  
 Pelham  
 Briver  
 Whetton  
 Chambers  
 Gibbs  
 Puleston  
 Heel *ma.*  
 Hetherington  
 Heel *mi.*  
 Almer [? Aylmore]  
 Burchitt  
 Nelson  
 Gardner  
 Hazard  
 Orme  
 Belomy  
 Warner  
 Turton  
 Peachey  
 Chornock  
 Phipps

---

Mr. Howard

---

Benson  
 Yate  
 Bowrous  
 Bow  
 Emiles 2  
 Hunts 2  
 Hubald *mi.*  
 Jacob  
 How  
 Cosley  
 Upton  
 Hitchcock  
 Perkins  
 Cornwallis  
 Shipman  
 Hook  
 Guer  
 Metcalfe

---

353

---

A copey of a list  
 sent to West by  
 Mr. Henry Drax:  
 1706



1707

Lamplugh, Collegers  
 Smith  
 Stamper  
 Thackham  
 Croxall  
 Bilby  
 Snape  
 Adams  
 Slatter  
 Bretton  
 Hetherington  
 Crow  
 Burroughs  
 Broom  
 Jennings  
 Baker  
 Jones  
 Webb  
 Weddall  
 Antrobus  
 Shotter  
 Harrison  
 Hunt  
 Elliott

—  
 Mr. Finch, Oppidents

—  
 Baker  
 Herbert  
 Rawlinson  
 Powys  
 Chetwind  
 Mollineux

—  
 6 form.

—  
 Pool, Collegers  
 Wells  
 Cartey

Lightonhouse  
 Glover  
 Green  
 Burton  
 Wenman  
 Chapman  
 Offley  
 Legg  
 Duck  
 Hawtrey  
 Keymish  
 Tempest  
 Gregg  
 Thackeray  
 Rees

—  
 Mr.  
 Compton, Oppidents  
 Mr.  
 West  
 Mr.  
 Dawnay

—  
 Austin  
 Marryott  
 Caesar  
 Hooker  
 Burton  
 Cook  
 Wright  
 Upton  
 Willoughby  
 Mann  
 Pelham  
 Walker  
 Bevans  
 Husbands  
 Rhodes  
 Rhowney

Edgly	Mr.
Clare	Finch
Brockett	—
Curtis	Rogers
Talbott	King
Wright	Longford
Fleetwood	Hysham
Holt	Byam
Shootler	Uthwatt
Burroughs	Veel
Eyre	Redman
Kynsman	Cole
Mountague	Costard
Tracey	Daws
Lockett, Collegers	Pettward
Willats	Bowles
Baker	Peacock
Nanney	Yate
Paratt	Buckworth
Glassup	Nelham
Hethrington	Emelie
Crampbell [Campbell]	Jacob
—	Sedgwick
Delves	Hopgood
Loyd	Richardson
Spellman	Scawen
Fothall	Short
Jones	Lovett
Draper	Hall
St. John	Maningham
Jones	Preston
Reynardson	Strugnell
Pargiter	Withers
Dodwell	Bonython
Baker	Mountague
Herne	Sherwood
—	Hatton
Humphris, Collegers	Mecartney
Hosier	Froud
Frinsham	Page
Luckyn	Smith
Capper	Skinner
Evans	Ashly
Gregor	Northy
—	Lee
Mr.	Blake
Dawnay	—

Ld. Burford

Ld.

Seymours 2

Ld.

Morpeth

Ld.

Ross

Mr.

Lumbley

Mr.

Edgerton

Mr.

Berkely

Gardner, Collegers

Wynn

Turner

Halstead

Sturges

Harman

Flyer

Archer

Baker

Offley

Johnson

Spencer

Jukes

Armiger

Benson

Phipps

Pratt

Snook

Munbey

Turner

Austen

Burchett

Willoughby

Eyre

Bertie

Garrard

Pelham

Conwallis

Hubbald

Eyre

Northlugh

Dolbin

Spellman

Dean

Atterbury

Burton

Hubbald ✠

Herbert

Cope

Drax

Ivie

Eyre

Monson

Mountague

Burton

Quick

Webley

March

Cary

Bird

Blower

Dean

Clavering

King

Holcomb

Moore

Grosvener

Wheate

Astly

Corrance

Selfe

Sedgwick

Crofts

Saxon

Thomas

Tempest

Kinsman

Redman

Puleston

Hayes

Brockden

Buckeridge

Hicks

Harvey

Nelson

Napper

Devisher

Sturt

Carr

Massey

Bernard  
 Highmore  
 Tate  
 Edwards  
 Castell  
 Good  
 Drake  
 Michell  
 Lovett  
 Reeves  
 Themilthorp  
 Goldsborough  
 Coatsworth  
 Hopson  
 Mann  
 Cheney  
 Clayton  
 Helyar  
 Rooksby  
 Whiting  
 Moore  
 Ramshaw  
 Butts  
 Stevens  
 Gandy  
 Heels 2  
 Nelson  
 Turton  
 Hare  
 Bateman  
 Pelham  
 Lingen

3 form.

Ld.

Dalkeith

Cranck  
 Young  
 Webb  
 Burchett  
 Aylmore  
 Chernock  
 Hitchcock  
 Lichere  
 Weston  
 Bateman

Hethrington  
 Bryver  
 Denham  
 Langton  
 Gardner  
 Chambers  
 Bowry  
 Mecanny  
 Rogers  
 Warner  
 Hunt  
 Hubbard  
 Phipps  
 Orme  
 Budgett  
 Burroughs  
 Handley  
 Bellimey  
 Emelie  
 Peachy  
 Perkins  
 Norton  
 Berney  
 Lee  
 Hestar  
 Benson  
 Mountague  
 Green  
 Orlebar  
 Hassard  
 Cooper  
 Medlicoat  
 Upman

2

Ld.

Buckcleare

Mr.

Compton

Mr.

Howard

Mr.

Bennett

Mr.

Berkely

[? Ld. William  
 Beauclerk]

Pukely  
Pickering  
Yate  
Burroughs  
Marriott  
Elves  
Emelie  
Smith  
Medcalf  
Hatsell  
Waller  
Stiles  
Hunt  
Hook  
How  
Nash  
Gear

Bacon  
Jacob  
Herring  
Cartwright  
Cooper  
Massey  
Lovells 2  
Turner  
Marryott  
Marryott  
Ball  
Butter  
Peachey  
Lawrence

---

In all 357

A BILL OF ETON SCHOLE,  
1718.

<i>The Provost.</i>	Mr. Burchet
Dr. Godolphin	Mr. Willets
<i>Vice-Provost.</i>	Sixth Form.
Mr. Horne	Humphreys [C.]
<i>Fellows.</i>	Harding [C.]
Dr. Richardson	Martin [C.]
Dr. Weston	Smith [C.]
Dr. Hill	Haynes [C.]
Dr. Evans	Kennedy [C.]
Mr. Sleech	Loshu [Lofting C.]
Mr. Carter	Bankes [C.]
<i>Upper Master.</i>	Heath [C.]
Dr. Snape	Sturges [C.]
<i>Lower Master.</i>	Weston [C.]
Mr. Good	Abbot [C.]
<i>Assistants.</i>	Dishey [Disney C.]
Mr. Antrobus	Redman [C.]
Mr. Snape	Bullock [C.]
Mr. Gilman	Hancock [C.]
Mr. Antrobus	Brown [C.]
Mr. Thackeray	Banks [C.]
Mr. Eliot	Jasper [C.]
	Pitman [C.]
	Mr. Townshend
	Mr. Lumley
	Summers
	Hume
	Walpole
	Bartlett
	Bestland
	Wilson
	Child
	Child
	Ansley [? Anstey]
	Wood
	Philpot 33

## Fifth Form.

---

Newbery [C.]  
 Burnaby [C.]  
 Mann [C.]  
 Lane [C.]  
 Morrell [Morral C.]  
 Croxall [C.]  
 Le Hunt [C.]  
 Batty [C.]  
 Par [C.]  
 Wessel [C.]  
 Fewis [Lewis C.]  
 Vincenti [Vincent C.]  
 Mr. Mildmay  
 Mr. Townshend  
 Mr. Foley  
 Clayton  
 Whaley  
 Powney  
 Lavibourn  
 Lee  
 Holder  
 Nuthall  
 Scrimshire  
 Dale  
 Piggot  
 Corbet  
 Chadworth  
 Chadworth  
 New  
 Knowles  
 Chute  
 Clark  
 Crawley  
 Hascarot  
 Procktor  
 Clayton  
 Dawes  
 Fox  
 Fox  
 Newton  
 Kemble [? Hemble]  
 Gualher  
 Harding  
 Singleton  
 Pennant

Smith  
 Stevens

47

## Remove.

---

Trimmell [C.]  
 Smith [C.]  
 Chase [C.]  
 Ianson [C.]  
 Goddard [C.]  
 Archer [C.]  
 Osborne [C.]  
 Nicholas [Nicholl C.]  
 Hume [C.]  
 Crawley [Cawley C.]  
 Bailey [C.]  
 Hickman  
 Sleech  
 Dell  
 Butler  
 Mandeville  
 Charlton  
 Chandler  
 Dongworth [? C.]  
 Graham  
 Worsam  
 Dixon  
 Noel  
 Naylor  
 Richardson  
 Lithieullier  
 Ld. Sidney  
 Mr. Stewart

28

## Fourth Form.

---

Jones [C.]  
 Chapman [C.]  
 Ld. Graham  
 Ld. James  
 Ld. Brackley  
 Mr. Scot  
 Mr. North  
 Mr. Foley  
 Mr. Cornwallis  
 Trimmell  
 Chopping

Holder	Estwick
Greenway	Douglass
Rogers	Beal
Holcomb	Britton 63
Gordon	
Lyme	Lower Schole.
Jenner	
Long	Third Forme.
Plaunceford [Pauncefort]	
Herbert	Gardner
Lound	Bryer [C.]
Burgh	Banks
Banks	Mathew
Brall	Slingsly [? Slingsby]
Holt	Bly [C.]
Seward	How [C.]
Coggin	Smith [? C.]
Pearson [? C.]	Buckworth
Whitehall [C.]	Fern
Hughes [C.]	Walpole
Lacey [C.]	Moxim
Ewer [C.]	Godolphin
Broughton [C.]	Nard
Walters	Clayton [C.]
Grice	Lock [C.]
Grigg [? Trigg]	Seward
Taylor	Williams
Shaw	Williams
Bacon	Thickness [C.] 20
Corbet	
Glyn	Lower Greek.
Bland	
Wilkingon [? Wilkinson C.]	Vaughan
Towers [C.]	Thornicroft
Norman [C.]	Smith
Clark	Bateman
Patrick	Richmond
Huxley	Corrough
West	Hughes [C.]
Sumner	Mr. More
Chester	Wise
Godolphin	Bromley
Gascoigne	Huxley
Hall	Rhodes
Perpoint	Baly
Hanbury	Lenthall
Poll	Dillon
Prisick	Smith



Windham  
Pitt  
Mr. St. John  
Blackman  
Banks  
Sayer  
Clarke  
Shalton  
Shalton  
Long  
Cowse  
Winder [? C.]  
Cowles  
Archwood  
Morralt [? Morral C.]

31

Jones  
Wild  
Medcalf  
Holmes  
Jenner  
Acres  
Blackall  
Townshend  
Broughton [C.]  
Belchier [C.]  
Mr. Charmichael  
Roberts  
Trevanion  
Herbert  
Ld. Charles  
Hughes [C.]  
Hodgekins  
Husband  
Philpot  
Houghton  
Temple  
Burgh  
Bambridge  
Butler  
Haydon  
Jones  
Laroche  
Evelin  
Barcroft  
Bertie  
Wise  
Mr. Cornwallis

Pearse [? Peers C.]  
Jackson  
Folkes  
Gough  
Grape  
Mills

38

---

Secd. Form.

Ld. Windsor  
Mr. Foley  
Mr. Lumley  
Mr. Townshend  
Mr. Fane  
Cockrand  
Bland  
Daniel [C.]  
Palmer  
Parsons  
Rogers  
Bridgewater  
Warring  
Naylor  
Belchier  
Scot  
Piggot  
Scrimshire  
Mann  
Colchester  
Wood  
Morris  
Goddard  
Showell  
New  
Cook  
Knap  
Johnson  
Bennet  
Haynes  
Haynes  
Crumpton

32

---

Lower Remove.

Clark  
Holstone [? Rolstone]

Fry  
Crisp  
Wells [C.]  
March  
Mann  
Taylor  
Herde  
Brown  
Clarke  
Hill

---

First Form.

Ld. Ganesborough  
Ld. William  
Mr. Windsor  
Mr. Cornwallis  
Mr. St. John  
Sr. Peter Soames  
Beauman  
Holder  
Roberts  
Gough  
Mellish  
Linwood  
Talbot  
Pitt  
Dillon  
Buckworth  
Meadows  
Udall  
Hales

Smith  
Davenport  
Beckles

22

---

Bible Seat.

Cross  
Grey  
North  
Philpot  
Philpot  
Merryweather  
Merryweather  
Bradbury  
Raven  
Green  
Terry  
Tyrwhit  
Tyrwhit  
Hambleton  
Fern  
Sibthorp  
Shuttleworth  
Grape  
Hyett  
Warf  
Thibou  
Copley  
Copley  
Buckridge

24

12

353 [350]

## LIST OF EATON SCHOOL

1725

July 1725.

Kent [C.]  
 Mountenny [Mountney C.]  
 Bowles [C.]  
 Lane [C.]  
 Burrough [C.]  
 Bland [C.]  
 Showell [C.]  
 Thickness [C.]  
 Parsons [C.]  
 Mountague [C.]  
 Chetwynd [C.]  
 Naylor [C.]  
 Goddard [C.]  
 Littleton  
 Wyndham  
 Trevanion  
 Pitt

---

 6 form 17
 

---

Ld. Jersey  
 Ld. Windsor  
 Mr. Townshend  
 Mr. Vane  
 Sr. Hales  
 Sr. Grey  
 Sr. Smith  
 Payne  
 Gough  
 Mellish *ma.*  
 Belcher [C.]  
 Banister [C.]  
 Woodward [C.]  
 Beckles  
 Barton  
 Legrand *ma.*  
 Wood

Coventrye  
 Gibson  
 Layman [C.]  
 Buckeridge [C.]  
 Westley [C.]  
 Whalley [C.]  
 Taunton [C.]  
 Betham [C.]  
 Apthorp [C.]  
 Dorrington  
 Janssen  
 Mellish *ma.* [? *mi.*]  
 Hoblyn  
 Hammond  
 Chandler *ma.*  
 Chandler *mi.*  
 Simmonds  
 Copley  
 Kynaston  
 Barrowby [C.]  
 Ashby [C.]  
 Davis [C.]  
 Morland [C.]  
 Newton [C.]  
 Proctor [C.]  
 Powell [C.]  
 Colleton  
 Woodstock  
 Oldfield  
 Bredon  
 Lutterell  
 Boucher  
 Erskine

---

 5 form 50
 

---

Mr. Needham  
 Mr. Herbert

Sr. Dashwood  
 Williams  
 Brooker  
 Brooks  
 Sleech  
 Warren  
 Turner  
 Newton  
 Trevellion  
 Kilderben [Kilderbee C.]

---

Remove 12

---

Johnston [C.]  
 Wilkes [C.]  
 Kynaston [C.]  
 Raynford [Raynsford C.]  
 Keen [C.]  
 Gwynn [C.]  
 Heaton [C.]  
 Price [C.]  
 Saunders [C.]  
 Harwood [C.]  
 Boydon [C.]  
 Howard [C.]  
 Armstrong [C.]  
 Hopkins [C.]

.....

Ld. Dorchester  
 Ld. Tichfield  
 Ld. Villiers  
 Mr. Windsor  
 Mr. Childe  
 Mr. Villiers  
 Mr. Sherley  
 Mr. St. John  
 Mr. Boscawen  
 Sr. Burgoyne  
 Waring  
 Gray  
 Brown  
 Copley *mi.*  
 Galward  
 Ruding *ma.*  
 Philpot  
 Shirley

Barton  
 Chambers  
 March  
 Musgrave  
 Barlowe  
 Erskine  
 Roderick  
 James  
 Goodman  
 Davenport  
 Fern  
 Dashwood  
 Green  
 Moor  
 Pennant  
 Hodges  
 Sandell

.....

Gore  
 Ruding *mi.*  
 Janssen  
 Tyrrwhitt *mi.*  
 Fortescue  
 Holmes  
 Hall  
 Boon  
 Wicker *ma.*  
 Bird *ma.*  
 Hackshaw  
 Grenville *ma.*  
 Grenville *mi.*  
 Lutley  
 Tyrrwhitt *ma.*  
 Talbot *ma.*  
 Bird *mi.*  
 Witmore  
 Smith [? C.]  
 Horton  
 Rouse  
 Smith *ma.*  
 Gascoigne  
 Macartny  
 Cross [C.]  
 Whitwick  
 Tilson *ma.*  
 Tilson *mi.*

Maul *ma.*Maul *mi.*

.....

Ambrose

Allen

Fleetwood

Brook *mi.*Pott *ma.*

Vaughan

Gough *mi.*Pott *mi.*

Plumtree

Palmer

Mills

Pratt

Weller

Adams

Gough

Cannon [C.]

Letchmore

Westley

---

 4 form 98 [97]
 

---

Wetherell [C.]

Lethieullier

Hunt

Week

Keat [C.]

Vary

Goddard [C.]

Randall

Gilbert

Johnson

Charlton

Okeley

Turner

Currier

Sadleir

Loader

Smith

Colleton

Despard

Cheynell

Naish

Robinson

Britton

Stainforth

Talbot *mi.*

Strode

Lutwych *ma.*

Hitchcock [C.]

Worsley

Hackshaw

Byrd

Herbert

Bridgman

Wicker

Windus

Busby [C.]

Cooper [C.]

Seraud [? Sarraud C.]

Midford

Sr. Bowyer

Talbot *mi.*

Moor

Eyre

.....

Lyttelton

Gale

Price

Ball

Shaw

James

Thompson

Holmes

Wakefield [C.]

Mountague

Mellicante

Farrant

Loyd

Timens

Sr. Humble

Cullen

Hale

Garlick

Fenwick

Dashwood

Herbert

Scudamore [C.]

Lyttelton *mi.*

Bellamy

Cracherode

Stonhouse  
Goddard  
Gibson  
Darcy  
Beasley  
Green  
Staples

.....

Stephens  
Jackson  
Shore  
Cope  
Wanley  
Whalley  
Pitt  
Hayes  
Dashwood *mi.*  
Hale *mi.*  
Mr. Villiers  
Mountague  
Berridge  
Wood  
Loyd *mi.*  
Mr. Bathurst

---

3 form 91

---

Barker  
Boat  
Martin  
Mr. Onslow  
Legrand *mi.*  
Mr. Cornwallis  
Naish  
Lutwych  
Burwill  
Samuell  
Montague  
Ld. Bute  
Chaplin  
Midford *mi.*  
Merrick  
Westbrook  
Theed [C.]  
Simmonds  
Middleton

Mr. Cornwallis [Cornwallis]  
Lidwould  
Wroughton  
Timms  
Wise  
Mr. Boscawen  
Ld. Andover  
Adams  
Topping  
Sawyer  
Dashwood  
Pennyman  
Ld. Sunbury  
Bartlet  
Mosley [C.]  
Fortescue  
Ld. G. Bentick  
Mr. Windsor  
Ld. Rockingham  
Herbert  
Rain  
Gray  
Jacomb  
Green  
James

---

2 form 44

---

Man  
Cook  
Edgcomb  
Furnep [? Furness]  
Western  
Kendall  
Smith  
Talbott  
Moor  
Hathersal  
Savage  
Eley  
Tonson [? Jonson]  
Sleech  
Tyrrell  
Turner  
Thompson

.....

Sr. W. Norwich  
 Ld. Turnbridge [Tunbridge]  
 Mr. Carey  
 Mr. Watson  
 Mr. Cornwallis  
 Mr. Watson  
 Mr. Childe  
 Broom  
 Wynne  
 Bodicot  
 Riggs  
 Miclesfield  
 Pott  
 Vernon  
 Mountague  
 Holmes  
 Frewen  
 Champion  
 Brown  
 Cook  
 Macket  
 Robinson  
 Cooper  
 Chaloner  
 Beesley  
 Hoper  
 Edwards  
 Cope  
 Cooke

Coulthrope  
 Monk  
 Lilly  
 Frever [? Trevor]  
 Taylor  
 Bouvirie  
 Gibson  
 Woulmington  
 Burton  
 Biddel  
 Moor  
 Tilson  
 Swan  
 Clinch  
 Mitchell  
 Kendall  
 Withers  
 Whitmore  
 Whitmore  
 Barnes  
 Noel

---

 67
 

---

Upper School ... 176  
 Lower School ... 202  
 Total ..... 378

---

## A BILL OF ETON SCHOOL

Nov. 2d 1728.

<i>Provost.</i>	Lower School.
Dr. Godolphin	Mr. Elliot
	Mr. Thackeray
	Mr. Burchet
	Mr. Sleech
<i>Vice Provost.</i>	
Dr. Carter	[Collegers.]
<i>Fellows.</i>	Sixth Form.
Dr. Sleech	Apthorp
Dr. Waddington	Ashby
Dr. Richardson	Davies
Dr. Evans	Moreland
Dr. Berryman	Sleech
Mr. Lyttleton	Cook
	Keeble
	Lang [Laynge]
	Carter
	Penwarn [Penwarden]
	Chapman
	Shrigley
	Kilderby
	Bradbourn
	Roderick
	Keen
	Gwyn
	Parry
	Roydon
	Maule
<i>Upper Master.</i>	
Dr. George	
<i>Lower Master.</i>	
Mr. Goode	
<i>Assistants Upper School.</i>	
Mr. Young	Fifth Form.
Mr. Dongworth	
Mr. Ewer	Howard
Mr. Sumner	Barnes
	Prat



Hopkins  
Cannon  
Anstey  
Keate  
Randall  
West  
Wetherelli [Wetherel]  
Fletcher  
Kelham  
Sarraude  
Dampier  
Goddard  
Payne  
Berkely

---

Remove.

---

Cross  
Jackson  
Richards  
Hitchcock  
Windus  
Trevannion  
Farneworth  
Phipps

---

Fourth Form.

---

Edwards  
Wood  
Warner  
Whaley  
Harwood  
Clinch  
Sherrard  
Meese

---

Third Form.

---

James  
Gilman  
Amphlet  
Savage  
Sanders  
Cole  
Harrison

Mitchell  
Penneck  
Hodges  
Lane  
Thomson  
Williams  
Waterhouse  
Wray  
Sinclair  
Cock  
Poyntz

---

Oppidans.

---



---

Sixth Form.

---

Fenn  
Musgrave  
Heaton  
Gill

---

5th Form.

---

Dashwood  
Moore  
Pennant  
Gore  
Grenville  
Fortescue  
Wicker  
Byrd  
Mr. Cartney [? McCartney]  
Brown  
Mills  
Bean  
Lethieulier  
Steuart  
Wooley  
Lake  
Vary  
Milford  
Gough  
Wicker  
Wightwick  
Weeks  
Currier

	Fourth Form.
Loder	
Smith	
Naish	Ld. Bute
Fane	Ld. Sherard
Gilbert	Ld. Castlecomer
Charlton	Ld. Rumney
Cheyne	Ld. Sunbury
Worsley	Mr. Child
Moore	Mr. Cornwallis
Shaw	Mr. Howard
Eyres	Mr. Onslow
Darcey	Sr. Norwich
Hale	Stonehouse
Lanyon	Price
Frampton	Oackley
Mildmay	Shawford
Philips	Whitby
Talbot	Crackrode
Briton	Lloyd
Aubrey	Pit
Lutwich	Wanley
Herbert	Stephens
Burton	Mountague
	Dashwood
	Mongomery
	Mountague
	Carter
	Smith
	Burwell
	Boate
	Sparks
	Foot
	Eaton
	Hammersley
	Wise
	Chalconer
	Ayscough
	Bradbury
	Borough
	Medley
	Balls
	Mitford
	Hoper
	Grape
	Simmonds
	Sawyer
	Ashe
	Pit

---

Remove.

---

Mr. Villiers  
 Mr. Bathurst  
 Timms  
 Loyd  
 Littleton  
 James  
 Staples  
 Goddard  
 Fenwick  
 Gale  
 Hammond  
 Jones  
 Gibson  
 Hale  
 Cope  
 Herbert  
 Hayes  
 Lutterel  
 Carter

---

Powel  
Knight  
Gilbert

---

Lower School.

---

Third Form.

Mr. Harvey  
Boverie  
Archdeckne  
Timms  
Mr. Boscawen  
Merrick  
Champion  
Cholwell  
Bullock  
Ld. Rockinham  
Rowland  
Pennyman  
Talbot  
Westbrooke  
Grenville  
Edgecombe  
Low  
Bean  
Johnson  
Keeling  
Wroughton  
Levinz  
Mr. Watson  
Northlowe  
Ld. Andover  
Bentinck  
Ld. George [? sc. Bentinck]  
Tilson  
Mr. Grimston  
James  
Bartlett  
Swan  
Mr. Townshends 2  
Walpole  
Sleech  
Furnesse  
Mr. Boscawen  
Ducarell  
Lilly

Mann  
Page  
Jonson  
Jacomb  
Holden  
Gibbon  
Whitmore  
Western  
Mr. Cornwallis  
Ld. Euston  
Bowyer  
Noel  
Payne  
Rider  
Witter  
Mountague  
Ducarel  
Holderness  
Firth  
Talbot  
Ld. Aug. Fitzroy  
Hale  
Medley  
Grenville  
Giffard  
Rigs  
Brown  
Cholwel  
Rayne  
Wooley  
Moore  
Edwards  
Penneck  
Harvest  
Mr. Grimston  
Gray  
Parry  
Bradbury  
Shoreditch  
Cook  
Turner  
Ld. Tunbridge  
Gibson  
Noel  
Ld. Hincinbrook  
Potts  
Trevor  
Terrel

Philips  
Calthorp  
Coke  
Webster

---

secd. Form.

---

Mountague  
Berkley  
Wilmot  
Smith  
Broome  
Pitfeild  
Moore  
Carpenter  
Grenville  
Stephens  
Bentley  
Wenn  
Wooley  
Fuller  
Serle  
Barton  
Mickfield  
Short  
Midwinter  
Bidle  
Cope  
Aldworth  
Hammersley  
Mr. Watson  
Whitmore  
Elly  
Wills  
Hudson  
Dalton  
Hanbury  
Frewin  
Carpenter  
Townshend  
Kendal  
Blackerby  
Withers  
Monk  
Kendal  
Staples  
Dursley

Bishop  
Salter  
Crofts  
Whitby  
Meggot  
Holden  
Chudleigh  
Plumptree  
Smith  
Powis  
Bishop  
Mitchell  
Smith  
Brand  
Ducarell

---

First Form.

---

Barnes  
Seewell  
Baldwin  
Gibbons  
Barker  
Davenport  
Stretton  
Whitby  
Selwyn  
Hyldyard  
Atkins  
Aubery  
Jacomb  
Dodd  
Jennings  
Allen

---

Bible seat.

---

Ld. Robt. Bertie  
Mr. Mackenzie  
Mr. Wentworth  
Mr. Child  
Sr. Hubard [? Sir John Huband]  
Galliard  
Hanson  
Fortescue  
Bernier

1728.]

ETON LISTS.

29

Wills  
Boverie  
Hale  
Chetwynd  
Green  
Hamstead  
Byfield  
Guearin  
Montelien  
Bullock  
Crowleys 2

Moneyppenny  
Walker  
Read

---

Upper School ..173 [171]

---

Lower School ..205

---

Total ....378 [376]

---

## BOYS AT ETON IN THE YEAR 1732.

Payne [C.]  
 Berkeley [C.]  
 Richards [C.]  
 Hayes [C.]  
 Carter [C.]  
 Lyne [C.]  
 Phipps [C.]  
 Asheton [C.]  
 Hemming [C.]  
 Lord Sunbury  
 Clinch [C.]  
 Sparkes [C.]  
 Bradbury [C.]  
 James  
 Edgewcombe  
 Grenville  
 Gilman [C.]  
 Lord Sandwich  
 Lord Tunbridge  
 Mr. Townshend  
 Lowe [C.]  
 Hall [C.]  
 Wagstaffe [C.]  
 Princep [C.]  
 Lodington [C.]  
 Hart [C.]  
 Kelhan [C.]  
 Ball [C.]  
 Gibbon [C.]  
 Bryant [C.]  
 Reade [C.]  
 Walpole  
 Allen  
 Sandys

Gilbert [C.]  
 Newey [C.]  
 Amphlett [C.]  
 Gray  
 Hawest  
 Hall  
 Grenville  
 Higgs  
 Brown  
 Smart  
 West  
 Jephson  
 Noel  
 Barnard [C.]  
 Giffard [C.]  
 Balfour [C.]  
 Newton  
 Bowyer [C.]  
 More  
 Parry  
 Bradbury  
 Gibson [C.]  
 Cole [C.]  
 Hamersley  
 Pennick [C.]  
 Fenton [C.]  
 Waterhouse [C.]  
 Cook [? Cock C.]  
 Hanmer [C.]  
 Gretton [C.]  
 Plumptre [C.]  
 Glyn [C.]  
 Berkeley  
 Pennick

Trevor  
 Cambridge  
 Blisset  
 Montague  
 Cust  
 Burrough  
 Lord Conway  
 Mr. Conway  
 Mr. Howard  
 Mr. Stanhope  
 Mr. Townshend  
 Mr. Watson  
 Mr. Stanhope  
 Williams [C.]  
 Upton [C.]  
 Cox [C.]  
 Barford [C.]  
 Biddle  
 Aldworth  
 Piers  
 Tate  
 Bowden  
 Hammond  
 Parsons [C.]  
 Duquesne [C.]  
 Turner  
 Hanbury  
 Whitmore  
 Whitby [C.]  
 Whitby [C.]  
 Hudson  
 Cope  
 Selwyn  
 Ibbot  
 Terrent  
  
 Crowley  
 Gibbon  
 Crowley  
 Bishop  
 Allen  
 Willes  
 Pert [C.]  
 Canon  
 Gibson  
 Whitby [C.]  
 Milner  
 Aubrey

Pinner  
  
 Powis  
 Hamond  
 Chudleigh  
 Brereton  
 Green [? C.]  
 Ryder  
 Mr. McKenzie  
 Smith  
 Chetwynd  
 Moneypenny  
 Preston  
 Benson [? Banson C.]  
 Watford  
 Paxton  
 Clarges  
 Lawfield  
 Tilliard  
 Tonson  
 Fortescue  
 Marquess of Annandale  
 Lloyd [C.]  
 Lord Fitzwilliam  
 Dodd  
 Marquess of Granby  
 Lord George Johnstone  
 Lord Dursley  
 Lord Charles  
 Montilion  
 Blackett  
 Eldridge  
 Reynolds  
 Knightly  
 Fortescue  
 Broughton  
 Lord Dalkeith  
 Ambler  
 Rivers  
 Manby  
 Sleech  
 Boverly  
 Nason [C.]  
 Goodacre [? Goodere C.]  
 Norris [C.]  
 Grenville  
 Child  
 Kinsey

Burslem

Winder

Isaac

Richards [C.]

Wisher

Prior

Norris

Ward

Hanson

Pigot

Wells

Lord Robarts

Gallop

Ball [C.]

Chase

Jasper

Rivers

Williamson

Mr. Howard

Benson [? Banson C.]

Bowyer

Bather

Tyrrell

Mr. Howard

Reade

Edgecombe

Gours

Moneypenny

Harris

Mr. Townshend

Burder

Graham

Greene

Barrington

Fortescue

Fortescue

Taylor [C.]

Buller

Grover

Noel

Owen

Pinnell

Burton



THE NAMES OF THE BOYS IN ETON SCHOOL  
DECEMBER 21st, 1742.

---

*Captain*

Taylor C. Prae.  
Anstey C.  
Potenger C. P.  
Browne C. P.  
Norbury C. P.  
Young *ma.* C. P.  
Pagett C. P.  
Carter C. P.  
Green C.  
Talbot C.  
Graham *ma.* C.  
Champion C. Op. P.  
Stephens C.  
Brereton C.  
Barclay *ma.* C.  
Festing C.  
Bever *ma.* C.

## VI Form.

Mr. Cholmondly  
Walker *ma.* C.  
Jacques C.  
Burrough C.  
Carrington C  
Evans C  
Dinham C.  
Richardson C.  
Prior Op. Prae.  
Sandys Op. P.  
Macartney O. P.  
Drax Op. Prae.  
Coventry O. P.  
Graham *mi.* C.

Cooper C.  
Searle C.  
Lewis *ma.* Op. P.  
Ashenhurst *ma.*  
Ashenhurst *mi.*  
Dalrymple *ma.*  
Wright *ma.*  
Frank x

---

Hodson C.  
Young *mi.* C.  
Henley *ma.* C.  
Moseley C.  
Buchanan C.  
Moody C.  
Pratten C.  
Templeman *ma.* C.  
Cust C.  
Slater C.  
Way  
Walpole  
Parkhurst  
Noel  
Kingscote  
Vansittren  
Calvert  
Blount *ma.*

---

Howard C.  
Somner C.  
Becher C.  
Williams *ma.* C.  
Templeman *mi.* C.  
Harris *ma.* x

Mainwaring  
 Russell  
 Taylor *ma.*  
 Newport  
 Woodyere  
 Tyrrwhit *ma.*  
 Trenchard  
 Pratt  
 Ascough  
 Hallum

V. Form.

Mr. Vaughan  
 Bruch C.  
 Banson C.  
 Cole C.  
 Lane C.  
 Walker *mi.* C.  
 Bullock *ma.* C.  
 Steavens  
 Wight  
 Egerton *ma.*  
 Ashurst  
 Elletson  
 Trevanion  
 Wright *mi.*  
 Playdell *ma.*  
 Cardale x

Remove, 1742.

Ld. Charles  
 Ld. Downe  
 Mr. Bennett  
 Mr. Walpole  
 Sir Thos. Stapleton  
 Launder C.  
 James C.  
 Silke C.  
 Duck C.  
 Acton C.  
 North *Coll.*  
 Tollit C. [O.]  
 Waller *ma.*  
 Bowles *ma.*  
 Egerton *ma.* [*mi.*]

Bartlott  
 Long

Berkley C.  
 Pemberton C.  
 Knapp C.  
 Lewis C.  
 Foster  
 Myddleton  
 Blencoe *ma.*  
 Pote *ma.*  
 Hare  
 Weston  
 Townshend  
 Wyatt

Reade C.  
 Bennett C.  
 Smith *ma.* C.  
 Edwards C.  
 Bull C.  
 Dawnay *mi.*  
 Egerton *min.*  
 Whitehead  
 Whitmore  
 Hale  
 Lewis *mi.*  
 Tyrrhwit *mi.*  
 Clarke *ma.*

IV Form.

Lower School 153

*Captain*  
 III Form.

Burchitt C.  
 Taylor *mi.*  
 Boone *ma.*  
 Boone *mi.*  
 Mr. Brodrick  
 Blount *mi.*  
 Daw

Ld. Adams[? Ld. Adam Gordon]

Maiden C.

White *ma.*

Dalrymple *mi.*

Wogan *ma.*

Carrier C.

Harding *ma.*

Harding *mi.*

---

Glegg

Cranmer C.

Sr. Jno. Shaw

Lovejoy

Mr. Howe *ma.*

Stapleton

Buckworth

Richards

Barclay *mi.*

White *mi.*

Lockyear *ma.*

Hodges *ma.*

Bradyll *ma.*

Onslow

Dawes

---

Martin

Wilson

Bever *mi.*

Winnington

Hatch

Marsham C.

Mr. Bromley

Thibou

Amscotts

Thackeray *ma.*

Waller *mi.*

Wingfield

Heywood

Haslam *ma.*

Mason *ma.*

Hunter

---

Williams *mi.* ×

Sayer

Harwood

Furbar

Simpson

Ld. Plymouth

Day

Wright *min.*

Mordaunt *ma.*

Mordaunt *mi.*

Yate

Grice

Connor

Plumbe ×

Blencoe *mi.*

Mitchell *ma.*

Lee

Lloyd *ma.*

---

Lewis *min.*

Murray

Mr. North

Leeson

Young *ma.*

Young *mi.*

Bradbury

Lloyd *mi.*

Pytts *ma.*

Cornwall

Mr. Howe *mi.*

---

## II Form.

Strugnell

Eldridge

Bullock *mi.*

Bullock *min.*

Capper

Naylor

Webb

Chapman C.

Ld. Burford

Smith *mi.*

Clarke *mi.* C.

Cowper C.

Henley *mi.*

Thoyts

Samson

Herring *ma.*

Hill ×  
 Barker  
 Hammond  
 Bradyll *mi.*  
 Smith *min.*  
 Pytts *mi.*  
 Herring *mi.*  
 Pleydell *mi.*  
 Strong  
 Hodges *mi.*  
 Garden  
 Neugent  
 Mr. Calvert  
 Mitchell *mi.*  
 Lewis *quar.*  
 Wooton  
 Smyth *quar.*  
 Mason *mi.*  
 Mr. Chetwynd  
 Hind  
 Bowles *mi.*  
 Pote *mi.*  
 Foley  
 Lemoine  
 Gill *mi.*  
 Montagu  
 Colchester *ma.*  
 Fell

## I Form.

Wogan *mi.*  
 Thackeray *mi.*  
 Thackeray *min.*  
 Reynolds *ma.*  
 Piggot  
 Jennings  
 Warren  
 Shafto  
 Blackwell  
 Wedgborough  
 Reynolds *mi.*  
 Holland  
 Herd  
 Colchester *mi.*  
 Ingram  
 Mordaunt *min.*  
 Harris *mi.*

Lumley  
 Hall  
 Tullie  
 Hayward  
 Chalton

---

## Bible-Seat.

Paxton  
 Tyrrell  
 Wright *quartus*  
 Bullock *quartus*  
 Lockyear *mi.*  
 Wade  
 Waller *min.*  
 Marshall  
 Wynne  
 Whitter *ma.*  
 Whitter *mi.*

## Provost.

Dr. Bland

## Fellows.

Dr. Carter  
 Dr. Berriman  
 Mr. Sleech  
 Dr. Harris  
 Mr. Golding  
 Mr. Burton  
 Mr. Reynolds

## Head Master.

Dr. George

## Assistants.

Mr. Cooke  
 Mr. Layng  
 Mr. Plumtree

## Lower Master.

Mr. Somner

## Assistants.

Mr. Apthorpe  
 Mr. Barnes & Mr. Reade

In the 6th Form No. 17  
 " " 5 " " 56  
 " " Remove " 16  
 " " 4 Form " 42  
 —  
 In the Upper  
 School are 131  
 scholars.

3 Form 75  
 2 " 45 [44]  
 1 " 22  
 Bible Seat 11

In ye Lower School  
 153 [152]

The total sum  
 amounts to  
 284 [283] Scholars.

JOHN NORTH,  
 December 21,  
 MDCCXLII.

# BILL OF ETON COLLEGE & SCHOOL 1745.

---

1745.

*Visitor.*  
Dr. Thomas

*Provost.*  
Revd. Dr. Bland

*Vice Provost.*  
Revd. Dr. Carter

*Fellows.*  
Revd. Dr. Berriman  
„ Mr. Sleech  
„ Dr. Harris  
„ Mr. Golden  
„ Mr. Burton  
„ Mr. Reynolds

*Upper Master.*  
Revd. Mr. Cooke

*Lower Master.*  
Revd. Dr. Sumner

*Upper Assistants.*  
Mr. Dampier  
„ Plumbtree  
„ Purt

*Lower Assistants.*  
Mr. Aphthorp  
„ Barnes  
„ Reade

*Conducts.*  
Mr. Bostock  
„ Hudgate [Hugget]

*Collegers.*

Sixth Form.

Graham *ma.*  
Brereton  
Barckley  
Prior  
Evans  
Richardson  
Graham *mi.*  
Cowper  
Frank  
Hudson [Hodshon]  
Young

---

Fifth Form.

Henley  
Moody  
Pratten  
Cust  
Sclater  
Howard  
Sumner  
Harris  
Beecher  
Templeman  
Hallam  
Cole  
Lane  
Walker  
Bullock  
Cardale  
James

Silk  
Acton  
Forster [Foster]  
Blinckowe  
Barkley *mi.*  
Knapp  
Hill  
Lewis  
Reade  
Vanburgh  
Briddall [Brydall]  
Bennett  
Smith  
Burchett  
Okes  
Marshall

---

Remove.

---

Gibson

---

Fourth Form.

---

Parkhurst  
Marshall  
Thackeray  
Waller  
Sayer  
Williams  
Lee  
Slade  
Pratt  
Elkington  
Plumbe  
Chapman

---

Third Form.

---

Clarke  
Kendall  
Cowper  
Loveden [Loveday]  
Lavours [Savours]  
Hill  
Millward

Barker  
Gordon [Garden]  
Roberts  
Denué [Denne]

---

Second Form.

---

Price  
Holland 70

---

*Oppidans.*

---

Fifth Form.

---

Lord Walpole  
Mr. Vaughan  
Mr. Barrington  
Mr. Broderick  
Taylor  
Tyrwhit  
Elletson  
Wright  
Jones  
Egerton  
Hare  
Weston  
Pemberton  
Townshend  
Egerton *mi.*  
Hole [? Hale]  
Sotheron  
Pote  
Tyson  
Wyatt  
Taylor *mi.*  
Boons [? 2]  
Wutmore [Whitmore]  
Carr  
Ekins

---

Remove.

---

St. Shaw [Sr. Shaw]  
Waller  
Dawes

Buckworth  
 Stapleton  
 Richards  
 Barckley *min.*  
 Onslow  
 Hodges  
 Locker  
 Martin  
 Price  
 Humberstone

---

Fourth Form.

---

Lord Plymouth  
 Lord Lumley  
 Mr. North  
 Mr. Hope  
 Sir Strickland  
 Key  
 Wilson  
 Heywood  
 Amcotts  
 Mason  
 Hunter  
 Hawtrey  
 Deane  
 Manfield  
 Harwood  
 Simpson  
 Day  
 Wright  
 Mordaunts [? 2]  
 Damer  
 Yate  
 Furbar  
 Mitchell  
 Blincowe  
 Pitts  
 Foster  
 Youngs 2  
 Dobins  
 Lloyd *ma.*  
 Murray  
 Lloyd *mi.*  
 Naylor  
 Frasier

Roberts  
 Bogdany

---

Third Form.

---

Rebow  
 Loveday *ma.*  
 Leeson  
 Capper  
 Bullock  
 Churchill  
 Curwen  
 Lord Burford  
 Henley  
 Herrings 2  
 Bullock  
 Hammond  
 Braddyle  
 Axtell  
 Pytts  
 Pledwell  
 Strong  
 Hodges *mi.*  
 Fox  
 Nugent  
 Mitchell *mi.*  
 Mountague  
 Estwick  
 Goleborne  
 Kelly  
 Mr. Calvert  
 Mason  
 Dimmock  
 Howards [? 2]  
 Smyth  
 Tyrrell  
 Elliott  
 Grante  
 Hinde  
 Pote *mi.*  
 Colchester  
 Wogan  
 Soames  
 Foly  
 Nell  
 Thackeray  
 Shafto



Reynolds  
 Pigott  
 Newman

First Form.

Thackeray  
 Sclater  
 Whitter  
 Lownes  
 Brereton  
 Kimber  
 Ireson *min.* [? Leeson *mi.*]  
 Fletcherd  
 Small  
 Millington  
 Lockyer

Second Form.

Pennings 2 [Jennings 2]  
 Wettam  
 Smith  
 Lumley  
 Hall  
 Vassell  
 Parkers [? 2]  
 Charlton  
 Harris  
 Browne  
 Hird  
 Tully  
 Mordaunt  
 Ingram  
 Marshall  
 Wynne  
 Astley  
 Colchester *mi.*  
 Simpson  
 Hasted  
 Pacey  
 Wade  
 Sir Bridges  
 Cherry  
 Bullock  
 Waller

Bible Seat.

Crispigny  
 Stronge  
 Buckworth  
 Lovill  
 Poccock  
 Hollis  
 Scott  
 Short  
 Thackeray  
 Small  
 Eade  
 Horn  
 St. Legers 2  
 Smith  
 Morrell

[244]

# A BILL OF ETON COLLEGE SCHOOL [1747-8].

<i>Provost.</i>	<i>Collegers.</i>
Dr. Sleech	Harris
	Hallam
<i>Vice Provost.</i>	Acton
Dr. Harris	Foster
	Berkly <i>ma.</i>
	Knapp
<i>Fellows.</i>	Hill
Dr. Berryman	Pote
Mr. Reynolds	Bridall
Mr. Burton	Ekins <i>ma.</i>
Mr. Cook	Burchett
Mr. Sturges	Oakes
Mr. Ashton	Berkly <i>mi.</i>
	<del>Gibson</del>
<i>Upper Master.</i>	Marsham
Dr. Sumner	Thackeray <i>ma.</i>
	Manfield
<i>Lower Master.</i>	Pitts
Mr. Dampier	Waller
	Ekins <i>mi.</i>
	Sayer
	Arden
	Lee
	Slade
<i>Assistants.</i>	Williams
Mr. Plumtree	Elkington
Mr. Purt	Bones
Mr. Reap	Bogdani
Mr. Apthorp	Gach [Gaches]
Mr. Barnes	Walker
Mr. Sleech	Neal
	Kendall
	Bullock
	Churchill

Pemberton *ma.*  
Mountague

---

Savours  
Pemberton *mi.*  
Garden  
Templeman  
Smith  
Roberts  
Morgan  
Tew  
Preston  
Jepson  
Thackeray *mi.*

---

Raiment  
Browne  
Skynner  
Wilmott  
Richards  
Trion  
Horne  
Benwell  
Round  
Stevenson  
Hollis  
Humphrys

---

Durnford  
Belchier  
Heal [Heald]  
Tickell  
Scott  
Fletcher

---

Leicester  
Whistler  
Lewis  
Patterson

---

*Oppidants.*

---

Tyrrhwitt  
Taylor  
Wyatt  
Nicholas

---

Ld. Burford

Ld. Plymouth  
Mr. North  
Mr. Bromly  
Offly  
Wright  
Younge  
Loyd  
Nailor  
Blagdon  
Rebowe  
Leeson  
Townsend 2  
Stillingfleet  
Henly  
Herring  
Bullock  
Bradyl  
Hey  
Ld. Herbert  
Mr. St. John  
Mr. Calvert  
Lee  
Smith  
Cranford

---

Cavendish  
Pledwell  
Mountague  
Fox  
Nugent  
Pitts  
Mitchell  
Earl  
Long

---

Smith  
Mason  
Elliot  
Dymock  
Offly  
Newnham  
Russel  
Williams  
Soams  
Scott  
Edwards  
Laroche  
Hill

Glass  
Hind  
Colchester  
Wogan  
Milington  
Foly  
Evelyn  
Soame  
Hume  
Penn  
Parmer  
Barlett

---

Harris  
Parker *ma.*  
Reynolds  
Whetham  
Shafto  
Piggott  
Lumly  
Vassall  
Pointz 2  
St. Legers 2

---

Chetwood *ma.*  
Townsend  
Chetwood *mi.*  
Morritt  
Charlton  
Hird  
Smith  
Mordaunt  
~~Richards~~  
Bathurst  
Parker *mi.*  
Wynn  
Ingram  
Jeaferson  
Hasted  
Simpson  
Ellison  
Matthew  
Sedly  
Sr. Pole  
Sr. Armytage  
Fenwick  
Donellan  
Pugelas

---

Stevenson  
Tombs  
Seewell  
Pacy  
Kimber  
Hall *ma.*  
Hewett *ma.*  
Greenly  
Jennings 2  
Walpole

---

Cambell  
Sr. Bridges  
Hulse  
Crespigny  
Chetwood *min.*  
Waller  
Sloper  
Ld. Blanford  
Thackeray *min.*  
Mr. Archer  
Randy  
Morris  
Ld. Brudenel  
Meredith  
Laroche

---

Bayly  
Turnour  
Craster  
Hall *min.*  
Bullock  
Creswick  
Witer  
Kemish  
Armytage  
Loundes  
Humphrys  
Marsh  
Leeson  
~~Holles~~  
Davies  
Windham  
Eld  
Ld. Milsington

---

Mr. St. John  
Lovell

King  
Holeford  
Brereton  
Chesshire  
Pocock  
Hewett *mi.*  
Warren  
Sheels  
Dusalis  
Mitchell  
Ld. Charles [*sc.* Spencer]

---

Jeaferson  
Howitt  
Witters 2  
Smith  
Cotterell  
Eaton

---

Ld. Newbattle

Mr. Howard  
Stevenson  
Topham  
Dusalis  
Turnour  
Yarp  
Farnaby  
Wright  
Pacy  
Blackewell  
Pearson  
Dawes  
Barrell  
Barritt  
Crespigny

---

Martin  
Gale  
Needham  
Harden

# A BILL OF ETON SCHOOL, JAN<sup>ry</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1753.

6th Form. Collegers.	Oppidants.
Roberts	Ld. Blandford
Soame	Ld. Milsingtoun
Edwards	Mr. Cornwallis
Brooke	Mr. Archer
Tew	Morris
Jepson	Welby
Palmer	Lovell
Brandfoot	Leigh
Harris	Hugenson
Thackeray	Lynch
Richards	Leicester
	Taylor
	Morgan.
	Eld
	Byron
	Bromfield
	Knight
Oppidants.	
Mason	
Townshend	
5th form. Collegers.	Remove. Collegers.
Howes	Heald
Hawtrey	Dealtry
Warre	Scott
Cant	Tickell
Sewell	Waller
Eyre	
Ellis <i>ma.</i>	
Chamberlayne	Oppidts.
Stevenson	Mr. St. John
Davies	Wyndham
Ellis	King
Colton	Holford

James  
Clarke  
Brereton  
Girdler  
Orlebar

---

4th form.  
1st Remove.  
Collegrs.

Stevenson  
Eaton  
Lamb  
Whichcot  
Sturges  
Chamberlayne

Oppidts.

Ld. Charles [sc. Spencer]  
Ld. Percival  
Desalis  
Pacey  
Lucas  
Marten  
Desalis  
Harvest  
Brown  
Byam  
Willes  
Russell  
Sheeles  
Maddox

2d Remove.  
Collgs.

Blackwell  
Baker  
Leicester  
Horne  
Davers  
Munday  
Leicester  
Blomberg  
Jones

Oppidts.

Heath  
Dalby  
Cotterell  
Simpson  
Courtenay  
Elison  
Tighe  
Addams  
Burgoyne  
Dawes  
Clayton  
Gally

3d Remove.  
Collgs.

Leicester  
Rugge

Oppidts.

Ld. Fordwich  
Ld. Newbattle  
Mr. Howard  
Bourne  
Walker  
Desalis  
Beauclerke  
Clarke  
Haughton  
Gale  
Sandys  
Farnaby  
Williams  
Whalley  
Post

---

Upper School  
114

---

3rd form.  
1st Remove.  
Collegrs.

Lewis  
Davies

## Oppidts.

Mr. Cornwallis  
 Bransby  
 Jenner [? Fenner]  
 Fonnereau  
 Walker  
 Jones  
 Vaughan  
 Campbell  
 Hill  
 Harrison  
 Potter  
 Hales  
 May  
 Turner  
 Moore  
 Wingfield  
 Garnier

2d Remove.  
 Collgrs.

Morgan  
 Pindar

## Oppidents.

Mr. Bouverie  
 Mr. Percival  
 Sr. Jno. Loyd  
 Day  
 Wright  
 Wyndham  
 Whichcot  
 Heywood  
 Hunter  
 Needham  
 Ratcliffe  
 Russell  
 Dillon

3rd Remove.  
 Collgrs.

Grosvenor  
 Farnham  
 Crane

## Oppidts.

Ld. Gainsborough  
 Heywood  
 Whichcot  
 Wynne  
 Bostock  
 Style  
 Crofts  
 Way  
 Kemp  
 Williams  
 Ratcliffe  
 Grape  
 Dundass  
 Rushout

4th Remove.  
 Collrs.

Fenoughlet  
 Taylor

## Oppidts.

Sir. Wm. Fowler  
 Sumner  
 Hatch  
 Pote  
 King  
 Knowles  
 Tighe  
 Warden  
 Arcedeckne  
 Hodges  
 FitzThomas  
 Clarke  
 Chatfield  
 Harding  
 Collins  
 Osborne  
 Dod  
 Berrige

5th Remove.  
 Collgrs.

Glasse



## Oppidts.

Ld. Beaumont  
 Ld. Walkworth  
 Mr. North  
 Mr. Cornwallis  
 Basset  
 Rashleigh  
 Byron  
 Greive

6th Remove.  
 Collgrs.

Rugge  
 Henson  
 Williamson

## Oppidts.

Burgh  
 Timberlake  
 Berrige  
 Herbert  
 Lucas  
 Williams  
 Maidman  
 Jones  
 Patterson  
 Pearson  
 Buckle  
 Terry  
 Vandeput  
 Allen  
 Lukin  
 Clough  
 Laverick  
 Ellis

---

2d Form.  
 1st Remove.  
 Collgrs.

Clough  
 James  
 Manistree

## Oppidts.

Ld. Hinchinbrooke  
 Ld. Hamilton  
 Howard  
 Baker  
 Waterhouse  
 Brinkman  
 Sharp  
 Carter  
 Breedon  
 Howard  
 Gregory  
 Stert

2d Remove.  
 Collgrs.

Cleaver  
 Nightingale

## Oppidts.

Pacey  
 Hill  
 Pearson  
 Hill  
 Ottewell  
 Fulham  
 Addair  
 Allen  
 Moore  
 Millar  
 Sommers  
 Hughes  
 Herbert  
 Newton  
 Salter

---

1st Form.  
 Collgrs.

Nartlow  
 Newman

## Oppidts.

Ld. Howard  
 Ld. Spencer

Mr. Percival  
Mr. Cornwallis  
Mr. Bennet  
Mr. Noel  
Timberlake  
Terry  
Coates  
Adderly  
Barnard  
Powell  
Duer  
Haynes  
Clayton  
Addair  
Chetwynd  
Croftes  
Blair  
Cope  
Millar  
Moore  
Humphreys

Chetwynd  
Dadyly  
Sumner  
Cambridge  
Hales  
Broderick  
Boucher  
Batten  
Stone  
Cassmajor  
Burch  
Boscawen

---

Lower School  
170

---

In all 284.

---

# ETON COLLEGE [DECEMBER 1753].

---

<i>Provost.</i>	Sixth Form Collegers.
Dr. Sleech	Jepson
<i>Vice Provost.</i>	Palmer
Dr. Burton	Branfoot
<i>Fellows.</i>	Harris
Mr. Reynolds	Richards
Mr. Ashton	Howes
Mr. Cooke	Hawtrey
Mr. Hetherington	Warre
Mr. Lyne	Sewell
Mr. Southernwood	Ellis
	Chamberlane
	Stevenson
	Davies
	Ellis :: in all 14
	Fifth Form Coll :
<i>Upper Master.</i>	Bromfield
Dr. Sumner	Colton
<i>Lower Master.</i>	Heald
Mr. Dampier	Scott
<i>Assistants.</i>	Tickell
Dr. Apthorpe	Waller
Mr. Sleech	Stevenson
Mr. Norbury	Eaton
Mr. Young	Harvest
Mr. Graham	Sturges
Mr. Sumner	Chamberlane
	Heath
	Whichcot
	Keate
	Baker
	Leycester
	Horne
	Davers

Monday  
Blomberg  
Jones :: 21

---

Remove College.

---

Leycester  
Rugge :: 2

---

Fourth Form College.

---

Lewis  
Davies  
Lewes  
Olliver  
Morgan  
Pindar  
Hanson  
Farnham  
Grosvenor  
Crane :: 10

---

Third Form College.

---

Fenoulhet  
Taylor  
Rolt  
Rugge  
Williamson  
Clough  
Maidman  
Manistre  
Brougham  
James  
Cleaver :: 11

---

Second Form Coll :

---

Somers  
Nartloo  
Gibbs  
Newman  
Stack

Welstead  
Basill :: 7

---

First Form Coll.

---

More  
Dudley [Dadley]  
Stone  
Burch :: 4

---

.....

.....

Sixth Form Oppidans.

---

Lord Blanford  
Lord Milsington  
Lord Brome  
Mr. Archer  
Morgan  
Eld  
Byron  
Knight

---

Fifth Form Opp.

---

Lord Charles Spencer  
Lord Percival  
Mr. St. John  
Wyndham  
King  
Holford  
Dealtry  
James  
Orlebar  
Desalis  
Pacey  
Lucas  
Desalis  
Browne  
Byam  
Willis  
Russel  
Sheeles

Maddox  
Portman  
Dalby  
Cotterell  
Simpson  
Courtney  
Ellison  
Tighe  
Burgoyne  
Clayton  
Gally  
Cotsford

---

Remove Oppidans.

Lord Fordwich  
Lord Newbattle  
Mr. Howard  
Skipwith  
Walker  
Leycester  
Desalis  
Beauclerk  
Sandys  
Farnaby  
Williams  
Whalley  
Post  
Ridding  
Bransby

---

Fourth Form Opp :

---

Lord Gainsborough  
Mr. Cornwallis  
Mr. Bouverie  
Sr. Loyd  
Fonnereau  
Walker  
Vaughan  
Campbell  
Hill  
Harrison  
Potter  
May

Turner  
More  
Hales  
Winfield  
Garnier  
Pepys  
Sturges  
Monoux  
Wright  
Wyndham  
Whichcot  
Haywood  
Hunter  
Needham  
Ratcliff  
Dillon  
Barrell  
Russel  
Blechynton [Blechynden]  
Chamberlane  
Bowles  
Haywood  
Whichcot  
Wynne  
Bostock  
Style  
Crofts  
Way  
Williams  
Ratcliffe  
Grape  
Keck  
Dundas  
Clarke  
Rushout  
Beridge  
Davies  
St. John  
Leonard  
Jones

---

Third Form Opp :

---

Kemp  
Sumner  
Hatch  
Pote

King  
 Knowles  
 Tighe  
 Warden  
 Archdecne  
 FitzThomas  
 Sr. Wm Fowler  
 Clarke  
 Chatfield  
 Harding  
 Colins  
 Osborne  
 Algood  
 Dodd  
 Taylor  
 Chetwynd  
 Timberlake  
 Crawford  
 Byron  
 Lord Warkworth  
 Basset  
 Rasleigh [Rashleigh]  
 Lord Boumont  
 Mr. Cornwallis  
 Mr. North  
 Vandeput  
 Herbert  
 Grieve  
 Carver  
 Williams  
 Burgh  
 Lukyn  
 Clough  
 Terry  
 Allen  
 Lucas  
 Pearson  
 Locock  
 Breedon  
 Jane  
 Buckle  
 St. John  
 Jones  
 Baker  
 Edwards  
 Laverick  
 Combes  
 Lee

Maynards 2  
 Haywards 2  
 Stert  
 Sharp  
 Lord Hinchinbrook  
 Massey  
 Chetwynd  
 Gregory  
 Carter  
 Pacey  
 Howard  
 More  
 Fulham  
 Timberlake  
 Gunning  
 Batt  
 Hayward  
 Cambridge  
 Herbert  
 Thomas  
 Hill  
 Pearson  
 Ottiwell  
 Adair  
 Miller  
 Hughes  
 Lord Spencer Hamilton  
 Salter  
 Duer  
 Revely  
 Kennit  
 Harvey

---

Second Form Opp :

Lord Dunkellin  
 Morrice  
 Mr. Perceval  
 Howard  
 Allen  
 Radcliffe  
 Newton  
 Croftes  
 Mr. Noel  
 Terry  
 Archbold  
 Hatch

Adair	Beaucklerk	
Aderley	Thomason	
Hales	Hill	
Blair	Boucher	
Henly	Palmer	
Barnard	Broderick	
Powell	Fuller	
Clayton	Mosely	
Lord Ossulston	Dampier	
Lord Howard	Farnaby	
Mr. Cornwallis	Rasleigh [Rashleigh]	
Mr. Mashams 2 [Marsham]	Coke	
Millar	Forester	
Marten	Sharpless	
Farrell	Sumner	
Boscawen	Clough	
Cotes	Wrights 2	
Wright	Hanbury	
Casamajor	Hill	
Mason	Layton	
Gower	Duckworth	
	Taylor	
	Mr. Boverie	
	Calder	
	Snows 2	
First Form Opp.		
Lord Ashbrook		
Sumner	Oppidants	257
Lord Greville	Collegers	69
Cope		
Newnham		326

## A BILL OF ETON SCHOOL 1754.

---

[*Provost.*  
Dr. Sleech

---

*Vice-Provost.*  
Dr. Burton

---

*Fellows.*

---

Mr. Reynolds  
Mr. Cook  
Mr. Ashton  
Mr. Hetherington  
Mr. Lyne  
Mr. Southernwood

---

*Upper Master.*  
Mr. Barnard

---

*Lower Master.*  
Mr. Dampier

---

*Assistants.*

---

Dr. Apthorpe  
Mr. Sleech  
Mr. Norbury  
Mr. Younge  
Mr. Graham  
Mr. Sumner  
Mr. Forster  
Mr. Ekins]

---

6th Form Collegers.

Richards  
Howes  
Hawtrey  
Warre  
Sewell  
Ellis *ma.*  
Chamberlayne  
Stevenson  
Davies  
Ellis *mi.*  
Bromfeild  
Colton  
Heald        :: 13

5th Form.

Tickle  
Scott  
Waller  
Stevenson  
Eaton  
Harvest  
Sturges  
Chamberlayne  
Heath  
Keate  
Baker  
Leycester  
Horne  
Davars  
Munday  
Blomberg  
Jones  
Smith  
Rugge        :: 19



## Remove.

Padwyn [Paddon]

Lewis

Davies

Sturges :: 4

## 4th Form.

Lewis

Oliver

Morgan

Pindar

Hanson

Stevenson

Hawtrey

Farnham

Grosvenour

Crane

Fenoulhet

Taylor

Rolt :: 13

## 3 Form.

Rugge

Williamson

Clough

Maidman

Manistre

Brougham

James

Cleaver

Nartlou

Stack 10

## 1 and 2 Form.

Sommers

Gibbs

Hales

Wealsted

Newman

Basil

Moore

Stone

Burch :: 9

---

 In all 68  
 Collegers.

## 6 Form

## Oppidents.

Ld. Milsington

Ld. Broome

Elde

Byron

Knight

Wyndham

Holford

Dealtry

James

## 5 Form.

Orlebar

Ld. Perceval

Ld. Charles Spencer

Ld. Fordwich

Mr. Howard

Brown

Byam

Russell

Sheeles

Maddox

Portman

Cotterell

Tighe

Burgoyne

Galley

Cotsford

Skipwith

Walker *ma.*

De Salis

Beauclerke

Sandys

Farnaby

Williams

Whalley

Post

Redding

Bransby

## Remove.

Mr. Cornwallis

Sr. Lloyd

Pepys

Fonnerau  
Walker *mi.*  
Vaughan  
Cambell  
Hill  
Harrison  
Potter  
Turner  
Hales  
Garnier  
Wyndham  
Radcliff  
Blechynden

## 4 Form.

Ld. Gainsborough  
Mr. Boverie  
Sr. Fowler  
Monnoux  
Wright  
Whichcoate  
Haywood  
Hunter  
Needham  
Dillon  
Russell  
Chamberlayne  
Bowles  
Whichcoate  
Wynne  
Bostock  
Crofts  
Style  
Way  
Radcliff  
Keck  
Dundas  
Rushout  
Berrigde [Beridge]  
Davies  
St. John  
Leonard  
Grenville  
Kemp  
Sumner  
Hatch  
Pote

King  
Knowles  
Tighe  
Warden  
Archdeckne  
Fitzthomas  
Chatfeild  
Hardinge  
Collins  
Osbourn  
Allgood  
Dodd  
Taylor  
Chetwynd  
Crawfurd  
Timberlake  
Byron  
Travaille  
Griffiths  
Averne

## 3rd Form.

Vandeput  
Mr. Cornwallis  
Mr. North  
Clerk  
Ld. Warkworth  
Basset  
Rashleigh  
Ld. Bowmont  
Herbert  
Ld. Beauchamp  
Carver  
Greive  
Lukin  
Burgh  
Clough  
Lee  
Williams  
Alen  
Baker  
Terry  
Lucas  
Breedon  
Pearson  
Locock  
Williamson

St. John  
 Jeane  
 Buckle  
 Jones  
 Edwards  
 Laverick  
 Chetwynde  
 Combes  
 Revelay  
 Dobbs  
 Maynard *ma.*  
 Gunning  
 Sharp  
 Moore  
 Fulham  
 Massey  
 Carter  
 Batt  
 Hayward  
 Maynard *mi.*  
 Pacey  
 Ld. Hinchinbrook  
 Howard  
 Hayward 2  
 Gregory  
 Grenville  
 Timberlake  
 Stert  
 Thomas  
 Crawley  
 Bonnin  
 Cambridge  
 Herbert  
 Kennet  
 Pearson  
 Ottiwell  
 Duer  
 Addair  
 Hill  
 Hughes  
 Miller  
 Ld. Spencer [*sc.* Hamilton]  
 Mr. Conway  
 Calvert  
 Salter  
 Harvey  
 Ld. Dunkellin  
 Morrice

Allen  
 Mr. Noel  
 Radcliffe  
 Crofts  
 Howard *mi.*  
 Newton  
 Archbold  
 Henley  
 Taylor  
 Blair  
 Rainsford  
 Pepys  
 Shreyer  
 Eliot  
 Buckerigde  
 Corryton  
 Salmon  
 Mugrove [*Musgrove*]  
 Cooper  
 Wentworth

## 2 Form.

Rogers  
 Mr. Perceval  
 Terry  
 Baker  
 Adair  
 Adderley  
 Powell  
 Barnard  
 Hatch  
 Hales  
 Clayton  
 Ld. Ossulstone  
 Ld. Howard  
 Newnham  
 Mr. Cornwallis  
 Mr. Marsham *ma.*  
 Miller  
 Mr. Marsham *mi.*  
 Sumner  
 Martin  
 Farrell  
 Boscowen  
 Wright  
 Welstead  
 Cotes

Casmajor  
Gower  
Mason  
Beauchlerck  
Duckworth  
Cope  
Boucher  
Moseley  
Snow  
Thomason  
Moore

## 1st Form.

Ld. Dursley  
Ld. Ashbrook  
Ld. Greville  
Mr. Duburgh  
Mr. Boverie  
Hill  
Broderick  
Martin  
Neville  
Farnaby  
Forester

Cook  
Sumner  
Clough  
Coxs 2  
Snow  
Hawke  
Rawling  
Hymore  
Sharpless  
Collins  
Rashleigh  
Legge  
Layton  
Hills 3  
Haywood  
Hanbury  
Blackwell  
Colder [Calder]  
Stockley  
Wrights 2  
Boscowen  
Fauquier  
Dampier  
Storer  
Yonge

325

[342]

A BILL OF ETON COLLEGE AND SCHOOL  
IN AUGST. 1756.

---

<i>Provost.</i>	<i>Eton S[c]hool.</i>
Dr. Sleech	6th Form Colle.
<i>Vice Provost.</i>	Waller
Dr. Burton	Scot
	Stevenson
<i>Fellows.</i>	Eaton
Mr. Reynolds	Harvest
Mr. Ashton	Sturges
Mr. Cook	Chamberlayne
Mr. Hetherington	Heath
Mr. Lyne	Keate
Mr. Southernwood	Baker
	5th Form Colle.
<i>Upper Master.</i>	Davers
Dr. Bernard	Jones
	Rugge
<i>Lower Master.</i>	Cotsford
Dr. Dampier	Paddon
	Lewes
<i>Assistants.</i>	Davies
Dr. Apthorpe	Grosmith
Mr. Sleech	Oliver
Mr. Norbury	Morgan
Mr. Younge	Pindar
Mr. Graham	Hanson
Mr. Sumner	Russell
Mr. Foster	Farnham
Mr. Ekins	Remove Colle.
	Chamberlayne
	Stevenson

---

Hawtrey  
Taylor  
Baskett

---

4th form Colle.

---

Bolt  
Harrison  
Rugge  
Avarne  
Jones  
Watts  
Clough  
Maidman

---

3d form Colle.

---

Stack  
Brougham  
Cleaver  
Jeames  
Reynolds  
Langford  
Cameron  
Allen  
Gibbs  
Evans  
Berdmore  
Farrel  
Welstead  
Mosely  
Adderly  
Burch

---

2nd form Colle.

---

Sharpless

---



---

1st form Colle.

---

Smith

---



---

6th Form Oppi.

---

Maddox  
Tighe  
Burgoyne

Gally  
Skipwith  
De Salis  
Beaucklerk  
Ld. Fordwich  
Sandys  
Wally [Whalley]  
Mr. Howard  
Post

---



---

5th form Oppi.

---

Ld. Gainsborough  
Mr. Boverie  
Sr. John Eden  
Sr. Js. Macdonald  
Ridding  
Bransby  
Pepys  
Fonnerau  
Walker  
Vaugham  
Harrison  
Turner  
Garnier  
Blechynden  
Lewes  
Monoux  
Whitchcote  
Haywood  
Needham  
Boles  
Whitchcote  
Wynne  
Croftes  
Way  
Williams  
Bostock  
Grape  
Keck  
Dundas  
Rushout  
Beridge  
St. John  
Bates  
Fabeau

---

Remove Oppi.

Grenville  
 Sumner  
 Hatch  
 Knowles  
 Tighe  
 Archdecne  
 FitzThomas  
 Chatfield  
 Hardinge  
 Collins  
 Banby  
 Dod  
 Crawford  
 Byron  
 Travel  
 Griffiths  
 Ward  
 Harris  
 Powys  
 Horne

4th form Oppi.

Duke of Roxburghe  
 Ld. Walkworth  
 Ld. Beauchamp  
 Ld. Hinchbrook  
 Mr. Conway  
 Mr. North  
 Mr. Cornwallis  
 Mr. Damer  
 Vandeput  
 Clarke  
 Herbert  
 Carver  
 Rashleigh  
 Grieve  
 Lukin  
 Clough  
 Lee  
 Pollen  
 Burgh  
 Spencer  
 Drew *ma.*  
 Drew *mi.*  
 Wyke

Wake  
 Wanley  
 Napier  
 Baker  
 Burrough *ma.*  
 Edwards  
 Breedon  
 Burrough *mi.*  
 Terry  
 Lucas  
 St. John  
 Jeane  
 Jones  
 Buckle  
 Combes  
 Laverick  
 Reivly  
 Dobs  
 Kennet  
 Robinson  
 Maynard  
 Akehurst  
 Penton  
 Rutherford  
 Skipp  
 Williams  
 Sharp  
 Fulham  
 Musgrave  
 Taylor  
 Batt  
 Peyps  
 Calvert  
 Stert  
 Hayward *ma.*  
 Hayward *mi.*  
 Hayward *min.*  
 Grenville  
 Knitly  
 Pacey  
 Massey  
 Cooper  
 Hamond  
 Smith  
 Rigby  
 Hilbert [Ilbert]  
 Whish

3rd form oppi.

Duer  
 Weston  
 Crawley  
 Henley  
 Hill  
 Cambridge  
 Ottivell  
 Hughes  
 Adair  
 Ld. Spencer [sc. Hamilton]  
 Wake  
 Dutton *ma.*  
 Phipps  
 Corryton  
 Grover  
 Meadows  
 Radcliffe  
 Harvey  
 Williams

---

Banks  
 Ld. Dunkellen  
 Morrice  
 Rainsford  
 Mr. Noel  
 Croftes  
 Newton  
 Howard  
 Sparrow  
 Blair  
 Archbould  
 Rogers  
 Buckeridge  
 Smith *ma.*  
 Smith *mi.*  
 Mr. Petty  
 Gulstone  
 Wainman *ma.*  
 Wainman *mi.*  
 Clayton  
 Hawkins *ma.*  
 Newnham  
 Salter  
 Jener  
 Williams  
 Hyliade [Hildyard]

Bonnin  
 Ld. Howard  
 Mr. Perceval  
 Baker  
 Adair  
 Barnard  
 Ld. Ossulstone  
 Martin  
 Mr. Marsham  
 Miller  
 Clough  
 Adderly  
 Powel  
 Mr. Damer  
 Fry  
 Lake *ma.*  
 Byam *ma.*  
 Neville  
 Lee  
 [B]ailey  
 [F]ox  
 Rous  
 Hatch  
 Thornton  
 Strickland  
 Moreland *ma.*  
 Boscawen  
 Wright  
 Cotes  
 Cass *ma.* [Cassmajor]  
 Gore  
 Haywood  
 [D]uckworth  
 [Sn]ow  
 Crawford  
 Beauclerk  
 Hawke  
 Dutton  
 Collins  
 Sumner  
 Wentworth  
 Boucher  
 Vanneck  
 Coke  
 Redwood  
 Norton  
 Farley  
 Mr. Wallop *ma.*



Mr. Wallop *mi.*  
Glyne

---

Jodrell *ma.*  
Byam  
Cope  
Ld. Ashbrook  
Martin  
Thomason  
Mason  
Rashleigh  
Hill *mi.*  
Forester  
Mr. Deburgh  
Mr. St. John  
Hawkins *mi.*

---

Williams  
Moreland *mi.*  
Farrer  
Goodenough  
Hodgins  
Bynham  
Osborne  
Cotton

---

Ld. Berkeley  
Scott  
Cox *ma.*  
Willimott  
Flemin  
Hanson  
Horton  
Orde

---

2d form oppi.

---

Cook  
Mr. Boverie  
Highmoore  
Suter  
Dalby  
Storer  
Finch  
Stanly  
Hanbury  
Farnaby

Hill  
Chaloner  
Lamb  
Dampier  
Snow  
Legge  
Lycester

---

Bell  
Sumner  
Isherwood  
Green  
Layton  
Coxe  
Taylor  
Lake  
Wright  
Younge  
Vanneck  
Blackwell  
Hanmer  
Brougham  
Hill  
Twining

---

1st form oppi.

---

Ld. Milton  
Ld. Mahone  
Ld. Lestly  
Ld. Kerr  
Ld. Morpeth  
Mr. Damer  
Mr. Howard  
Mr. Lestly  
Mr. Piercy  
Wright *ma.*  
Boscawen  
Knitly  
Davidson  
Fauquier  
Calvert  
Smith  
Meade  
Perrin  
Clarke  
Stone

Foster  
Fulham  
Tyson  
Fry *mi.*  
Ibbetson  
Ford *ma.*  
Ford *mi.*  
Tuder *ma.*  
Tuder *mi.*  
Bog  
Shepherd *ma.*  
Shepherd *mi.*  
Grey  
Gunthorpe  
More  
Goldwin  
Joddrell *mi.*  
Manners

Hawke *mi.*  
Howard *mi.*  
Tracey  
Finch *mi.*  
Tash  
Farrer  
Reaves  
Sergeant  
Lister  
Sidney  
Owen  
Tomkins  
Medlicote  
Clifton  
Hughes  
Adderly  
Dampier

402 [403]

A BILL OF ETON SCHOOL IN  
AUGST. 1757.

<i>[Provost.</i>	6th Form Coll.
Dr. Sleech	Waller
	Scott
	Stevenson
<i>Vice-Provost.</i>	Eaton
	Harvest
Dr. Burton	Sturges
	Chamberlayne
	Heath
<i>Fellows.</i>	Keate
	Baker
Mr. Reynolds	Davers
Mr. Ashton	Jones
Mr. Cook	Rugge
Mr. Lynne	Cotsford
Mr. Hetherington	Ridding
Mr. Southernwood	
<i>Upper Master.</i>	5th Form Coll.
Dr. Bernard	Paddon
	Grosmith
	Oliver
<i>Lower Master.</i>	Morgan
	Bates
Dr. Dampier	Pindar
	Farnham
	Stevenson
<i>Assistants.</i>	Fabian
	Chamberlayne
Dr. Apthorpe	Hawtrey
Mr. Sleech	Bostock
Mr. Norbury	FitzThomas
Mr. Young	Hatch
Mr. Graham	Taylor
Mr. Sumner	Russell
Mr. Foster	Rolt
Mr. Ekins]	Harrison

Avarne  
Rugge  
Jones

---

Remove Coll.

---

Watts  
Burrough *ma.*  
Burrough *mi.*  
Robinson  
Laverick  
Maidman

---

4th Form Coll.

---

Wish  
Rigby  
Cameron  
Smith  
Stack  
Akehurst  
Jeames  
Brougham  
Reynolds  
Langford  
Cleaver  
Allen  
Evans  
Williams

---

3d Form.

---

Berdmore  
Farrell  
Welsteade  
Mosely  
Stone  
Stanley  
Sharpless  
Davidson

---

2d Form.

---

Jemmett

Smith

---

1st Form.

---

Tudor *ma.*  
Tudor *mi.*

---

Oppits.

---

6th Form.

---

Burgoyne  
Gally  
Beaucklerk  
Pepys  
Fonnerau  
Garnier  
Bowles  
Whichcote

---

5th Form.

---

D. of Roxburghe  
Ld. Gainsborough  
Ld. Beauchamp  
Ld. Walkworth  
Mr. North  
Mr. Conwallis  
Sr. John Eden  
S. James Macdonald  
Wynne  
Croftes  
Way  
Williams  
Keck  
Davies  
St. John  
Grenville  
Sumner  
Tighe  
Archdecne  
Chatfield  
Hardinge  
Collins

Ranby  
Dodd  
Crawford  
Travell  
Griffith  
Byron  
Harris  
Powys  
Horne  
Clarke  
Herbert  
Carver  
Rashleigh  
Greive  
Lukin  
Clough  
Pollen  
Spencer  
Rutherford

---

Remove.

---

Mr. Damer  
Drewe  
Wyke  
Wake  
Wanley  
Napier  
Baker  
Edwards  
Breedon  
Lucas  
St. John  
Jones  
Revely  
Dobbs  
Kennett  
Nicholls  
Pigott

---

4th Form.

---

Ld. Hinchbrook  
Ld. Spencer  
Ld. Dunkellen  
Mr. Noel

Mr. Conway  
Mr. Petty  
Penton  
Skip  
Williams  
Sharpe  
Fulham  
Musgrave  
Taylor  
Batt  
Pepys  
Calvert  
Haywards 2  
Grenville  
Knightly  
Hammond  
Ilbert  
Needham  
Kendall  
Duer  
Weston  
Henley  
Phipps  
Crawley  
Cambridge  
Wake  
Grover  
Hughes  
Adair  
Dutton  
Corryton  
Radcliffe  
Williams  
Clayton  
Harvey  
Pemberton  
Sparrow  
Morris  
Salter  
Banks  
Buckeridge  
Rainsford  
Rogers  
Hawkins  
Lee  
Archbould  
Blair  
Fox

Newton  
 Smiths 2  
 Wainmans 2  
 Hyliade [Hildyard]  
 Gulstone  
 Foote  
 Popham  
 Stedmans 2  
 Jones  
 Heathe

---

3rd Form.

---

D. of Beaucleu  
 Ld. Howard  
 Ld. Ossulstone  
 Ld. Ashbrooke  
 Ld. Berkeley  
 Ld. Bellacey  
 Mr. Scott  
 Mr. Percevail  
 Mr. Marsham  
 Mr. Damer  
 Mr. Wallops 2  
 Mr. Deburgh  
 Mr. St. John  
 Mr. Boverie  
 Mr. Noel  
 Sr. John Nelthorpe  
 Baker  
 Bonnin  
 Neville  
 Adair  
 Miller  
 Barnard  
 Martin  
 Clough  
 Adderly  
 Fry  
 Byam  
 Baily  
 Thornton  
 Rouse  
 Hatch  
 Moreland  
 Butler  
 Farley

Davidson  
 Foister  
 Brickenden  
 Faulkener  
 Delves  
 Boscawen  
 Wright  
 Cass *majr.* [Casamajor]  
 Gore  
 Duckworth  
 Snow  
 Crawford  
 Beaucklerk  
 Hawke  
 Dutton  
 Collins  
 Jodrell *ma.*  
 Sumner  
 Ventworth  
 Coke  
 Redwood  
 Strickland  
 Glynne  
 Farrer  
 Leigh  
 Boucher  
 Norton  
 Parry  
 Haywood  
 Grisdale  
 Grymmes  
 Gundry  
 Hanson  
 Goodenough  
 Cope  
 Forrester  
 Rashleigh  
 Mason  
 Williams  
 Hill  
 Thomason  
 Martin  
 Dixon  
 Beaucher  
 Osborne  
 Hawkins  
 Scott  
 Cox *ma.*

Willimott

Orde

Finch

Storer

Hanbury

Lambe

Cook

Highmoore

Suter

Farnaby

Steward

Cotton

Williams

Byngham

Hodgins

Smart

Verchilds 2

Baker

Hill

Calvert

Chaloner

Dampier

Dalby

Legge

Leycester

Knightly

Snow

Churchill

Bell

Clifton

Meade

Sumner

Coxe *mi.*

Frye

Green

Isherwood

Churchill

Lake

Taylor

Brougham

Hanmer

Wright

Wright

Twining

Lister

Layton

Blake

Boyd

Hambley

Manley

Davidson

---

 2d Form
 

---

Ld. Fitzwilliams

Ld. Mahoon

Ld. Kerr

Ld. Morpeth

Mr. Damer

Mr. Howard

Duckworth

Fauquier

Tyson

Hill

Foukes

Young

Wright

Boscawen

Clarke

Fords 2

Finch

Jodrell *mi.*

Gunthorpe

Knightly

Moore

Foster

Hughes

Fulham

Owen

Davis

Doble

Baker

Shepherd

Sargeant

Bogge

Tomkins

---

 1st Form.
 

---

Ld. Cranburn

Mr. Scott

Mr. Piercy

Shepherd

Honeywood

Goldwin  
 Stannier  
 Dashwood  
 Farrer  
 Brudnall  
 Tash  
 Tracey  
 Manners 2  
 Rashleigh  
 Storer  
 Reives  
 Fielding  
 Medicote  
 Davies  
 Howard  
 Prayd  
 Nisbitt  
 Sidney  
 Wilson  
 Harris

Cook  
 Grape  
 Adderly  
 Pottenger  
 White  
 Stones 2  
 Bateman  
 Windham  
 Douty  
 Ambrose  
 Martin  
 Carrington

409 [407]

---

Cromfield [? Crownfield]  
 Grave [? Grieve]  
 Harris  
 Manly

---

Jones  
 Hayley



A BILL OF ETON SCHOOL IN  
AUGT. 1758.

---

6th Form.

---

Chamberlayne }  
 Heath }  
 Keate }  
 Jones }  
 Rugge }  
 Cotsford }  
 Bidding }  
 Pepys }  
 Garnier }  
 Paddon }  
 Grosmith }  
 Oliver }  
 Morgan }  
 Bates }  
 Pindar }  
 Bowles }  
 Croftes }  
 Ld. Gainsborough }  
 Keck }  
 Sr. Jms. Macdonald }  
 Davies }  
 Grenville *ma.*

Ld. Beauchamp  
 Mr. Conway  
 Mr. North  
 Mr. Conwallis  
 Mr. Damer  
 Sr. John Eden

Russell  
 Bostock  
 Grape  
 FitzThomas  
 Stevenson  
 Fabian  
 Chamberlayne  
 Hawtrey  
 Sumner  
 Taylor  
 Tighe  
 Archdecne  
 Chatfield  
 Hardinge  
 Collins  
 Ranby  
 Dodd  
 Byron  
 Powys  
 Horne  
 Rolt  
 Harrison  
 Avarne  
 Rugge  
 Jones  
 Clarke  
 Herbert

5th Form.

---

Duke of Roxburgh  
 Ld. Henchinbrook  
 Ld. Walkworth

Carver  
 Rashleigh  
 Grieve  
 Lukin  
 Clough  
 Pollen  
 Robinson [C.]  
 Wyke  
 Wake  
 Wanley  
 Baker  
 Edwards  
 Breedon  
 Lucas  
 St. John  
 Jones  
 Buckle  
 Revely  
 Kennet  
 Nicholls  
 Piggott  
 Cameron [C.]  
 Watts [C.]  
 Burrough *ma.* [C.]  
 Burrough *mi.* [C.]  
 Penton  
 Skipp  
 Williams  
 Sharpe  
 Fulham  
 Musgrave  
 Taylor  
 Batt  
 Pepys  
 Calvert  
 Hayward *ma.*  
 Hayward *mi.*  
 Grenville *mi.*  
 Knightly  
 Hammond  
 Needham  
 Kendall  
 Ottley

---

Remove.

---

Ld. Spencer

Whish  
 Rigby  
 Smith  
 Akehurst  
 Grover  
 James  
 Brougham  
 Langford  
 Cleaver  
 Duer  
 Weston  
 Henley  
 Phipps  
 Crawley  
 Cambridge  
 Wake  
 Addair  
 Dutton  
 Foote  
 Williams  
 Clayton  
 Harvey  
 Perrin  
 Keck

---

4th Form.

---

Duke of Gordon  
 Ld. Dunkellin  
 Ld. Howard  
 Ld. Ossulstone  
 Ld. Wm. Gordon  
 Mr. Petty  
 Mr. Percival  
 Mr. Marsham  
 Mr. Damer  
 Mr. Grey  
 Mr. Littleton  
 Allen [C.]  
 Evans [C.]  
 Williams [C.]  
 Pemberton  
 Sparrow  
 Morrice  
 Banks

Rogers  
 Rainsford  
 Buckeridge  
 Hawkins  
 Lee  
 Newton  
 Wainman *ma.*  
 Wainman *mi.*  
 Foxe  
 Hildyard  
 Gulstone  
 Popham  
 Stedman *ma.*  
 Jones  
 Stevens  
 Heath  
 Hayley  
 Berdmore  
 Hatch  
 Baker  
 Neville  
 Addair  
 Bernard  
 Miller  
 Bonnin  
 Martin  
 Clough  
 Adderly  
 Stedman *mi.*  
 Foyster  
 Frye  
 Byam  
 Thornton  
 Rouse  
 Farley  
 Butler  
 Davidson  
 Brickenden  
 Faulkner  
 Jodrell  
 Delves  
 Treacher  
 Yeo  
 Murray  
 Gould  
 Kirshaw  
 Cust  
 Woodward

Boscawen  
 Gore  
 Duckworth  
 Snow  
 Collins  
 Cassamajor  
 Farrel [C.]  
 Boucher [C.]  
 Welsteade [C.]  
 Griesdale [C.]  
 Crownfield [C.]  
 Salter [C.]  
 Crawford  
 Beaucklerk  
 Hawke  
 Sumner  
 Wright  
 Coke  
 Norton  
 Parry  
 Leigh  
 Glynne  
 Farrer  
 Haywood  
 Grimes  
 Monday  
 Wentworth  
 Daultry  
 Iremonger  
 Dashwood

---

 3d Form
 

---

Duke of Buccleugh  
 Ld. Ashbrook  
 Ld. Berkeley  
 Ld. Bellaesye  
 Ld. Fitzwilliams  
 Mr. Gordon  
 Mr. Wallop *ma.*  
 Mr. Wallop *mi.*  
 Mr. Boverie  
 Mr. Deburgh  
 Mr. St. John  
 Mr. Scott

Mr. Noel	Hodgins
Mr. Damer	Horton
Mr. Howard	Verchild <i>ma.</i>
Ld. Mahon	Knightly
Mosely	Verchild <i>mi.</i>
Jones	Baker
Stone	Chaloner
Manley	Calvert
Dutton	Dampier
Gundry	Legge
Goodenough	Leycester
Cope	Bell
Mason	Dalby
Forrester	Blake
Dixon	Boyde
Hanson	Hill
Thomason	Churchill
Martin	Snow
Beacher	Browne
Foxe	Nicolls
Wormley	Davidson [C.]
Hill	Jemmitt [C.]
Williams	Fielding [C.]
Savage [C.]	St. John
Stanley [C.]	Scott
Rashleigh	Sumner
Osbourne	Clifton
Hawkins	Meade
Scott	Coxe
Coxe	Green
Wilmott	Frye
Orde	Lake
Storer	Taylor
Finch	Brougham
Hanbury	Hanner [Hanmer]
Lamb	Twining
Cooke	Lister
Farnaby	Wright
Cotten	Isherwood
Highmoore	Churchill
Suter	Sr. Jno. Nelthorpe
Williams	Dawson
Smart	Duckworth
Ottley	Fauquire
Walker	Tyson
Nicholls	Moore [C.]
Thorpe	Smith [C.]
Sharpless	Ottley

Parsens  
 Douglass  
 Ibbetson  
 Foulks  
 Hill  
 Wright  
 Younge  
 Boscawen  
 Ford *ma.*  
 Ford *mi.*  
 Finch *mi.*  
 Jodrell  
 Honeywood  
 Gunthorpe  
 Manners  
 Layton  
 James  
 Amyant *ma.*  
 Clarke  
 Tracey  
 Hughes  
 Brudenall  
 Foster  
 Fulham  
 Ld. Kerr  
 Ld. Morpeth  
 Owen  
 Tighe  
 Williams  
 Davis *ma.*  
 Doble  
 Sarjeant  
 Sheppard *mi.*  
 Sheppard *ma.*  
 Hambly  
 Stannier  
 Manners  
 Clarke *ma.*  
 Clarke *mi.*  
 Bailey  
 Gray

---

 2d Form
 

---

Mason  
 Grieve

Baker  
 Tomkyns  
 Bogg  
 Mr. Piercy  
 Wilson  
 Hambly  
 Ld. Cranbourn  
 Hanbury  
 Parsens  
 James  
 Tash  
 Praed  
 Medicote  
 Davies  
 Goldwin  
 Farrer  
 Dashwood  
 Nisbett  
 James  
 Storer  
 Reives  
 Pote  
 Grape  
 Adderly  
 Cooke  
 Gore *mi.*

---

 1st Form.
 

---

Ld. George Gordon  
 Stone *mi.*  
 Howard  
 Rashleigh  
 Sidney  
 Cope  
 White  
 Browning  
 Windham  
 Douty  
 Pottenger  
 Liddel  
 Jones  
 Strudwich  
 Jones  
 Jennings

Ambrose  
Carrington  
Twining  
FitzHugh  
Younge  
Foulkes  
Cary  
Martin  
Foster  
Newland  
Amyant *mi.*  
Wilson  
Vincent  
Christian *ma.*

Christian *mi.*  
Peachy  
Stone  
Willis  
Hanbury  
Heath *ma.*  
Heath *mi.*  
Savage  
Hanmer  
Farrer  
Times  
Coats  
Poole  
Leycester

## A BILL OF ETON SCHOOL AT XTMAS 1759.

<i>Provost.</i>	6th form Collegers.
Dr. Sleech	Ridding
	Paddon
	Morgan
<i>Vice-Provost.</i>	Bates
Dr. Burton	Pindar
	Bostock
	Grape <i>ma.</i>
	Stevenson
<i>Fellows.</i>	Hawtrey
Mr. Cooke	Chamberlayne
Dr. Ashton	Fabian
Mr. Hetherinton	Sumner <i>ma.</i>
Mr. Southenwood	
Mr. Lyne	
Dr. Aphorpe	
	5th form Coll.
<i>Upper Master.</i>	Taylor
Dr. Bernard	Harrison
	Avarne
	Rugge
	Jones
	Robinson
<i>Lower Master.</i>	Burrough <i>ma.</i>
Mr. Dampier	Burrough <i>mi.</i>
	Whish
	Grover
	Langford
<i>Assistants.</i>	Cleaver
Mr. Sleech	Akehurst
Mr. Norbury	James
Mr. Young	Brougham <i>ma.</i>
Mr. Graham	Evans
Mr. Sumner	Allen
Mr. Foster	Salter
Mr. Ekins	Reynolds
Mr. Edwards	Barnes
	Heath

Hayley  
Berdmore

---

Remove Coll.

Jones  
Clough  
Crownfield  
Duckworth  
Munday

---

4th form Collegers.

Murray  
Bouchir  
Jones  
Manley  
Mosely  
Stone  
Savage  
Stanley  
Bromely  
Parr *ma.*  
Parr *mi.*  
Walker  
Davidson  
Sharpless

---

3d form Coll.

Jemmet  
Brougham *mi.*  
Hanmer  
Gough  
Fielding  
Moore  
Foulkes  
Shepherd *mi.*  
Shepherd *ma.*

---

2d Form Coll.

Wilson  
Cleeve

Reeves  
Beauchamp

---

1st form Coll.

Haskins  
Smith

---

6th form Oppidants.

Archdecne  
Harding  
Banby  
Byron  
Powis  
Horn  
Mr. Conwallis  
Mr. North  
Herbert  
Ld. Beauchamp  
Mr. Damer *ma.*  
Wake *ma.*  
Baker *ma.*  
Breedon  
St. John *ma.*  
Buckle  
Revely

---

5th form Opp.

Duke of Gordon  
Ld. W. Gordon  
Ld. Ossulstone  
Ld. Howard  
Mr. Conway  
Mr. Lyttleton  
Mr. Marsham  
Mr. Grey  
Mr. Damer *mi.*  
Nichols  
Penton  
Taylor  
Batt  
Fulham *ma.*  
Pepys



Calvert  
 Hayward *ma.*  
 Hayward *mi.*  
 Knightley *ma.*  
 Hammond  
 Needham  
 Otley *ma.*  
 Wakefield  
 Duer *ma.*  
 Weston  
 Henley  
 Wake *mi.*  
 Foot  
 Perrin  
 Byrne  
 Crawley  
 Cambridge  
 Adair  
 Dutton *ma.*  
 Keck *ma.*  
 Eden  
 Morrice  
 Hawkins *ma.*  
 Lee  
 Hilyard  
 Stedman  
 Pemberton  
 Banks  
 Buckeridge *ma.*  
 Raynsford  
 Newton  
 Foxe *ma.*  
 Gulstone *ma.*  
 Popham  
 Stevens  
 Baker *mi.*  
 Neville  
 Barnard  
 Miller  
 Bonnin  
 Martin  
 Adderly *ma.*  
 Thornton  
 Rouse  
 Farley *ma.*  
 Butler  
 Davison  
 Brickendon

Faulkener  
 Jodrell *ma.*  
 Yeo  
 Collins  
 Kirshaw

---

 Remove Opp.
 

---

Mr. Gordon  
 Delves  
 Cust  
 Woodward  
 Boscawen  
 Gore *ma.*  
 Snow *ma.*  
 Cassamajor  
 Hawke  
 Beauchlerk  
 Norton  
 Parry  
 Leigh  
 Farrer  
 Grimes  
 Yorke  
 Wise  
 Macdonald

---

 4th form Oppidants.
 

---

Duke of Bucleugh  
 Ld. Ashbrook  
 Ld. Berkely  
 Ld. Bellacyse  
 Mr. Wallop *ma.*  
 Mr. Wallop *mi.*  
 Mr. St. John  
 Mr. Bouverie  
 Mr. Scott  
 Mr. Noel  
 Wentworth  
 Dealtry  
 Ironmonger  
 Blake  
 Elwis  
 Duer *mi.*  
 Raymond

Dutton *mi.*  
 Gundry  
 Goodenough  
 Dixon  
 Hanson  
 Martin  
 Cope  
 Mason *ma.*  
 Wormely  
 Foxe *mi.*  
 Smith  
 Williams  
 Cunningham  
 Lane  
 Floyer  
 Scott  
 Storer *ma.*  
 Finch *ma.*  
 Osborne  
 Coxe *ma.*  
 Willmott  
 Orde  
 Williams  
 Hawkins *mi.*  
 Rashleigh *ma.*  
 Lamb  
 Cooke *ma.*  
 Hanbury  
 Smart  
 Farnaby  
 Cottin  
 Highmoore  
 Williams  
 Otley *mi.*  
 Walker  
 Nichols  
 Tharpe  
 Whitehorn  
 Weston  
 Ford  
 Hulse *ma.*  
 Hulse *mi.*  
 Benyon  
 Osborne  
 Hull  
 Ascough  
 Acourt  
 Holder *ma.*

Layng  
 Churchill  
 Fortescue  
 Verchild *ma.*  
 Verchild *mi.*  
 Baker *mi.*  
 Knightley *mi.*  
 Chaloner  
 Calvert  
 Dampier *ma.*  
 Legge  
 Leycester *ma.*  
 Bell  
 Douglas  
 Blake  
 Hill  
 Churchill *ma.*  
 Nichols  
 Dawson  
 Brown  
 Snow *mi.*  
 Scott  
 Price  
 Gardiner

---

 3d form Oppidants.
 

---

Ld. Ophaly  
 Ld. Carlisle  
 Ld. Ker  
 Ld. Fitzwilliams  
 Ld. Mahoon  
 Ld. Cranbourn  
 Mr. Damer  
 Mr. Piercy  
 Mr. FitzGerald  
 Mr. Howard  
 Sr. John Nelthorpe  
 Scott  
 Sumner *mi.*  
 Fauquier  
 Tyson  
 Parnel  
 Green *ma.*  
 Frye  
 Coxe *mi.*  
 Wright *ma.*

Clerk	Tompkins
Grey	Grimstone
Husbands	Cowley
Parsons <i>ma.</i>	Foster
Spence	Gregory <i>ma.</i>
Horton	Gregory <i>mi.</i>
Scott	Bromfield
Priescott	Pledwell
St. John	Grieve
Thompson	Hanbury
Mead	Buckeridge <i>mi.</i>
Tracy	Strudwick
Gunthorpe	Bogg
Isherwood	Parsons <i>mi.</i>
Clifton	Medlicote
Jodrell <i>mi.</i>	James <i>mi.</i>
Wright <i>mi.</i>	Prade
James <i>ma.</i>	Cope
Churchill <i>mi.</i>	Tash
Tighe	Griffin
Ford <i>ma.</i>	Farrer
Finch <i>mi.</i>	Mason <i>mi.</i>
Otley	Browning
Boscawen	Davis
Ford <i>mi.</i>	Vincent
Ibbetson	Points
Hill	Christian <i>ma.</i>
Gooch <i>ma.</i>	Williams
Baker <i>min.</i>	Longe
Hughes	Sumner <i>min.</i>
Sargent	Baker
Manners	Gibbons
Hodges	Rickets
Layton	Nisbet
Young	Pote
Amyand <i>ma.</i>	Cooke <i>mi.</i>
Clerk	Newland
Fulham <i>mi.</i>	White
Owen	James <i>min.</i>
Williams	Storer <i>mi.</i>
Hamly	Adderly <i>mi.</i>
Manners	Sidney
Bayley	Jones <i>ma.</i>
Hume	Smallman
Chambers	Holder <i>mi.</i>
Irby <i>ma.</i>	Hanbury
Fettyplace	Jennings
Pitt	Murphy

Drew  
Aglionby  
Bambridge

---

Not placed.

---

Collins  
Ross

---

2d form Oppidants.

---

Mr. Chulmondely  
Mr. Mountague  
Keck *mi.*  
Savage  
Birt  
Cary  
Grape *mi.*  
Bashleigh *mi.*  
Gore *mi.*  
Green *mi.*  
Dampeir *mi.*  
Croftes  
Weston  
Doughty  
Howard  
Poole  
Salkill  
Twining  
Amyand *mi.*  
Ambrose  
Leycester *mi.*  
Gulstone *mi.*  
Lovibond *ma.*  
Fitz Hugh  
Hatch  
Pottenger  
Martin  
Aldsworth  
Irby *mi.*  
Jodrell *min.*  
Windham  
Quarrell  
Carrington  
Hanmer  
Smith

Folkes  
Liddle  
Christian *mi.*  
Jones *mi.*  
Wilson  
Foster  
Jeffreson  
Peachy  
Spencer  
Crawford *ma.*  
Lovibond *mi.*  
Tims  
Willis  
Benson

---

1st form Oppidants.

---

Ld. George Gordon  
Mr. Aylmore  
Redwood  
Farley *mi.*  
Cotes  
Young  
Vincent  
Lane  
Heath *ma.*  
Heath *mi.*  
Irwin  
Antony  
Lander  
Chulmondely  
Farley *min.*  
Halliday *ma.*  
Bartelot  
Palmer  
Kelly *ma.*  
Skelton  
Martyr  
Webb  
Cotes  
Goach *mi.* [Gooch *mi.*]  
Williams  
Kelly *mi.*  
Lewis  
St. John  
Halliday *mi.*  
Willis

1759.]

ETON LISTS.

85

Waldegrave *ma.*

Waldegrave *mi.*

Crawford *mi.*

Smith

Brookland

Hall *ma.*

Hall *mi.*

Brown

Bridges

Loft

Blake

---

Finis

---

Total & Exact at  
Xtmas 1759, all  
amounting to 472

[Election] 1760    A LIST OF ETON SCHOOL.

---

*The Provost.*  
Dr. Sleech

---

*V. Provost.*  
Dr. Burton

---

*The Fellows.*  
Dr. Ashton  
Mr. Cooke  
Mr. Hetherington.  
Mr. Southernwd.  
Mr. Lyne  
Dr. Aphthorpe

---

*Uppr. Master.*  
Dr. Barnard

---

*Lowr. Master.*  
Dr. Dampier

---

*The Assistants.*  
Mr. Younge  
Mr. Graham  
Mr. Foster  
Mr. Roberts  
Mr. Sleech  
Mr. Norbury  
Mr. Ekins  
Mr. Edwards

Mr. Prior  
Mr. Davis

---

The 6 Form : C.

---

Bostock  
Grape  
Stevenson  
Hawtrey  
Chamberlayne  
Fabian  
Sumner  
Taylor  
Harrison  
Rugge  
Jones

---

5th Form : C.

---

Robinson  
Burrough  
Wish  
Grover  
Langford  
Cleaver  
Akehurst  
James  
Evans  
Allen  
Reynolds  
Barnes  
Heath  
Hayley  
Berdmore

Jones  
Clough  
Duckworth  
Munday

---

Remove : C.

---

Crownfield  
Jones  
Moseley

---

4th Form : C.

---

Manley  
Savage  
Stanley  
Bromley  
Parr  
Walker  
Sharpless  
Davidson  
Jemmet  
Brougham  
Hanmer  
Gough  
Sheppard

---

3d Form : C.

---

Fielding  
Moore  
Foulk's  
Sheppard  
Wilson  
Cleave  
Reeves  
2d Beauchamp  
Haskins  
Smith

---

6 Form Oppts.

---

Hardinge  
Ranby

Mr. Cornwallis  
Mr. Damer  
Baker  
Breedon  
Penton  
Mr. Conway  
Fulham  
Taylor  
Batt  
Pepys  
Calvert

---

5th Form Oppts.

---

D. of Gordon  
Ld. Wm. Gordon  
Ld. Ossulstone  
Ld. Howard  
Mr. Littleton  
Mr. Marsham  
Mr. Damer  
Haywards 2  
Hammond  
Needham  
Wakefield  
Duer  
Weston  
Henley  
Wake  
Foote  
Perrin  
Byrne  
Crawley  
Keck  
Eden  
Morrice  
Hawkins  
Hildyard  
Stedman  
Baikes  
Pemberton  
Buckeridge  
Raynsford  
Newton  
Popham  
Baker  
Neville

Barnard  
 Miller  
 Martin  
 Adderley  
 Thornton  
 Rouse  
 Butler  
 Davidson  
 Brickendon  
 Fawcner  
 Joddrell  
 Delves  
 Kirshaw  
 Collins  
 Yeo  
 Tomkinson  
 Boscawen  
 Woodward  
 Cust  
 Gore  
 Snow  
 Cashamajor  
 Beauchlerk  
 Hawke  
 Norton  
 Parry  
 Farrer  
 Grimes  
 Macdonald  
 Wise  
 Yorke  
 Lawrence

---

Remove Opts.

---

Ld. Berkley  
 Ld. Ashbrooke  
 Mr. Wallops 2  
 Dealtrey  
 Iremonger  
 Blake  
 Duer  
 Raymond  
 Dutton  
 Gundry  
 Goodenough  
 Dickson

Martin  
 Cope  
 Wormley  
 Fox  
 Williams  
 Smith

---

4th Form Opts.

---

Ld. Bellacysse  
 Mr. St. John  
 Mr. Bouverie  
 Cunningham  
 Lane  
 Floyer  
 Scott  
 Finch  
 Coxe  
 Willmott  
 Orde  
 Williams  
 Hawkins  
 Rashleigh  
 Lamb  
 Cooke  
 Gardiner  
 Hanbury  
 Farnaby  
 Cotten  
 Highmoor  
 Williams  
 Ottley  
 Walker  
 Nicholls  
 Tharpe  
 Whitehorne  
 Weston  
 Ford  
 Hulse  
 Benyon  
 Ossborne  
 Hull  
 Ayscough  
 A'Court  
 Holder

---

Fortescue



D. Beaucleugh

Mr. Scott

Mr. Noell

Layng

Churchill

Verchids 2

Baker

Knightley

Chaloner

Calvert

Dampier

Legge

Leycester

Bell

Douglas

Blake

Hill

Churchill

Nicholls

Dawson

Snow

Price

Ld. Staverdale

Mr. Damer

Sr. Jn. Nelthorpe

Hulse *mi.*

Scott

Sumner

Fauquier

Parnell

Green

Coxe

Wrighte

Gray

Spence

Frye

Husbands

Horton

Scott

Prescott

Thompson

Mead

Tyssen

St. John

James

De Gray

Alkin

Mole

Prime

Onslow

Blake

---

 3d Form Opt.
 

---

Tracey

Mr. Howard

Ld. Fitz Williams

Isherwood

Clifton

Ld. Carlile

Joddrell

Ld. Ophaley

Wrighte

Churchill

Ford

Tighe

Finch

Ottley

Boscawen

Ford

Ibbetson

Gooch

Hughes

Sargent

Hill

Baker

Manners

Hodges

Layton

Gunthorpe

Yonge

Amyand

Fulham

Ld. Rt. Kerr

Hambley

Bayley

Owen

Williams

Ld. Mahon

Manners

Hume

Chambers

Irby

Fettyplace

Pitt  
 Hanbury  
 Tomkins  
 Grimstone  
 Cowley  
 Foster  
 Gregory *ma.*  
 Pledwell  
 Gregory *mi.*  
 Browning  
 Mr. Conway  
 Aglionby  
 Adams  
 Bromfield  
 Greive  
 Mr. Percy  
 Buckeridge  
 Strudwick  
 Ld. Cranborne  
 Parsons  
 Tash  
 Christian  
 Medlycott  
 James  
 Mason  
 Williams  
 Farrer  
 Poyntz  
 Bogg  
 Prayde  
 Griffin  
 Longe  
 Cooke  
 Willmot  
 Vincent  
 Davis  
 Sargent  
 Cope  
 Mr. Monctons 2  
 Talbot  
 Hinchcliff  
 Murphy  
 Baker  
 Gibbons  
 Pote  
 James  
 Sumner  
 Ricketts

Nisbett  
 Storer  
 Newland  
 Mr. Fitz-Gerald  
 White  
 Jones  
 Smallman  
 Holder  
 Hanbury  
 Jennings  
 Hoar  
 Sidney  
 Johns  
 Hulse  
 Bambridge  
 Chambers  
 Dampier  
 Savage  
 Rashliegh  
 Mr. Cholmondly  
 Gore  
 Weston  
 Doughty  
 Leycester  
 Windham  
 Grape  
 FitzHugh  
 Greene  
 Salkield  
 Twining  
 Pool  
 Aldsworth  
 Drew  
 Keck  
 Howard  
 Isted  
 Reeves  
 Jefferson  
 Athill  
 Spencer  
 Pess [?]  
 Mitchell  
 Perry  
 Newnham  
 Paterson  
 Neve  
 Inglis  
 Wootton

Stroud  
Sr. M. Fleming

---

2nd Form Opts.

---

Amyand  
Croftes  
Birt  
Gulstone  
Lovibond  
Irby  
Jodrell  
Young  
Quarrell  
Thorold  
Hanmer  
Martin  
Hatch  
Potenger  
Foister  
Smith  
Carrington  
Foulks  
Liddell  
Christian  
Jones  
Crawford  
Cary  
Benson  
Redwood  
Peachy  
Willis  
Lovibond  
Wilson  
Timms  
Farley  
Lane  
Anthoney  
Hanbury  
Cotes  
Mr. Montague  
Mr. Aylmer  
Irving  
Halliday  
Death  
Haeth [Heath]  
Snowden

Farley  
Heath  
Willis  
Cotes  
Skelton  
Martyr  
Ross  
Cholmondley  
Webb  
Kelly  
Bartelott  
St. John  
Williams

---

1st Form Opts.

---

Ld. Ge. Gordon  
Vincent  
Spotswoods 2  
Palmer  
Gooch  
Lewis  
Lander  
Coxe  
Brown  
Crawford  
Mordaunt  
Curtis's 2  
Brookland  
Tyley  
Loft  
Farrer  
Williams  
Waldegraves 2  
Halls 2  
Blake  
Piggott  
Bridges  
Clifton  
Watts  
Rich  
Jarvis's 2  
Backwell  
Boscawen  
Whitehorne  
Gray

Key  
Garrick  
Charters's 2  
Constant  
Metham  
Dutton  
Hair

Newlands 2  
Gordon  
Sr. W. Compton  
Davy  
Toppin

---

484 [486]

# A LIST OF ETON SCHOOL

## August 1761.

1761.

6 Form Collrs.

*The Provost.*  
Dr. Sleech

*The V. Provost.*  
Dr. Burton

*The Fellows.*  
Dr. Ashton  
Mr. Cooke  
Mr. Hetheringtn.  
Mr. Lyne  
Mr. Southernwd.  
Dr. Aphorpe

Hawtrey  
Chamberlayne  
Rugge  
Sumner  
Taylor  
Harrison  
Jones  
Burrough  
Whish  
Grover  
Langford  
Cleaver

5th Form Coll.

*Upr. Master.*  
Dr. Barnard

*Lowr. Master.*  
Dr. Dampier

*Assistants.*

Mr. Young  
Mr. Graham  
Mr. Foster  
Mr. Roberts  
Mr. Davis  
Mr. Sleech  
Mr. Norbury  
Mr. Ekins  
Mr. Prior  
Mr. Edwards

Akehurst  
Pemberton  
Reynolds  
Barnes  
Heath  
Hayley  
Berdmore  
Jones  
Clough  
Duckworth  
Mundy  
Crownfield  
Jones  
Moseley  
Manley  
Cox  
Savage  
Stanley  
Bromley  
Hare

---

 Remove Coll.
 

---

Parr  
Walker  
Davidson  
Sharpless

---



---

 4th Form Coll.
 

---

Jemmett  
Brougham  
Cox  
Hanmer  
Gough  
Sheppard  
Topping  
Blake  
Fielding  
Foulkes  
Sheppard  
Wilson  
Newland  
Beauchamp  
Jesse  
Haskins  
Reeves  
Morrice  
Banbrigge  
Newland  
Smith  
Clifton  
Cleeve

---



---

 6 Form Oppts.
 

---

Mr. Damer  
Penton  
Fulham  
Mr. Conway  
Needham  
Wakefield  
Duer  
Weston  
Henley  
Foote  
Perrin

Byrne  
Crawley  
Keck  
Eden  
Morrice  
Hawkins  
Hildyard  
Stedman

---



---

 5th Form Oppts.
 

---

Raikes  
Raynsford  
Mr. Littleton  
Nevile  
Martin  
Mr. Marsham  
Mr. Damer  
Thornton  
Butler  
Davidson  
Brickendon  
Faulk'ner  
Joddrell  
Delves  
Kirshaw  
Collins  
Tomkinson  
Boscawen  
Gore  
Snow  
Beauclerk  
Hawke  
Norton  
Grimes  
Wise  
Lawrence  
Dealtrey  
Iremonger  
Duer  
Raymond  
Dutton  
Ld. Ashbrook  
Gundry  
Goodenough  
Mr. Wallop  
Dixon

Ld. Berkley  
 Martin  
 Wormley  
 Fox  
 Smith  
 Manistre  
 Floyer  
 Scott  
 Ld. Bellacyse  
 Mr. St. John  
 Cunningham  
 Lane  
 Finch  
 Gardiner  
 Wilmot  
 Orde  
 Mr. Bouverie  
 Williams  
 Hawkins  
 Rashleigh  
 Lamb  
 Cooke  
 Hanbury  
 Farnaby  
 Cotton  
 Highmore  
 Williams  
 Ottley  
 Walker  
 Nicholl  
 Whitehorne  
 Weston  
 Hulse  
 Benyon  
 Osborne  
 Hull  
 Ayscough  
 A'court  
 Holder  
 Weston

---

Remove.

D. of Buccleugh  
 Mr. Scott  
 Mr. Noel  
 Storer

Lang  
 Churchill  
 Verchilds 2  
 Baker  
 Knightley  
 Chaloner  
 Calvert  
 Dampier  
 Legge  
 Leycester  
 Bell  
 Hill  
 Churchill  
 Snow  
 Nicholls  
 Dawson  
 Price  
 Calley  
 James

---

4th Form Oppts.

Mr. Damer  
 Sr. Jon. Nelthorpe  
 Ld. Stavordale  
 Mr. Howard  
 Ld. FitzWilliams  
 Ld. Ophaley  
 Ld. Carlisle  
 Ld. Robt. Kerr  
 Ld. Mahon  
 Mr. Irby  
 Mr. Conway  
 Sr. Samp. Gedon  
 Scott  
 Sumner  
 Fauquier  
 Green  
 Wright  
 Grey  
 Fry  
 Spence  
 Husbands  
 Horton  
 Scott  
 Tompson  
 Mead

St. John  
 Tyssen  
 De Grey  
 Alkin  
 Mole  
 Rime  
 Onslow  
 Toote [Foote]  
 Price  
 Tracey  
 Gunthorpe  
 Isherwood  
 Clifton  
 Jodrell  
 Wright  
 Tighe  
 Finch  
 Hughes  
 Sargant  
 Hill  
 Baker  
 Churchill  
 Ford  
 Sr. Jas. Ibbetson  
 Boscawen  
 Gooch  
 Manners  
 Hodges  
 Aglionby  
 Layton  
 Bigland  
 Jackson  
 Hanbury  
 Young  
 Amyand  
 Fulham  
 Hambley  
 Bailey  
 Owen  
 Manners  
 Hume  
 Chambers  
 Fettiplace  
 Pitt  
 Tomkins  
 Grimstone  
 Cowley  
 Foster

Gregory's 2  
 Browning  
 Clive  
 Murphy  
 Butcher  
 Adams  
 Mitchell  
 Greathead  
 Johnson  
 Bishton  
 Hudson  
 Brabazon

---

 3d Form Opts.
 

---

Davy  
 Williams  
 Bromfield  
 Grieve  
 Mr. Percy  
 Pleydell  
 Buckeridge  
 Strudwick  
 Ld. Cranborne  
 Parson  
 Tash  
 Christian  
 Medlycott  
 James  
 Mason  
 Williams  
 Poyntz  
 Wilmot  
 Prade  
 Farrer  
 Long  
 Cooke  
 Davis  
 Bogg  
 Vincent  
 Sargeant  
 Hinchliff  
 Perry  
 Griffin  
 Grimes  
 Dodwell  
 Blake



Talbott  
 Storer  
 Mr. Monctons 2  
 Pote  
 Baker  
 Jones  
 Hanbury  
 Holder  
 Ld. Wm. FitzGerald  
 Sidney  
 Hulse  
 Gibbons  
 Sumner  
 Ricketts  
 Hoare  
 Nisbett  
 White  
 Jennings  
 Dampier  
 Stroud  
 Grant  
 Gordon  
 Johns  
 Smallman  
 Hunter  
 Holbech  
 Wotton  
 James  
 Chambers  
 Gore  
 Leycester  
 Wyndham  
 Aldsworth  
 Savage  
 Green  
 Salkeld  
 Twining  
 Drew  
 Athill  
 Newnham  
 Rashleigh  
 Mr. Cholmond'ley  
 Weston  
 Doughty  
 Fitzhugh  
 Pool  
 Jefferson  
 Isted

Keck  
 Spencer  
 Allen  
 Woodroffe  
 Frankland  
 Lane  
 Grape  
 Neeve  
 Ambrose  
 Birt  
 Amyand  
 Croftes  
 Gulstone  
 Lovibond  
 Mr. Irby  
 Jodrell  
 Young  
 Quarrell  
 Foster  
 Hammer  
 Hatch  
 Howard  
 Smith  
 Benson  
 Anthoney  
 Crawford  
 Farley  
 Kelly  
 Burwell  
 Paterson  
 Hunter

---

Thurold  
 Grimes  
 Reylor [Paylor]  
 Redwood  
 Halliday  
 Lane  
 Lloyd  
 Sr. M. Fleming  
 Carrington  
 Jones  
 Liddell  
 Foulkes  
 Peachy  
 Willis  
 Metham  
 Inglis

Willis  
 Wilson  
 Lovibond  
 Mr. Mountague  
 Cotes  
 Mr. Aylmer  
 Hanbury  
 Skeet  
 Farley  
 Lewis  
 Smith  
 Dighton  
 Sr. W. Compton  
 Martin  
 Budworth  
 Taylor  
 Parry  
 Cameron

---

2d Form Opts.

---

Cary  
 Timms  
 Heath *ma.*  
 Skelton  
 Irving  
 Death  
 Heath *mi.*  
 Cotes  
 Cholmondeley  
 Williams  
 Bartelot  
 Vincent  
 Cox  
 Palmer  
 Pigott  
 Ld. Geo. Gordon  
 Holborn  
 Ross  
 Kelly  
 Martyr  
 St. John  
 Lewis  
 Spotswoods 2  
 Jones  
 Mordaunt  
 Webb

Lander  
 Williams  
 Curtis's 2  
 Crawford  
 Jones  
 Tyley  
 Halls 2  
 Lofft  
 Cooke  
 Whitehorne  
 Boscawen  
 Bridges  
 Cotes  
 Gooch  
 Husbands  
 Dutton

---

1st Form Opts.

---

Brown  
 Jervis's 2  
 Rich  
 Brookland  
 Blake  
 Simmons  
 Baker  
 Waldegraves 2  
 Chesshyre  
 Charters's 2  
 Stanley  
 Harding  
 Saunders  
 Prade  
 Cooke  
 Constant  
 Hoblin  
 Talbot  
 Arabin  
 Lasscells  
 Watts  
 Key  
 Webley  
 Backwell  
 Ashton  
 Ellison  
 Garrick  
 Roberts

1761.]

ETON LISTS.

99

Beauchamp  
Winfield  
Milbanke  
Boyfield  
Davies  
Mr. Berkley  
Mr. Townshend  
Rowls  
Dawson  
Adamson  
Burrel

Williams  
Motte  
Barrington  
Hamilton  
Collier  
Calley  
Tuffnell  
Blagrove

---

Total 505

[? JULY] 1762.

<i>[The Provost.]</i>	6th form Colls.
Dr. Sleech	Sumner
<i>V. Provost.</i>	Harrison
Dr. Burton	Bugge
<i>The Fellows.</i>	Jones
Dr. Ashton	Burrough
Mr. Cooke	Whish
Mr. Hetheringtn.	Grover
Mr. Lyne	Langford
Mr. Southernwd.	Cleaver
Dr. Aphthorpe	Akehurst
<i>Upper Master.</i>	Pemberton
Dr. Barnard	Reynolds
<i>Lowr. Master.</i>	Barnes
Dr. Dampier	Heath
<i>Assistants.</i>	5th form Colls.
Mr. Young	Berdmore
Mr. Graham	Jones
Mr. Foster	Clough
Mr. Roberts	Duckworth
Mr. Davis	Crownfield
Mr. Sleech	Jones
Mr. Norbury	Moseley
Mr. Ekins	Manistre
Mr. Prior	Coxe
Mr. Edwards]	Savage
	Stanley
	Bromley
	Hare
	Hayter
	Parr
	Walker
	Davidson
	James

Jammett  
Brougham  
Coxe  
Hanmer  
Gough  
Sheppard

---

Remove Colls.

---

Topping  
Blake  
Hayter  
Foulkes

---

4th form Colls.

---

Sheppard  
Wilson  
Newland  
Cleeve

---

3d form Colls.

---

Bainbridge  
Reeves  
Beauchamp  
Jesse  
Smith  
Haskyns  
Hanmer  
Wilson  
Wigsell  
Newland  
Morrice

---

1st form Colls.

---

Davis

---

6th form Opps.

---

Penton  
Fulham  
Weston  
Foote  
Eden

Hawkins  
Baikes  
Mr. Marsham  
Mr. Damer  
Thorntor  
Neville  
Butler  
Davidson  
Brickendon  
Fawkenor  
Jodrell  
Delves  
Kirshaw  
Collins  
Tomkinson

---

5th form Opps.

---

Gore  
Snow  
Hawke  
Beauchlerck  
Norton  
Grime  
Wise  
Lawrence  
Iremonger  
Duer  
Dutton  
Ld. Ashbrooke  
Gundry  
Goodenough  
Mr. Wallop  
Dixon  
Lord Berkeley  
Wormley  
Foxe  
Floyer  
Scott  
Ld. Bellasyse  
Mr. St. John  
Cunningham  
Lane  
Finch  
Gardiner  
Willmot  
Orde  
Mr. Bouverie

Williams  
 Hawkins  
 Rashleigh  
 Lamb  
 Cooke  
 Hanbury  
 Highmore  
 Williams  
 Walker  
 Nicoll  
 Whitehorn  
 Weston  
 Hulse  
 Benyon  
 Osborne  
 Ayscough  
 Acourt  
 Weston  
 Storer  
 Layng  
 Churchill  
 Verchild *ma.*  
 Verchild *mi.*  
 Baker  
 Challoner  
 Dampier  
 Legge  
 Leycester  
 Duke of Buccleugh  
 Bell  
 Mr. Scott  
 Hill  
 Mr. Noel  
 Churchill  
 Nichols  
 Dawson  
 Snow  
 Price  
 Calley  
 Floyer  
 Allcock  
 Scott  
 Sumner  
 Fauquier  
 Mr. Damer  
 Green  
 Thompson  
 Wrighte

Grey  
 Spence  
 Fry  
 Husbands  
 Scott  
 Ld. Stavordale  
 De Grey  
 Mole  
 Onslow  
 Mr. Howard  
 Ld. Fitz Williams  
 Ld. Carlisle  
 Tracey  
 Delgardno  
 Johnson  
 Prime  
 Brabazon  
 Mead  
 Tyssen  
 St. John

---

 Remove Opps.
 

---

Sr. Jno. Nelthorpe  
 Ld. Ophaley  
 Sr. Js. Ibbetson  
 Alkin  
 Price  
 Foote  
 Gunthope  
 Isherwood  
 Jodrell  
 Wrighte  
 Tighe  
 Finch  
 Hughes  
 Sargent  
 Hill  
 Baker  
 Churchill  
 Ford  
 Gooch  
 Manners  
 Hodges  
 Aglionby  
 Jackson  
 Sr. Sampson Gideon

Hanbury  
Greathead

---

4th form Opps.

---

Ld. Kerr (Robt.)  
Ld. Mahon  
Mr. Conway  
Young  
Amyand  
Fulham  
Hamby [Hambly]  
Owen  
Manners  
Hume  
Fettyplace  
Pitt  
Tomkyns  
Grimstone  
Cowley  
Forster  
Gregory  
Butcher  
Browning  
Murphy  
Adams  
Mitchell  
Rishton  
Hudson  
Johnson  
Layton  
Bigland  
Mr. Percy  
Ld. Cranborne  
Greive  
Bromfield  
Parsons  
Medlycott  
Christian  
Williams  
Poyntz  
Dodwell  
Grimes  
Tash  
James  
Mason  
Willmott

Praed  
Cooke  
Farrer  
Bogge  
Vincent  
Sargent  
Buckeridge  
Perry  
Griffin  
Pleydwell  
Graves  
Fidell  
Johnson  
Gunman  
Mr. Monckton *ma.*  
Mr. Monckton *mi.*  
Ld. Wm. Fitzgerald  
Davy  
Long  
Talbot  
Storer  
Baker  
Jones  
Holder  
Hulse  
Hanbury  
Nisbett  
White  
Dampier  
Strode  
Sumner  
Dewberry  
Pote  
Johns  
Gordon  
Grant  
Hunter  
Gibbons  
Ricketts  
Jennings

---

Lower School.

---

3rd form Opps.

---

Hoare  
Holbeche

James  
Gore  
Leycester  
Aldsworth  
Windham  
Savage  
Green  
Salkeld  
Twynning  
Drew  
Athill  
Doughty  
Mr. Cholmondeley  
Newnham  
Weston  
Fitzhugh  
Jefferson  
Isted  
Keck  
Spencer  
Alleyne  
Woodroffe  
Frankland  
Lane  
Martin  
Mr. Grimstone  
Pool  
Rashleigh  
Blake  
Parry  
Birt  
Amyand  
Gulstone  
Mr. Irby  
Jodrell  
Young  
Quarrell  
Foster  
Benson  
Anthony  
Crawford  
Farley  
Kelly *ma.*  
Lovibond  
Hatch  
Smith  
Grape  
Burwell

Tredcroft  
Cameron  
Hunter  
Inglis  
Neve  
Brown  
Willis  
Sr. Mich. Fleming  
Parry  
Crofts  
Paylor  
Lane  
Lloyd  
Baker  
Grymes  
Thorold  
Redwood  
Halliday  
Metham  
Mr. Montague  
Lovibond  
Skeete  
Farley  
Lewis  
Budworth  
Cotes  
Piggott  
Hanbury  
West *ma.*  
West *mi.*  
Mr. Aylmer  
Wharton  
Carrington  
Jones  
Folkes  
Willis  
Cary  
Heath *ma.*  
Irving  
D'aeth  
Heath *mi.*  
Cotes  
Skelton  
Kelly  
Cholmondeley  
Williams  
Bartelott  
Vincent



Coxe  
 Ld. G. Gordon  
 Holbourne  
 Dighton  
 Taylor  
 Liddell  
 Mott  
 Ross  
 Timms  
 Palmer  
 St. John  
 Lewis  
 Crawford  
 Jones *ma.*  
 Jones *mi.*  
 Hall *ma.*  
 Williams  
 Hall *mi.*  
 Laught [Lofft]  
 Cooke  
 Curtis  
 Tyley  
 Dutton  
 Lander  
 Talbot  
 Vanderpool  
 Mr. Leslie  
 Pigott  
 Barry  
 Pemberton  
 Dalrymple

---

 2nd form Opps.
 

---

Spotswood *ma.*  
 Mordaunt  
 Hawkins  
 Martyr  
 Cotes  
 Boscawen  
 Eden  
 Hoblyn  
 Curtis  
 Husbands  
 Bridges  
 Simmonds  
 Baker

Webb  
 Hatch  
 Whitehorn  
 Spotswood *mi.*  
 Gooch  
 Rich  
 Sanders  
 Harding  
 Stanley  
 Cheshyre  
 Arabin  
 Waldegrave  
 Constant  
 Brookland  
 Brown  
 Blake  
 Collyer  
 Charters *ma.*  
 Charters *mi.*  
 Jarvis *ma.*  
 Jarvis *mi.*  
 Cooke  
 Waldegrave  
 Ashton  
 Ld. Roose  
 Barrington  
 Sr. Walter Compton  
 Key  
 Garrick  
 Watts  
 Webley  
 Rice  
 Milbank

---

 1st form Opps.
 

---

Backwell  
 Donaldson  
 Wingfield  
 Delancey  
 Praed  
 Adamson  
 Ellison  
 Blaygrove  
 Mr. Townsend  
 Mr. Berkeley  
 Pott

Price  
Tunstall  
Beauchamp  
Roberts  
Tuffnall  
Williams  
Rowles  
Dawson  
Reed  
Burwell  
Smith  
Boyfield  
Nibbs  
Wigsell  
Thorpe  
Calley  
Knowles *ma.*

Knowles *mi.*  
Gibson  
Finch  
Lord Binning  
Mr. Stanhope  
West  
Knowles *min.*  
Pollard *ma.*  
Pollard *mi.*  
Nares  
Doughty  
Mr. Clive  
Finch  
Kent  
Collyer  
Chartres *min.*

[503]

## [ELECTION] 1763.

[Provost.	6th forms Colls.
Dr. Sleech	Akehurst Pemberton Reynolds Barns Heath Clough Duckworth Jones Manistre Coxe
<i>Vice-Provost.</i>	
Dr. Burton	
<i>Fellows.</i>	
Dr. Ashton Mr. Cooke Dr. Aphorpe Mr. Hetherington Mr. Southernwood Mr. Lyne	
<i>Upper Master.</i>	
Dr. Bernard	
<i>Lower Master.</i>	
Dr. Dampier	
<i>Assistants.</i>	
Upper School.	
Mr. Graham Mr. Roberts Mr. Foster Mr. Davis Mr. Heath	5th form Colls.  Orde Highmore Stanley Bromley Hare Hayter <i>ma.</i> Lange [Layng] Davidson Leycester Parr James Brougham Coxe Gough Shepperd <i>ma.</i> Topping Blake Hayter Foulkes Crownfield Savage Shepperd <i>mi.</i> Foster
Lower School.	
Mr. Sleech Mr. Prior Mr. Ekins Mr. Norbury Mr. Edwards]	

Remove Colls.	Gore <i>ma.</i>
Willson	Hawke
Sparkes	Grimes
	Wise
	Duer
	Gundry
4th form Colls.	Mr. Wallop
	Dixon
Cleave	
Pulteney	
Johnson	5th form Opps.
Howe	
Salkeld	Scott
Spencer	Mr. St. John
Beauchamp	Cunningham
Smith	Lane
	Finch
3rd form Colls.	Willmott
	Mr. Bouverie
Haskins	Williams
Willson	Hawkins
Wigsell <i>ma.</i>	Bashleigh
Newland	Cooke
Morris	Nicholl
	Weston
2nd form Colls.	Osborne
	Asyscough
Leigh	A'Court
Capstack	Weston
Lampard	Storer
Hill	Verchild
	Dampier
1st form Colls.	Legge
	D. of Buccleugh
Wigsell <i>mi.</i>	Hill
Boyfield	Mr. Noel
Seymour	Nichols
	Dawson
	Price
	Calley
	Alcock
6th form Opps.	Scott
	Thompson
Mr. Damer	Sumner
Butler	Fauquier
Fawkener	Mr. Damer
Joddrell	Greene
	Wright

Grey  
 Husbands  
 Spence  
 Scott  
 De Grey  
 Ld. Stavordale  
 Mole  
 Prime  
 Onslow  
 Tracey  
 Ld. Ophaley  
 Ld. Fitz William  
 Ld. Carlisle  
 Frye  
 Mead  
 St. John  
 Turner  
 Sr. Jno. Nelthorpe  
 Price  
 Aulkin  
 Gunthorpe  
 Joddrell  
 Wright  
 Finch  
 Hughes  
 Sargent  
 Hill  
 Baker  
 Hanbury  
 Churchill  
 Greathead  
 Sr. Sampson Gideon  
 Ackland  
 Ld. Ker  
 Mr. Irby  
 Mr. Conway  
 Palmer  
 Ingles  
 Jackson  
 Younge  
 Amyand  
 Fulham  
 Hambly  
 Owen  
 Tomkyns  
 Hume  
 Grimstone  
 Cowley

Gregory  
 Browning  
 Butcher  
 Hudson  
 Adams  
 Bishton  
 Johnson  
 Duberry  
 Woolcombe

---

 Remove Opps.
 

---

Mr. Percy  
 Ld. Cranbourne  
 Lutterell  
 Cave  
 Bromfield  
 Parsons  
 Medlicott  
 Christian  
 Williams  
 Poyntz  
 Dodwell  
 Grimes  
 Tash  
 Willmott  
 Praed  
 Cooke  
 Farrer  
 Bogge  
 Vincent  
 Sargent  
 Buckeridge  
 Perry  
 Griffin  
 Graves  
 Pleydwell  
 Johnson  
 Layton  
 Pointer

---

 4th form Opps.
 

---

Mr. Monckton *ma.*  
 Mr. Monckton *mi.*  
 Gunman

Long  
 Talbott  
 Storer  
 Baker  
 Hulse  
 Hanbury  
 Ld. W. FitzGerald  
 Nisbett  
 White  
 Sumner  
 Strode  
 Gibbons  
 Pote  
 Johns  
 Hunter  
 Ricketts  
 Holder  
 Jennings  
 Phipps  
 Dulaney  
 Duer  
 Mr. Grimston  
 Digby  
 Leycester  
 Gore  
 Windham  
 Savage  
 Jefferson  
 Doughty  
 Fitzhugh  
 Alleyne  
 Penn  
 Prideaux  
 Hoare  
 Holbeche  
 Nevill  
 Athill  
 Weston  
 Isted  
 Mr. Cholmondeley  
 Woodroffe *ma.*  
 Belt  
 Hunter  
 James  
 Frankland  
 Greene  
 Martin  
 Mr. Irby *mi.*

Young  
 Brown  
 Forster  
 Pool  
 Keck  
 Birt  
 Amyand  
 Gulston  
 Jodrell  
 Quarrell  
 Crawford  
 Farley  
 Benson  
 Anthony  
 Kelly  
 Neve  
 Inglis  
 Hunter  
 Cameron  
 Custance  
 Smith  
 Tredcroft  
 Burrell  
 Milles  
 Williams  
 Post  
 Woolcombe

---

Lower School.

3rd form Opps.

---

Willis  
 Parry  
 Piggot  
 Rashleigh  
 Lane  
 Mr. Montague  
 Gough  
 Skeete  
 Crofts  
 Payler  
 Metham  
 Lewis  
 Halliday  
 West  
 Dalrymple

Johnson  
Sr. W. Lorraine  
Denny  
Winnington  
Grimes  
Cotes  
Redwood  
Thorold  
Farley  
Mr. Montague  
Mr. Strangeways  
Lloyd  
Baker  
Rawlins  
Sr. Mich. Fleming  
Kelly  
West  
Falkner  
Dutton  
Wharton  
Skelton  
Vincent  
Dighton  
Cholmondeley  
Campbell  
Cotes  
Mr. Aylmer  
Munday  
Piggot  
Coxe  
Williams  
Carrington  
Taylor  
Baker x  
Folkes  
Ld. G. Gordon  
Jones  
Carey  
Vilett  
Bartelott  
Willis  
D'aeth  
Heath *ma.*  
Heath *mt.*  
Liddell  
Webster  
Ford  
Holbourne

Mott  
Ross  
Palmer  
Crawford  
Lewis  
Hall  
Curtis  
Vanderpool  
Hanbury  
Pemberton  
Champaign  
Agnew  
Mr. Villiers  
Gally  
Hornby  
Jones  
Ross *mi.*  
Younge  
Irvin  
Lander  
Talbot  
Jones  
Elvin  
Lofft  
Parker  
Hesse  
Mappe  
Barry  
Hall  
Cotes  
Husbands  
Baker  
Stanley  
Bridges  
Eden  
Curtis  
Boscawen  
Martyr  
Hoblyn  
Hawkins  
Harding  
Simmons  
Cooke  
Saunders  
Whitehorne  
Townly  
Webb  
Spotswood

Wilkinson  
 Skene  
 Calvert  
 Reese  
 Hayes  
 Northey  
 Hatch  
 Cheshyre  
 Delancy  
 Spotswood  
 Cooke  
 Ashton  
 Constant  
 Arabin  
 Milbank  
 Jarvis  
 Jarvis  
 Charters  
 Blagrove  
 Waldgrave  
 Barrington  
 Blackwell  
 Ld. Roose  
 Dawson  
 Finch  
 Smith  
 Blake  
 Brown

---

Unplaced.

---

Pelham  
 D. of Hamilton  
 Ld. Douglass  
 Thomas  
 Anderson  
 Croft  
 Lord Clinton  
 Mr. Clinton  
 Barton  
 Smith  
 Seaton  
 Willson  
 Mr. Byron  
 Forster  
 Townsend

---

2nd form Opps.

---

Burgh  
 Keen  
 Pott  
 Charters *mi.*  
 Garrick  
 Rice  
 Watts  
 Collier  
 Ripley  
 Ellison  
 Waldgrave *mi.*  
 Tunstall  
 Price  
 Mr. Berkeley  
 Brookland  
 Key  
 Webley  
 Bishop  
 South  
 Moore  
 Festin *ma.*  
 Praed  
 Baker  
 Adamson  
 Knowles  
 Pigott  
 Nibbs  
 Smith  
 Rowles  
 Wood  
 Reid  
 Tuffnell  
 Beauchamp  
 Knowles *mi.*  
 Calley *mi.*  
 Roberts  
 Charters *min.*  
 Willis  
 Woodroffe *mi.*  
 Dawson  
 Thorpe  
 Gibson  
 Pollard *ma.*

---



1st form Opps.

Best  
Cutler  
Rice  
Lorain  
Lorain  
Burrell  
Brookland  
Doughty  
Nares  
Pollard *mi.*  
Lord Binning  
Husbands  
West  
Warburton  
Paxton  
Gibbons *mi.*  
Corbett  
Harding  
Harding  
Mr. Clive  
Richardson  
Ld. Mahon  
Stevens  
Chute

Byam  
Irish  
Davis  
Colthurst  
Elvin  
Lemoine  
Simmons  
Earle  
Collier  
Ottley  
Layton  
Knowles  
Knowles  
Kent  
Cooke  
Harrison  
Lander  
Allen  
Mr. Monson  
Piggott  
Garrick  
Lark  
Douglass  
Gibbons *mi.*  
Mr. Manners  
Manners

[513]

AUG. 1, 1764.

[ <i>Provost.</i> ]	6th Form.
Dr. Sleech	Clough C. Duckworth C.
<i>Vice-Provost.</i>	Jones C.
Dr. Burton	Gundry Mr. Fox
<i>Fellows.</i>	Lane Manister C.
Dr. Ashton	Coxe C.
Dr. Lyne	Orde C.
Mr. Cook	Mr. Bouverie
Dr. Apthorp	Williams
Mr. Hetherington	Crownfield C.
Mr. Southernwood	Cooke [C.]
<i>Upper Master.</i>	Highmore C.
Dr. Barnard	Rashleigh <i>ma.</i>
<i>Lower Master.</i>	Nicoll
Dr. Dampier	A'court
<i>Assistants.</i>	Hare C.
Mr. Sleech	Hayter C.
Mr. Graham	Storer
Mr. Foster	Legge
Mr. Roberts	Hill
Mr. Davies	Calley
Mr. Heath	Scott
Mr. Prior	Fauquier
Mr. Norbury	<i>5th form.</i>
Mr. Ekins	Stanley C.
Mr. Edwards]	Layng C.
	Davidson C.
	Dampier [C.]
	Leycester C.
	Parr C.
	James C.
	Sumner [C.]
	Mr. Damer
	Brougham [C.]

Coxe C.  
 Husbands  
 Spence  
 Sheppard C.  
 De Grey  
 Ld. Stavordale  
 Mole  
 Prime  
 Ld. Fitz Williams  
 Ld. Carlisle  
 Turner *ma.*  
 Price  
 Alkin  
 Topping C.  
 Blake C.  
 Gunthorp  
 Hayter C.  
 Joddrell *ma.*  
 Finch  
 Sargent *ma.*  
 Hill  
 Hanbury  
 Foulkes C.  
 Greathead  
 Ackland  
 Palmer  
 Inglis C.  
 Jackson C.  
 Amyand  
 Fulham  
 Owen  
 Hume  
 Mr. Irby *ma.*  
 Tomkyns  
 Grimston  
 Cowley  
 Foster C.  
 Gregory  
 Mr. Conway  
 Browning  
 Butcher  
 Adams  
 Rishton  
 Hudson  
 Johnson  
 Woolcomb *ma.*  
 Russell  
 Cave

Broomfield  
 Ld. Cranborn  
 Parsons  
 Williams  
 Poyntz  
 Dodwell  
 Wilson C.  
 Willmott  
 Praed *ma.*  
 Farrer  
 Sargent *mi.*  
 Buckeridge  
 Perry  
 Griffin  
 Pledwell  
 Graves  
 Johnson

---

 Remove.
 

---

Mr. Moncktons 2  
 Sparkes [C.]  
 Pointer [C.]  
 Gunman  
 Long  
 Talbott *ma.*  
 Baker  
 Cleeve C.  
 Hulse  
 Hanbury Williams  
 Nesbit  
 White  
 Strode  
 Gibbons *ma.*  
 Duer  
 Dulaney  
 Holder  
 Johnes  
 Pote C.  
 Hunter  
 Rickets  
 Phipps  
 Whish  
 Johnson [C.]  
 Pulteney C.  
 Digby  
 Auberey

---

AUG. 1, 1764.

[ <i>Provost.</i>	6th
Dr. Sleech	Clow
<i>Vice-Provost.</i>	Duc
Dr. Burton	Jo
<i>Fellows.</i>	G
Dr. Ashton	
Dr. Lyne	
Mr. Cook	
Dr. Apthorp	
Mr. Hetherington	
Mr. Southernwood	
<i>Upper Master.</i>	
Dr. Barnard	
<i>Lower Master</i>	
Dr. Dampier	
<i>Assist.</i>	
Mr. Sle	
Mr. Gr	
Mr. F	
Mr. I	
Mr.	
Mr	
M	
M	
?	

# ETON LISTS.

Byam  
Pollard *mi.*  
Paxton  
Stevens  
Seaton  
Mr. Clive  
Ed

... *mi.*  
G... *ni.*

Job  
R...  
Young  
Skene  
Talbot  
Jones  
Elvin *ma.*  
Loft  
Parker  
Hesse  
Mapp  
Brookes  
Mott  
Ld. Clinton  
Hornby  
Barry  
Hall *mi.*  
Cotes  
Husbands  
Stanley  
Boscawen  
Hawkins  
Harding  
Saunders  
Whitehorn  
Wilkinson  
Hayes  
Northey  
Hoblyn  
Simmons  
Cooke  
Calvert  
Barton  
Martyr  
Webb  
Baker  
Bridges  
Reese  
Thomas

...  
...  
Heaths 2  
Webster  
Churchill  
Liddell  
Cholmondeley  
Cox  
D'aeth  
Willis  
Vilett  
Manners  
Gibbs  
Egerton  
Moreshead  
Maynard  
Milles *mi.*  
Knott  
Turner *mi.*  
Lynch  
Emly  
Randolph

---

3rd Form.

---

Dighton  
Ld. G. Gordon  
Bartelott  
Ford

## 4th form.

---

Ld. Malpas  
 Mr. Grimston *ma.*  
 Hunter [C.]  
 Leycester [C.]  
 Salkeld C.  
 Spencer C.  
 Beauchamp [C.]  
 Smith C.  
 Penn [C.]  
 Prideaux  
 Hoare  
 Holbeche  
 James  
 Gore  
 Neville  
 Wyndham  
 Savage  
 Frankland  
 Jefferson  
 Green  
 Athill  
 Doughty  
 Weston  
 Fitzhugh  
 Isted  
 Woodroffe *ma.*  
 Martin  
 Dimsdale  
 Haynes  
 Kerrick  
 Grenville *ma.*  
 Carlyon  
 Brown

---

Mr. Irby *mi.*  
 Anthony C.  
 Woolcombe *mi. C.*  
 Fleet C.  
 Young  
 Foster  
 Pool  
 Keck  
 Birt  
 Amyand  
 Jodrell *mi.*  
 Quarrell

Benson  
 Kelly  
 Neve  
 Cameron  
 Inglis  
 Custance  
 Hunter  
 Tredcroft  
 Burwell  
 Milles *ma.*  
 Williams  
 Maule  
 Trapier  
 Plummer  
 Hughes  
 Jenner  
 Mr. Mountagues 2  
 Mr. Strangeways  
 Sr. W. Lorraine  
 Haskins C.  
 Jeffreys  
 Jesse  
 Willis  
 Piggott  
 Rashleigh *mi.*  
 Gough  
 Skeete  
 Crofts  
 Paylor  
 Lloyd  
 Metham  
 Lewis  
 Halliday  
 Winnington  
 Johnson  
 Dalrymple  
 Grimes  
 Cotes  
 Redwood  
 Budworth  
 Thorold  
 West  
 Baker  
 Southcote  
 Baker  
 Wilson C. [? O.]  
 Sr. Mich. Fleming  
 Mr. Aylmer

Mr. Fortescue  
 Ld. Windsor  
 Mr. Windsor  
 Kelly  
 Fawkeners  
 Dutton *ma.*  
 Wharton  
 Skelton  
 Vincent  
 Campbell  
 Cotes  
 Mundy  
 Piggott  
 Williams  
 Taylor  
 Baker  
 Jones  
 Folkes  
 Cary  
 Heaths 2  
 Webster  
 Churchill  
 Liddell  
 Cholmondeley  
 Cox  
 D'aeth  
 Willis  
 Vilett  
 Manners  
 Gibbs  
 Egerton  
 Moreshead  
 Maynard  
 Milles *mi.*  
 Knott  
 Turner *mi.*  
 Lych  
 Emly  
 Randolph

---

 3rd Form.
 

---

Dighton  
 Ld. G. Gordon  
 Bartelott  
 Ford

Holbourne  
 Ross *ma.*  
 Lewis  
 Hall *ma.*  
 Curtis *ma.*  
 Vanderpool  
 Pemberton  
 Mr. Villiers  
 Gally  
 Jones's 2  
 Ross *mi.*  
 Young  
 Skene  
 Talbott *mi.*  
 Jones  
 Elvin *ma.*  
 Loft  
 Parker  
 Hesse  
 Mapp  
 Brookes  
 Mott  
 Ld. Clinton  
 Hornby  
 Barry  
 Hall *mi.*  
 Cotes  
 Husbands  
 Stanley  
 Boscawen  
 Hawkins  
 Harding  
 Saunders  
 Whitehorn  
 Wilkinson  
 Hayes  
 Northey  
 Hoblyn  
 Simmons  
 Cooke  
 Calvert  
 Barton  
 Martyr  
 Webb  
 Baker  
 Bridges  
 Reese  
 Thomas

Pelham  
 Owen  
 .....  
 Townley  
 Kynaston  
 Mr. Grimston  
 Raynsford  
 Hatch  
 Delancey  
 Ashton  
 Cooke  
 Charters *ma.*  
 Barrington  
 Ld. Roose  
 Cheshire  
 Constant  
 Danby  
 Milbank  
 Blagrove  
 Jervis  
 Arabin  
 Backwell  
 Dawson  
 Finch  
 Smith  
 Irvin  
 Festin  
 Sparkes  
 Wades 2  
 Moore  
 Ellis  
 Edwards  
 Grenville *mi.*  
 Blake  
 .....  
 Ld. Chewton  
 Brown  
 Chichester  
 Ld. Lumley  
 Mr. Clinton  
 Duke Hamilton  
 Burgh  
 Keene  
 Pott  
 Garrick *ma.*  
 Rice  
 Watts  
 Collier

Ripley  
 Ellison  
 Mr. Waldegrave  
 Tunstall  
 Mr. Berkeley  
 Brookland  
 Key  
 Charters  
 Webley  
 Bishop  
 Darolles  
 Smith  
 Drake *ma.*  
 Macpherson  
 Stone  
 .....  
 Drake *mi.*  
 South  
 Mr. Townsend  
 Townsend  
 Praed *mi.*  
 Baker  
 Adamson  
 Knowles *ma.*  
 Pigott  
 Nibbs  
 Smith  
 Wood  
 Rowles  
 Reid  
 Knowles *mi.*  
 Tufnell  
 Roberts  
 Calley  
 Dawson  
 Garforths 2  
 Corbet  
 Mr. Byron  
 Plummer  
 Champaign C.  
 Newland C.  
 Morris [C.]  
 Foster [C.]  
 Leigh C.  
 Hill C.  
 Lucas  
 Darby *ma.*  
 Thompson



Pottinger  
 .....  
 Lewis  
 Massey  
 Monck  
 Burslem  
 Rowe  
 Cecil  
 Cartwright  
 Cole  
 Cooke

---

2nd Form.

---

Wilson  
 Croft  
 Beauchamp\*  
 Willis  
 Woodroffe *mi.*  
 Pollard *ma.*  
 Morant  
 Ld. Binning  
 Thorp  
 Ld. Douglass  
 Gibson  
 Rice  
 Burrell  
 Harding *ma.*  
 Cutler  
 Best  
 Doughty  
 Lorraines 2  
 Festin  
 Anderson  
 Colthurst  
 Sr. G. Beaumont  
 Darby *mi.*  
 Lewis  
 Husbands  
 Warburton  
 Brookland  
 Harding *mi.*  
 Nares  
 Peirce  
 Irish  
 Richardson  
 Chute

Byam  
 Pollard *mi.*  
 Paxton  
 Stevens  
 Seaton  
 Mr. Clive  
 Lloyd  
 Davis  
 Gibbons *mi.*  
 Dutton *mi.*  
 Ottley  
 Allen  
 Wigsell C.  
 Lemoine  
 Earl  
 Simons  
 Feesey  
 Thompson  
 Yeamans 2

---

1st Form.

---

Cooke  
 Carket  
 Kingscote  
 Collier  
 Molineaux  
 Mr. Monson  
 Piggott  
 Wilkes  
 Boyfield C.  
 Knowles *min.*  
 Harrison  
 Elvin *mi.*  
 Garrick *mi.*  
 Lark C.  
 Croft  
 Best *mi.*  
 Knowles  
 Harding  
 Douglass  
 Dampier  
 Mr. Manners  
 Mr. Clinton  
 Mr. Townsend  
 Newman  
 Gregory

Pott  
Seymours 2  
Keppell  
Rowland  
Reads 2  
Sampson  
Delavaux

Oxendon  
Reeves  
Taylor  
Darby *min.*  
Cooke  
[? Arden]

[513]

AUG. 1765.

<i>Provost.</i>	6 form.
Dr. Sleech	Orde C.
	Crownfield C.
	Cooke <i>ma.</i> C.
	Highmoor C.
	Hare C.
	A'Court
	Hayter <i>ma.</i> C.
	Layng C.
	Davidson C.
	Dampier <i>ma.</i> C.
	Leycester <i>ma.</i> C.
	Parr C.
	James C.
	Sumner C.
	Mr. Damer
	Spence
	De Grey
	Mole
	Prime
	Turner <i>ma.</i>
	Price
	Finch
	Sargent <i>ma.</i>
<i>Fellows.</i>	5 form.
Dr. Ashton	Brougham C.
Dr. Cooke	Sheppard C.
Mr. Hethrington	Topping C.
Dr. Lyne	Hayter <i>mi.</i> C.
Mr. Southernwood	Hill
Dr. Apthorp	Hanbury
	Foulkes C.
	Greathead
	Palmer
	Ingles C.
<i>Masters.</i>	
<i>Upper</i> Dr. Bernard	
<i>Lower</i> Dr. Dampier	
<i>Assistants.</i>	
Mr. Graham	
Mr. Foster	
Mr. Roberts	
Mr. Davis	
Mr. Heath	
Mr. Prior	
Mr. Sleech	
Mr. Norbury	
Mr. Ekins	
Mr. Edwards	

Jackson C.  
 Amyand  
 Fulham  
 Hume  
 Mr. Irby *ma.*  
 Tomkyns C.  
 Foster C.  
 Browning C.  
 Mr. Conway  
 Hudson  
 Woolcombe *ma.*  
 .....  
 Cave  
 Ld. Cranborne  
 Parsons  
 Williams  
 Poyntz  
 Dodwell  
 Wilson C.  
 Willmott *ma.*  
 Praed *ma.*  
 Vincent  
 Sargent *mi.*  
 Buckeridge  
 Johnson  
 .....  
 Sparkes C.  
 Digby  
 Pointer C.  
 Talbot *ma.*  
 Long  
 Mr. Monckton  
 Baker *ma.*  
 Cleeve C.  
 Hulse  
 H. Williams  
 Nisbet  
 White  
 Strode  
 Gibbons *ma.*  
 Pote C.  
 Johns  
 Hunter *ma.*  
 Bicketts  
 Phipps  
 Whish C.  
 Aubery  
 Longley

Johnson C.  
 Pulteney C.  
 Dymoke  
 Jenner  
 .....  
 Prideaux  
 Hunter *ma.* C.  
 Hoare  
 Holbeche  
 James  
 Gore  
 Leycester *mi.* C.  
 Neville  
 Wyndham  
 Savage  
 Frankland  
 Jefferson  
 Green  
 Salkeld C.  
 Athill  
 Doughty  
 Ld. Malpas  
 Weston  
 Spencer C.  
 Woodroffe *ma.*  
 Martin  
 Smith C.  
 Mr. Grimston *ma.*  
 Penn C.  
 Dimsdale  
 Haynes  
 Stanhope  
 Kerrick  
 Grenville *ma.*  
 Carlyon  
 Brown  
 Ashwood

Remove.

Isted  
 Young *ma.*  
 Pool  
 Birt  
 Mr. Irby *mi.*  
 Anthony C.  
 Neve  
 Cameron

Hunter *mi.*  
 Inglis  
 Custance  
 Milles *ma.*  
 Woolcombe *mi. C.*  
 Fleet C.  
 Maule C.  
 Träpier  
 Plummer *ma.*  
 Hughes  
 Jefferies  
 Willis *ma.*  
 Mr. Mountague  
 Gough  
 Skeete  
 Crofts  
 Dalrymple  
 Johnson  
 Winnington  
 Sr. W. Loraine  
 Mr. Montague  
 Southcote  
 Holt

---

4 form.

---

Kelly *ma.*  
 Tredcroft  
 Rashleigh  
 Payler  
 Metham  
 Halliday  
 Grymes  
 Redwood  
 Budworth  
 Mr. Strangeways  
 Baker  
 Wilson C. [? O.]  
 Thorold  
 Baker  
 Kelly *mi.*  
 Sr. Mich. Fleming  
 Dutton *ma.*  
 Wharton  
 Skelton  
 Vincent  
 Campbell

Cotes  
 Munday  
 Pigott  
 Mr. Aylmer  
 Williams  
 Taylor  
 Baker x  
 Folkes  
 Cary  
 Heaths 2  
 Webster  
 Churchill  
 Cholmondeley  
 Cox  
 D'aeth  
 Vilett  
 Manners  
 Egerton  
 Gibbs C.  
 Maynard  
 Milles *mi.*  
 Mr. Fortescue  
 Knott  
 Turner *mi.*  
 Lynch  
 Ld. Windsor  
 Tickles 2  
 Grady  
 Emly C.  
 Randolph C.  
 Cornwall  
 Andrews  
 Plumtre  
 Lewis *ma.*  
 Dighton  
 Ld. G. Gordon  
 Bartelott  
 Ford  
 Holbourne  
 Ross *ma.*  
 Lewis *ma.*  
 Hall *ma.*  
 Vanderpool  
 Pemberton  
 Mr. Villiers  
 Galley  
 Jones's 2  
 Ross *mi.*

Skeene  
 Talbot *mi.*  
 Newland C.  
 Morris C.  
 Elvin  
 Loft  
 Parker  
 Hesse  
 Mapp  
 Brooks  
 Ld. Clinton  
 Wentworth  
 Pool  
 Purvis  
 Barton  
 .....  
 Mr. Arbuthnott  
 Hanbury  
 Young  
 Hornby  
 Hayes  
 Husbands  
 Boscawen  
 Cotes  
 Hawkins  
 Harding  
 Hoblyn  
 Simmons  
 Wilkinson  
 Barry  
 Eden  
 Cooke  
 Barton  
 Forster C.  
 Bridges  
 Stanley  
 Owen  
 Thomas  
 Pelham  
 Hall *mi.*  
 Froud  
 Foyster  
 Northey  
 Whitehorne  
 Calvert  
 Martyr  
 Webb  
 Greathead

Willmott *ma.*  
 Davenant  
 Milles *min.*  
 Mr. Ward  
 Sr. T. Clarges  
 Hunter  
 Brown

---

3 form.

---

Reese  
 Townley  
 Kynaston  
 Mr. Grimston *mi.*  
 Raynsford  
 Cooke *mi.*  
 Ashton  
 Delancey  
 Charters *ma.*  
 Barrington  
 Ld. Roose  
 Danby  
 Cheshyre *ma.*  
 Blagrove  
 Finch  
 Backwell  
 Smith  
 Leigh C.  
 Irvin  
 Sparkes  
 Wades 2  
 Moor  
 Ellis  
 Grenville *mi.*  
 Hatch  
 Edwards  
 Dawson  
 Milbank  
 .....  
 Jarvis  
 Festin *ma.* C.  
 Arabin  
 D. Hamilton  
 Ld. Lumley  
 Burgh  
 Keene  
 Pott *ma.*

Ripley  
 Brown  
 Chichester  
 Garrick *ma.*  
 Watts  
 Collier *ma.*  
 Tunstall  
 Ellison C.  
 Dayrolles  
 Bishop *ma.*  
 Smith  
 Stone  
 Grape  
 Mr. Clinton  
 Mr. Waldegrave  
 Key  
 Charters *mi.*  
 Henniker  
 Mr. Stanley *ma.*  
 Wood  
 Forest  
 Sr. Ch. Watson  
 .....  
 Rice  
 Brookland *ma.*  
 Webley  
 Drake *ma.*  
 Mr. Berkeley  
 Lewis *mi.*  
 Mr. Walpole  
 Drake *mi.*  
 South  
 Mr. Townsend *ma.*  
 Baker  
 Townsend  
 Adamson  
 Reid *ma.*  
 Knowles *ma.*  
 Roberts  
 Garthforths 2  
 Plummer *mi.*  
 Lucas C.  
 Darby  
 Pigott  
 Rowles  
 Corbett  
 Mr. Stanley *mi.*  
 Praed *mi.*

Thompson  
 Pottinger  
 Calley  
 Mr. Hanger  
 Mr. Grimston *min.*  
 Tufnell  
 Mr. Byron  
 Smith  
 Campbell  
 Rice  
 .....  
 Pollard *ma.*  
 Mr. Hyde  
 Willis *mi.*  
 Colthurst  
 Sr. Davd. Carnegie  
 Beauchamp  
 Ld. Douglass  
 Dawson  
 Knowles *mi.*  
 Anderson  
 Lorraines 2  
 Woodroffe *mi.*  
 Cecil  
 Doughty  
 Sr. G. Beaumont  
 Nibbs  
 Cornwalls 2  
 Cheshyre *mi.*  
 Hill [C.]  
 Cole  
 Burslem C.  
 Mr. Fortescues 2  
 Massey  
 Ireland  
 Trower *ma.*  
 Willmotts 2  
 .....  
 Wilson  
 Reid *mi.*  
 Weller *ma.*  
 Carkett  
 Lewis *mi.*  
 Shard *ma.*  
 Rowe  
 Morant  
 Gibson  
 Burrell

Hopkins  
 Cutler  
 Lewis  
 Husbands *mi.*  
 Warburton  
 Festin *mi.* C.  
 Irish  
 Richardson  
 Seaton  
 Paxton  
 Stevens  
 Mr. Clive  
 Dutton *mi.*  
 Williams  
 Nares  
 Thorp  
 Brookland *mi.*  
 Mr. Monson *ma.*  
 Mr. Watsons 2  
 .....  
 Buxton  
 Ackland *ma.*  
 Lutterel  
 Davis  
 Ogleby  
 Brown  
 Salter  
 Leigh  
 Carew  
 Moore  
 Dobbs

---

 2 form.
 

---

Best  
 Jones  
 Harding *ma.*  
 Chute  
 Pierce  
 Byam  
 Harding *mi.*  
 Pollard *mi.*  
 Lloyd  
 Davis  
 Gibbons *mi.*  
 Ottley  
 Cartwright

Donaland  
 Way  
 Earle  
 .....  
 Wigsell C.  
 Lark C.  
 Baker  
 Weller *mi.*  
 Molineux  
 Johnston  
 Lemoine  
 Simons  
 Yeamans  
 Cooke *min.*  
 Delavaux  
 Pigott  
 Pott *mi.*  
 Rowlands 2  
 Collyer *mi.*  
 Kingscote  
 Wilkes  
 Sampson  
 Knowles *min.*  
 Reeves C.  
 Seymour *ma.*  
 Shard *mi.*  
 Harrison  
 Croft  
 Talbott  
 Heywood  
 Mr. Townsend  
 Knowles  
 Seymour *mi.*

---

 1 form.
 

---

Newman  
 Forrest  
 Gregory  
 Oxendon  
 Best *mi.*  
 Dampier *mi.*  
 Ld. Graham  
 Hatch  
 Pott  
 Baker  
 Monk



Taylor  
 Cooke *mi.*  
 Keppell  
 Garrick *ma.*  
 Bishop *mi.*  
 Bishop *min.*  
 Trower *mi.*  
 Mr. Manners  
 Mr. Monson *mi.*  
 Mr. Monson *min.*  
 Simeon  
 Douglass  
 Reid *ma.*  
 Reid *mi.*  
 Reid *min.*  
 Hall *mi.*  
 Aclands 2  
 Paxton [? Pogson]  
 Parker  
 Beckwith  
 Croft *mi.*

Johnston  
 Wogan  
 Ellis  
 Parker  
 Saunders

6	23	}	272
5	92		
Rem.	31		
4	126	}	250
3	166		
2	46		
1, &c.	38		
			522

The number at  
 Xmas 1765 was  
 527.

---

A LIST OF ETON SCHOOL,  
ELECTION 1766.

---

*The Provost.*  
Dr. Barnard

---

*The V. Provost.*  
Dr. Burton

---

*The Fellows.*

---

Dr. Ashton  
Dr. Cooke  
Dr. Lyne  
Mr. Hetheringtn.  
Mr. Southernwd.  
Dr. Apthorpe

---

*Upper Master.*  
Dr. Foster

---

*Lower Master.*  
Dr. Dampier

---

*Assistants.*

---

Mr. Graham  
Mr. Roberts  
Mr. Davis  
Mr. Heath  
Mr. Edwards  
Mr. Sleech  
Mr. Norbury  
Mr. Prior  
Mr. Langford  
Mr. Hawtrey

---



---

The 6th Form C.

---

Layng  
Davison  
Dampier  
Leycester  
Parr  
James  
Sumner  
Brougham  
Sheppard  
Topping  
Hayter  
Inglis  
Tomkins

---



---

The Fifth Form C.

---

Foster  
Browning  
Wilson  
Poynter  
Pote  
Whish  
Johnson  
Poulteney  
Leycester  
Savage  
Salkeild  
Spencer  
Smith  
Anthony  
Woolcomb  
Fleet  
Maule  
Holt  
Stanhope  
Gibbs

---

Remove Coll.	Hulse
Emley	Hanbury
Randolph	White
Newland	Hunter <i>ma.</i>
Morris	John's
	Phipps
	Longley
	Aubury
The 4th Form C.	Prideaux
Forster <i>mi.</i>	Holbech
Leigh	Gore
Froud	Neville
Charters <i>ma.</i>	Frankland
Ellison	Doughty
Charters <i>mi.</i>	Weston
	Woodroffe
	Mr. Grimstone <i>ma.</i>
	Grenville
The 3d Form C.	Carlyon
Beauchamp	Ashwood
Burslem	Isted
Reeves	Gough
Hill	Young
Wigsell	Pool
Larke	Birt
Simons	Mr. Irby <i>mi.</i>
2nd F. { Sampson }	Hunter <i>mi.</i>
{ Monk }	Custance
1st F. Ellis	Mills <i>ma.</i>
	Plummer
	Hughes
	Jeffries
The 6th Form Op.	Willis
Mole	Mr. Montague
Mr. Irby <i>ma.</i>	Skeete
Hudson	Dalrimple
Woolcomb	Johnson
Poyntz	Sr. Wm. Loraine
Wilmott	
Praid	Piggot
Sargent	Budworth
	Mr. Strangways
	Wilson
The 5th Form.	Dutton
Buckeridge	Wharton
Johnson	Vincent
	Campbell

Cotes  
 Munday  
 Piggot  
 Mr. Aylmer  
 Williams  
 Cholmondeley  
 Baker  
 Foulk's  
 Cary  
 Webster  
 Churchill  
 Sutton  
 Egerton  
 Maynard  
 Mills *mi.*  
 Mr. Fortescue  
 Nott [Knott]  
 Turner  
 Lynch  
 Grady  
 Ld. Windsor  
 Tickles 2  
 Ford  
 Vanderpool  
 Pemberton  
 Mr. Villiers  
 Gally  
 Freeman  
 Manners

---

The Remove, Op.

---

Thorold  
 Baker  
 Ld. Clinton  
 Andrew  
 Cornwall  
 Plumptre  
 Lewis  
 Bartelot  
 Dighton  
 Holbourn  
 Lewis  
 Hall *ma.*  
 Jones's 2  
 Ross  
 Talbot

Lofft  
 Wentworth  
 Pool  
 Purvis  
 Barton  
 Harris  
 Davenant  
 Browne  
 Simcoe  
 Young  
 Hornby  
 Pomeroy [Pomeroy]

---

4th Form Oppts.

---

Mr. Arbuthnot  
 Mr. Ward  
 Sr. Thos. Clarges  
 Hay's  
 Husbands  
 Cotes  
 Boscawen  
 Hawkins  
 Harding  
 Butler  
 Hoblin  
 Simmons  
 Barry  
 Eden  
 Barton  
 Brydges  
 Thomas  
 Hall *mi.*  
 Stanley  
 Owen  
 Northy  
 Whitehorn  
 Calvert  
 Martyr  
 Webb  
 Greatheed  
 Mills *min.*  
 Slecch  
 Fitzhurbert

---

Ld. Roos  
 Mr. Grimstone

Reese  
 Townley  
 Kynaston  
 Rainsford  
 Cooke  
 Delancy  
 Barrington  
 Danby  
 Chesshyre  
 Blagrove  
 Finch  
 Backwell  
 Smith  
 Irvin  
 Sparke  
 Wades 2  
 Ellis  
 Grenville  
 Hatch  
 Dawson  
 Milbank  
 Shubrick  
 Lewis

---

D. Hamilton  
 Ld. Lumley  
 Mr. Stanley  
 Mr. Clinton  
 Ld. Middle[ton]  
 Sr. Chas. W[atson]<sup>1</sup>  
 Burgh  
 Keen  
 Pott  
 Ripley  
 Chicester  
 Garrick  
 Watts  
 Collyer  
 Stone  
 Wood  
 Hanniker  
 Bishop *ma.*  
 Dayrolls  
 Jarvis  
 Grape  
 Key  
 Forrest *ma.*

Lewis  
 Bramston  
 Rotherforth  
 Topham  
 Bagnall  
 Batiscombe  
 Ennis  
 Stricland  
 Hayter  
 Hare

---

The 3d Form Op.

---

Rice  
 Brookland *ma.*  
 Webley  
 Mr. Walpole  
 Mr. Townsend  
 Mr. Berkeley  
 Adamson  
 Garforths 2  
 Plummer  
 Piggot  
 Mr. Stanley  
 Thomson  
 Mr. Hanger  
 Mr. Grimstone [*mi.*]  
 Tuffnell  
 Ireland  
 South  
 Baker  
 Knowles  
 Roberts  
 Darby  
 Rowles  
 Praid  
 Cally  
 Rice  
 Fanshawe  
 Mr. Byron  
 Mr. Broderick  
 Mr. FitzWilliams

---

Corbett  
 Smith  
 Pottenger

<sup>1</sup> The paper has been torn here.

Pollard *ma.*  
 Mr. Hyde  
 Willis  
 Colthurst  
 Ld. Douglas  
 Loraines 2  
 Doughty  
 Campbell  
 Nibbs  
 Cornwalls 2  
 Wilmotts 2  
 Trower  
 Hand  
 Powell *ma.*  
 Sr. D. Larnige [Carnegie]  
 Anderson  
 Woodroffe  
 Cecil  
 Sr. Geo. Beaumont  
 Chesshyre  
 Mr. Fortescue  
 Ogilvy  
 Moore  
 Lewis  
 -----  
 Davison  
 Cole  
 Carew  
 Wilson  
 Weller  
 Carkett  
 Dutton  
 Shard *ma.*  
 Cutler  
 Richardson  
 Rowe  
 Paxton  
 Brookland *mi.*  
 Mr. Monson [*ma.*]  
 Mr. Watson's 2  
 Lewis  
 Mr. Clive  
 Reed  
 Lewis  
 Fahies's 2  
 Egerton  
 Husbands  
 Warburton

Downing  
 Morant  
 Gibson  
 Burrell  
 Stevens  
 Irish  
 Powell  
 Best [*ma.*]  
 Acland  
 Lutterell  
 -----  
 Buckeridge  
 Campbell  
 Hopkins  
 Williams  
 Thorpe  
 Simeon  
 Harding  
 Peirse  
 Cartwright  
 Donnellan  
 Earle  
 Wey  
 Hinchley  
 Davis's 2  
 Dobbs  
 Gibbons  
 Verdon  
 Monk  
 Mr. Cathcart  
 -----  
 Cooke  
 Wool'y  
 Leigh  
 Buckston  
 Jones  
 Chute  
 Ottley  
 Baker  
 Lloyd  
 Browne  
 Wingfeild  
 Byam  
 Molineaux  
 Weller  
 Lemoine  
 Yeamons  
 Coke

Delavaux  
Pott  
Rowlands  
Wilkes  
Shard *mi.*  
Ld. Graham  
Harding  
Croftes  
Mr. Vaughan  
Brice

---

Unplaced.

---

Frere  
Parriot  
Parker  
Mills  
Jarvis  
Milner  
Taylor  
Mitcham  
Hervey  
Barno [Barlow]  
O'Brien  
Hill  
Cruttenden  
Woodhouse  
Barstard *ma.*

---

The 2nd Form.

---

Pollard *mi.*  
Twigg  
Buckley  
Johnson  
Knowles  
Collyer  
Blagrove  
Salter  
Kingscoat  
Harrison  
Talbot  
Heywood  
Mr. Townshend  
Oxendon  
Forrest *mi.*

Gregory  
Newman  
Dampier *mi.*  
Johns *mi.*  
Pott  
Trower  
Bishop *mi.*  
Norbury  
Hatch  
Knowles  
Mr. Monson *mi.*  
Garrick *mi.*  
Praid  
Aclands 2  
Cooke  
Mr. Manners  
Best *mi.*  
Douglas  
Simeon  
Montgomery  
Bishop *min.*  
Shubrick  
Baker  
Buck  
Buckeridge  
Mr. Villiers

---

The 1st Form Op.

---

Saunders  
Pogson  
Hall *min.*  
Butler  
Cotterell  
Chamberlayne  
Manning  
Brereton  
Parker *ma.*  
Langrishe  
Mr. Monson  
Parker  
Beby  
Gascoine  
Beckwith  
Angelo  
Shuvet [Chauvet]  
Simpson

Ld. Lindsey  
Johnson  
Duke  
Scudamore  
Pott  
Croft  
Hanson  
Luard  
Ennis

Holesworth  
Barstard *mi.*  
Mr. North  
Sr. Thos. Carew  
Hanbury  
Griffith

---



A BILL OF ETON COLLEGE,  
AUGUST 1767.

<i>Provost.</i>	<i>Lower Assistants.</i>
Dr. Barnard	Mr. Norbury
	Mr. Prior
	Mr. Hawtry
<i>Vice Provost.</i>	Mr. Langford
Dr. Burton	Mr. Jepson
	6th Form Collegers.
<i>Fellows.</i>	Inglis
Dr. Cooke	Tomkins
Dr. Aphthorpe	Foster
Dr. Ashton	Browning
Mr. Hetherington	Poynter
Mr. Southernwood	Pote
Dr. Dampier	Johnston
	Pulteney
<i>Upper Master.</i>	5th Form Collrs.
Dr. Foster	Leycester
	Savage
<i>Lower Master.</i>	Salkeld
Mr. Sleech	Spencer
	Smith
	Anthony
<i>Upper Assistants.</i>	Woolcombe
Mr. Roberts	Fleet
Mr. Edwards	Maule
Mr. Davis	Holt
Mr. Heath	Baker
Mr. Sumner	Stanhope
	Gibbs
	Emly
	Randolph

Garrick  
Watts  
Collyer [*ma.*]  
Stone  
Bramstone  
Rutherford  
Bagnall  
Coward  
Wood  
Henniker  
Jarvis  
Bishop  
Dayrolles  
Grape  
Key  
Ennys [*ma.*]  
Hare  
Strickland  
Forrest

Mr. Walpole  
Mr. Townshend  
Mr. Stanley  
Mr. Hanger  
Mr. Grimston  
Mr. Broderick  
Mr. Fitzwilliams  
Brookland  
Webley  
Adamson  
Garforth *ma.*  
Garforth *mi.*  
Plumer  
Pigot  
South  
Baker  
Knowles  
Praed  
Roberts  
Rowles  
Cawley [*Calley*]  
Rice  
Fanshaw  
Hutchinson  
Huger  
Walpole  
Leonard  
Tufnell

Moore  
Plumtree  
Pomeroy  

---

Mr. Hyde  
Sr. David Carnegie  
Ld. Douglas  
Sr. George Beaumont  
Mr. Fortescue  
Mr. Fox  
Corbet  
Smith  
Potenger  
Pollard  
Willis *mi.*  
Colthurst  
Wilmot  
Powell  
Cornwall *ma.*  
Cornwall *mi.*  
Hand  
Woodroffe  
Moore  
Fahie  
Cecil  
Jacob  
Nibbs  
Trower  
Anderson  
Campbell  
Pigot  
Agar *ma.*  
Lewis  
Thompson  
Omahara  
Featherstone  
Petley  
Porter

---

3d Form Opps.

---

Mr. Fortescue  
Lewis  
Chessyre  
Davison  
Cole  
Carew

Weller  
 Carket  
 Dutton  
 Shard *ma.*  
 Rowe  
 Paxton  
 Brookland  
 Mr. Monson [*ma.*]  
 Mr. Watsons 2  
 Mr. Clive  
 Lewis  
 Husbands  
 Warburton  
 Gibson  
 Burrell  
 Ackland *ma.*  
 Luttrell  
 Manby  
 Egerton  
 Taylor  
 Mr. Waldegrave  
 Plumbe  


---

 Cutler  
 Richardson  
 Morant  
 Powell  
 Milles  
 Irish  
 Buckeridge *ma.*  
 Simeon *ma.*  
 Peirse  
 Gibbons  
 Monk  
 Harvey  
 Mitchel  
 Freer  
 Mr. Cathcart [*ma.*]  
 Campbell  
 Williams  
 Scot  
 Donnellan  
 Way  
 Hopkins  
 Davies  
 Dobbs  
 Davis  
 Walcot

Cartwright  
 Coote  
 Harding  
 Booker  
 Kynaston  
 Downing  


---

 Otley  
 Barlow  
 Leigh  
 Buxton  
 Jones  
 Chute  
 Wingfield  
 Coke  
 Delavaux  
 Pott  
 Ld. Graham  
 Croft  
 Verdon  
 Cooke  
 Weller  
 Baker  
 Cooke  
 Shard *mi.*  
 Gwyn  
 Farhill  
 Woodhouse  
 Molyneux  
 Rowlands  
 Brice  
 Lloyd  
 Brown  
 Parker  
 Lemoine  
 Mr. King  
 Cole  
 Hayes  


---

 Wilkes  
 Mr. Vaughan  
 Twigg  
 Buckley  
 Collier *mi.*  
 Mr. Townshend  
 Butcher

Pott  
Johnston  
Salter  
Kingscoat  
Harrison  
Talbot  
Johnes  
Bastard *ma.*  
Heywood  
Oxendon  
Obrien  
Ackland *mi.*  
Pigot  
Harding  
Newman

---

Blgrave  
Praed  
Forrest  
Milner  
Jarvis  
Smith  
Cruttenden  
Gregory  
Dampier  
Shubrick  
Pott  
Trower  
Bishop  
Norbury  
Chauvet  
Hatch  
Mr. Monson [*mi.*]  
Garrick  
Ackland *min.*  
Cooke  
Phipps  
Buck  
Hill  
Ld. Tullibardin

---

Unplaced Opps.

---

Corbet  
Llywellyn  
Ld. J. Murray

St. Leger  
Goodall

---

2d Form Opps.

---

Mr. Manners  
Mr. Villers  
Mr. North  
Ld. Lindsey  
Baker  
Montgomery  
Bishop  
Best  
Butler  
Simeon *mi.*  
Buckeridge *mi.*  
Beeby  
Cottrell  
Saunders  
Douglas  
Sr. Thos. Carew

---

Brereton  
Chamberlayne  
Fuller  
Pogston  
Parker  
Manning  
Griffith  
Langrish  
Hanbury  
Angelo  
Mr. Monson [*min.*]  
Bastard *mi.*  
Scudamore  
Beckwith  
Fitter  
Naylor  
Duke *ma.*  
Parker  
Leward  
Simeon  
Potts 2  
Brown

---

1st Form Opps.	St. Legers 3
Gascoigne	Melson
Ld. Cantaloupe	Greyhurst
Mr. West	Agar <i>mi.</i>
Mr. Catchcart <i>mi.</i>	Ennys <i>mi.</i>
Croft <i>mi.</i>	Coventry
Duke <i>mi.</i>	Holdsworth
Coote	Neville
Hutchinsons 2	Allen
Gunthorpes 2.	Repkombe
	Campbell
	469 [474]

A BILL OF ETON COLLEGE,  
AUGUST 1768.

---

*Provost.*

Dr. Barnard

---

*Vice Provost.*

Dr. Burton

---

*Fellows.*

Dr. Cooke  
Dr. Ashton  
Dr. Aphorpe  
Mr. Hetherington  
Mr. Southernwood  
Dr. Dampier

---

*Upper Master.*

Dr. Foster

---

*Lower Master.*

Mr. Sleech

---

*Upper Assistants.*

Mr. Roberts  
Mr. Edwards  
Mr. Davis  
Mr. Heath  
Mr. Sumner

---

*Lower Assistants.*

Mr. Norbury  
Mr. Prior  
Mr. Hawtrey  
Mr. Jephson  
Mr. Langford

---

*Collegers 6th Form.*

Pote  
Johnston  
Pulteney  
Leycester  
Savage  
Smyth  
Anthony  
Woolcombe  
Fleet

---

*5th Form Collrs.*

Maule  
Holt  
Stanhope  
Baker  
Gibbs  
Emly  
Randolph  
Plumtree  
Butler  
Barton  
Foster  
Froud  
Rennell  
Charters

Leigh  
 Cole  
 Reeves  
 Ellison  
 Charters  
 Battiscombe  
 Hayter  
 Furlow  
 Ireland  
 Knapp

---

4th Form Collrs.

---

Beauchamp  
 Burslem  
 Paxton  
 Hinckley  
 Hill  
 Simons  
 Wigsell  
 Lark

---

3d Form Collrs.

---

Wooley  
 Rowlands  
 Cole  
 Sampson  
 Wilson  
 Monk  
 Goodall  
 Butler  
 Hanson  
 Paddy

---

2d Form Collrs.

---

Naylor  
 Duke *ma.*  
 Simpson  
 Duke *mi.*

1st Form Collrs.

---

Berry  
 Canning

---

Oppidans 6th Form.

---

Grenville *ma.*  
 Milles *ma.*  
 Willis *ma.*  
 Mr. Montague  
 Skeete  
 Wharton  
 Vincent  
 Pigot  
 Baker

---

5th Form Opps.

---

Webster  
 Cholmondeley  
 Sutton  
 Egerton  
 Milles *mi.*  
 Maynard  
 Mr. Fortescue [*ma.*]  
 Ld. Windsor  
 Tickell *ma.*  
 Tickell *mi.*  
 Gally  
 Freeman  
 Andrews  
 Smith  
 Loft  
 Barton  
 Davenant  
 Brown  
 Simcoe  
 Hayes *ma.*  
 Husbands *ma.*  
 Boscawen  
 Cotes  
 Hawkins  
 Hoblyn  
 Simmons  
 Eden

Bridges  
Calvert  
Milles *min.*  
Mr. Ward  
Sr. Thos. Clarges  
Sleech  
Fitzherbert  
Cholwich  
Hawes

Townley  
Kynaston  
Cooke *ma.*  
Mr. Grimston  
Barrington  
Danby  
Cheshire  
Ellis  
Blagrove [*? Blagrove*]  
Backwell  
Sparkes  
Grenville *mi.*  
Dawson  
Shubrick  
Topham  
Lewis  
Ld. Kilwarlin  
Lawrence  
Delabere  
Webb  
Ld. Lumley  
Keene  
Pott  
Ripley  
Chichester  
Garrick *ma.*  
Watts  
Collier *ma.*  
Stone  
Mr. Stanley [*ma.*]  
Ld. Petersham  
Ld. Middleton  
Rutherford  
Bagnall  
Coward  
Wood  
Henniker  
Jarvis  
Dayrolles

Sr. Chas. Watson  
Mr. Stanhope  
Ennys *ma.*  
Strickland  
Hare  
Key  
Willis

---

Remove Opps.

---

Brookland  
Webley  
Mr. Walpole  
Mr. Townsend  
Adamson  
Garforth *ma.*  
Garforth *mi.*  
Plumer  
Pigott  
Mr. Stanley *mi.*  
Mr. Hanger  
Mr. Grimston  
South  
Baker  
Knowles  
Roberts  
Rowles *ma.*  
Calley  
Rice  
Fanshaw  
Mr. Broderick  
Sr. David Carnegie  
Cornwall *ma.*  
Mr. Fitzwilliams  
Hutchinson *ma.*  
Moore  
Plumtree  
Edmonson  
Petley  
Jenner  
Bartelot  
Portal  
Huger  
Leonard

---



## 4th Form Opps.

Lewis  
 Corbet *ma.*  
 Smith  
 Pollard  
 Mr. Hyde *ma.*  
 Willis *mi.*  
 Colthurst  
 Wilmot  
 Powell *ma.*  
 Doughty  
 Cornwall *mi.*  
 Hand  
 Woodroffe  
 Moore  
 Faie [Fahie]  
 Cecil  
 Jacob  
 Nibbs  
 Trower *ma.*  
 Anderson  
 Sr. Geo. Beaumont  
 Agar *ma.*  
 Lewis  
 Thompson  
 Omeara  
 Featherston  
 Galloway

Mr. Fortescue *mi.*  
 Lewis  
 Chessyre  
 Davison  
 Cole  
 Weller *ma.*  
 Carket  
 Dutton  
 Shard *ma.*  
 Rowe  
 Brookland *mi.*  
 Mr. Monson *ma.*  
 Mr. Watson *ma.*  
 Mr. Watson *mi.*  
 Mr. Clive  
 Lewis  
 Husbands *mi.*  
 Warburton

Gibson  
 Burrell  
 Ackland *ma.*  
 Luttrell  
 Cutler  
 Richardson  
 Manby  
 Egerton  
 Taylor  
 Mr. Waldegrave  
 Mr. Clinton  
 Plumbe  
 Mr. Fox  
 Sumner  
 Cator  
 Fenton  
 James  
 Wilson  
 Rous  
 Brotherton *ma.*  
 Gilpin  
 Cox  
 Manley  
 Morant  
 Powel *mi.*  
 Best *ma.*  
 Mills  
 Irish  
 Buckeridge *ma.*  
 Simeon *ma.*  
 Peirse  
 Gibbons *ma.*  
 Monk  
 Harvey  
 Mitchell  
 Frere  
 Cambell *ma.*  
 Scott  
 Way  
 Davis  
 Dobbs  
 Cartwright  
 Coote *ma.*  
 Walcot  
 Hardinge *ma.*  
 Booker  
 Kynaston *mi.*  
 Downing

Adam  
Mr. Legge  
Dyson  
Freeman  
Snow  
Maynard  
Fleete  
Ld. Ludlow  
Leigh  
Burgh  
Gibbons *mi.*

---

3d Form Opps.

---

Donnellan  
Otley  
Barlow  
Leigh  
Buxton  
Jones  
Chute  
Wingfield  
Coke  
Delavaux  
Pott  
Ld. Graham  
Croft *ma.*  
Cooke  
Weller *mi.*  
Baker  
J. Cooke  
Shard *mi.*  
Woodhouse  
Molyneux  
Brice  
Lloyd  
Parker  
Lemoine  
Browne  
Mr. King  
Hayes *mi.*

---

Wilkes  
Mr. Vaughan  
Twigg  
Buckley  
Collier *mi.*  
Blgrave

Mr. Townshend  
Johnston  
Bastard *ma.*  
Johnes  
Heywood  
Oxendon  
Pole  
Salter  
Kingscoat  
Obrien  
Pigot  
Hardinge  
Newman  
St. Leger  
Newport  
Lawry  
Walker

---

Praed  
Milner  
Jarvis  
Smith  
Cruttenden  
Gregory  
Dampier  
Pott  
Shubrick  
Bishop *ma.*  
Trower  
Norbury  
Chavet [Chauvet]  
Hatch  
Ld. Tullibardin  
Mr. Monson *mi.*  
Ackland  
Cooke  
Mr. Phipps  
Shutz  
Smith  
Buck  
Jones  
Oliver

---

Mr. Manners  
Mr. Villers  
Mr. North  
Ld. Lindsay  
Baker  
Montgomery

Bishop *mi.*  
 Simeon *mi.*  
 Buckeridge *mi.*  
 Beeby  
 Cottrell  
 Sr. Thos. Carew  
 Manning  
 Sanders  
 Best *mi.*  
 Milward

---

Garrick  
 Brereton  
 Fuller  
 Parker  
 Chamberlayne  
 Langrishe  
 Bastard *mi.*  
 Hanbury  
 Angelo  
 Pogston  
 Mr. Monson [*min.*]  
 Scudamore  
 Emblyn  
 Gascoigne  
 Estwick  
 Llewellyn  
 Skerret  
 Brotherston *mi.*  
 Griffith  
 Newnham

---

Hodges  
 Shipton  
 Hurt  
 Sheppard  
 Stratfield  
 Swinnerton  
 Rowles *mi.*

---

2d Form Opps.

---

Ld. Murray  
 Beckwith  
 Fitter  
 Brown  
 Leward  
 Coote *mi.*

Simeon *min.*  
 Greyhurst  
 Pott  
 Corbet *mi.*  
 Parker  
 Hutchinson *min.*  
 Ld. Cantaloupe  
 Mr. West  
 Gunthorpe *ma.*  
 Garforth *min.*  
 Brown  
 Lane *ma.*  
 Croft [*mi.*]  
 St. Leger  
 Pott  
 Gunthorp *mi.*  
 Hamilton  
 Holdsworth  
 St. Leger  
 Agar *mi.*  
 Coventry  
 Nevill  
 St. Leger  
 Melson

---

1st Form Opps.

---

Campbell  
 Allen  
 Ryan  
 Sparkes  
 Barrow  
 Hale  
 Lane *mi.*  
 Manby  
 Langston  
 Mr. North  
 Mr. Bennet  
 Mr. Marsham  
 Repkombe  
 Spendlove  
 Dennis  
 Scott  
 Dominiceti  
 Gordon  
 Leigh *ma.*  
 Leigh *mi.*

A BILL OF ETON COLLEGE,  
AUGUST 1769.

<i>Provost.</i>	<i>Lower Assistants.</i>
Dr. Barnard	Mr. Norbury
	Mr. Prior
	Mr. Jephson
<i>Vice Provost.</i>	Mr. Hawtry
Dr. Burton	Mr. Langford
<i>Fellows.</i>	Collegers 8th Form.
Dr. Cooke	Leycester
Mr. Hetherington	Savage
Mr. Southernwood	Smyth
Dr. Aphorpe	Woolcombe
Dr. Ashton	Maule
Dr. Dampier	Holt
	Stanhope
	Baker
	Gibbs
<i>Upper Master.</i>	
Dr. Foster	5th Form Collrs.
<i>Lower Master.</i>	Emly
Mr. Sleech	Randolph
	Plumtree
	Butler
	Barton
	Foster
<i>Upper Assistants.</i>	Froud
Mr. Roberts	Rennell
Mr. Edwards	Cooke
Mr. Davis	Charters
Mr. Heath	Lee
Mr. Sumner	Cole
	Reeves
	Ellison

Hayter  
Key  
Charters  
Furlow  
Ireland  
Knapp  
Beauchamp

---

Remove & 4th Form

---

Hinkley  
Symons  
Wigsell  
Larke  
Fleet  
Paddon  
Wingfield  
Wolley  
Cole  
Sampson  
Wilson

---

3d Form Collrs.

---

Monk  
Goodall  
Butler  
Mitchell  
Hanson  
Paddy  
Naylor  
Simpson  
Hunt

---

2d Form Collrs.

---

Duke  
Lee  
Berry

---

1st Form Collrs.

---

Dominiceti  
Lee

---

Oppidans 6th F.

---

Willis  
Wharton  
Baker  
Sutton  
Maynard  
Milles  
Mr. Fortescue  
Ld. Windsor  
Freeman  
Loft  
Davenant

---

5th Form Opps.

---

Hayes  
Husbands  
Boscawen  
Eden  
Calvert  
Webb  
Milles  
Mr. Ward  
Sr. Thos. Clarges  
Fitzherbert  
Cholwich  
Hawes  
Kynaston  
Barrington  
Ld. Roos  
Danby  
Ellis  
Cheshire  
Blagrove  
Backwell  
Grenville  
Ld. Kilwarlin  
Delabere  
Ld. Lumley  
Keene  
Ripley  
Chichester  
Garrick  
Collier  
Stone  
Mr. Stanley

Ld. Middleton  
 Rutherford  
 Bagnall  
 Ld. Petersham  
 Sr. Chas. Watson  
 Ennys  
 Strickland  
 Mr. Stanhope  
 Willis  
 Mr. Townshend  
 Mr. Walpole  
 Adamson  
 Garforth *ma.*  
 Garforth *mi.*  
 Plumer  
 Mr. Stanley  
 Mr. Hanger  
 Mr. Grimston  
 South  
 Baker  
 Rowles  
 Calley  
 Rice  
 Fanshaw  
 Sr. David Carnegie  
 Cornwall  
 Mr. Broderick  
 Mr. Fitzwilliams  
 Hutchinson  
 Walpole  
 Moore  
 Plumtree  
 Edmondson  
 Jenner  
 Bartelot  
 Welsh  
 Corbet  
 Smith  
 Pollard  
 Mr. Hyde  
 Willis  
 Colthurst  
 Wilmot  
 Doughty  
 Cornwall  
 Hand  
 Woodroffe  
 Faye [Fahie]

Cecil  
 Jacob  
 Sr. George Beaumont  
 Agar  
 Omara  
 Featherston  
 Galloway  
 Tripe  
 Portal  
 Ward

---

 Remove Opps.
 

---

Anderson  
 J. Lewis  
 H. Lewis  
 Cheshire  
 Davison  
 Mr. Clive  
 Weller  
 Carkett  
 Dutton  
 Mr. Monson  
 Mr. Watson *ma.*  
 Mr. Watson *mi.*  
 Husbands  
 Gibson  
 Burrell  
 Ackland  
 Luttrell  
 Manby  
 Egerton  
 Taylor  
 Mr. Waldegrave  
 Ld. J. Clinton  
 Plumb  
 Mr. Fox  
 Cator  
 Fenton  
 Gilpin  
 Wilson  
 Rous  
 Paterson  
 Booker  
 Clapp

---

## 4th Form Opps.

Warburton  
Sumner  
Cox  
Manley  
Cutler  
Richardson  
Morant  
Powell  
Best  
Irish  
Buckeridge  
Simeon  
Peirse  
Gibbons  
Monk  
Harvey  
Mitchell  
Freer  
Scott  
Way  
Davies  
Dobbs  
Coote  
Walcot  
Harding  
Kynaston  
Adam  
Mr. Legge  
Dyson  
Maynard  
Snow  
Ld. Ludlow  
Lee  
Luxmore  
Thoroton  
Otley  
Barlow  
Leigh  
Buxton  
Jones  
Chute  
Coke  
Delavaux  
Pott  
Ld. Graham  
Croft

Cooke  
Weller  
Baker  
J. Cooke  
Woodhouse  
Molineux  
Brice  
Lloyd  
Parker  
Lemoine  
Browne  
Hayes  
Luxmore  
Stewart  
Colby  
Battine  
Andrew

Gibbons  
Sutton  
Donnellan  
Wilkes  
Mr. Vaughan  
Twigg  
Collier  
Blgrave  
Mr. Townshend  
Johnson  
Bastard  
Johnes  
Heywood  
Oxendon  
Pole  
Newport  
Kingscoat  
Obrien  
Hardinge  
St. Leger  
Lawrie  
Swinerton  
Newman  
Maynard  
Walpole  
Hawkins  
John  
Haggit  
Lowndes  
Burton

## 3d Form Opps.

Horton  
 Praed  
 Milner  
 Jarvis  
 Smyth  
 Gregory  
 Monk  
 Dampier  
 Pott  
 Shubrick  
 Trower  
 Bishop  
 Norbury  
 Chauvet  
 Ld. Tullibardin  
 Hatch  
 Mr. Monson  
 Ackland  
 Buck  
 Jones  
 Oliver  
 Bosanquet  
 Dury  
 Rives *ma.*  
 Rives *mi.*  
 Robinson  
 Musgrave  
 Mr. Broderick  
 Wright

Mr. Manners  
 Mr. Villers  
 Mr. North  
 Ld. Lindsey  
 Baker  
 Montgomery  
 Bishop  
 Simeon  
 Buckeridge  
 Beeby  
 Cottrell  
 Sr. Thos. Carew  
 Manning  
 Talbot  
 Saunders  
 Milward  
 Shipton

Barnard  
 Amyatt  
 Saunderson  
 Wells  
 Raper

Garrick  
 Brereton  
 Fuller  
 Parker  
 Langrishe  
 Bastard  
 Hanbury  
 Angelo  
 Mr. Monson  
 Scudamore  
 Brotherson  
 Wilmot  
 Emblyn  
 Gascoigne  
 Estwick  
 Llewellyn  
 Pogson  
 Skerrit  
 Griffith  
 Newnham  
 Kynaston  
 Hodges  
 St. Leger  
 Hutchinson  
 Molesworth

Dodd  
 Hurt  
 Beckwith  
 Fitter  
 Browne  
 Coote  
 Greyhurst  
 Gunthorp  
 Simeon  
 Pott  
 Lane  
 Ld. Cantaloupe  
 Mr. West  
 Duke  
 Saunders  
 Hawkins



O'Connor  
 Ld. Murray  
 Croft  
 Pott  
 Gunthorpe  
 Hamilton  
 Holdsworth  
 St. Leger  
 Agar  
 Hale  
 Grimston  
 Stratfield  
 Mr. Walpole  
 Hume

---

Unplaced.

---

Pack  
 Chafei  
 Woodhouse

2d Form Opps.

Rowles  
 St. Leger  
 Neville  
 Melson  
 Allen  
 Sparke  
 Ryan  
 Pratt

Coventry  
 Langston

---

Barrow  
 Townshend  
 Mr. Marsham

---

1st Form Opps.

---

Lane  
 Dennis  
 Daxton [Daxon]  
 Repkombe  
 Buckeridge  
 Mr. Villers  
 Mr. North  
 Mr. Monson  
 Mr. Bennet  
 Cooke  
 Prince  
 Bagnall  
 Trustler  
 Scott  
 Manby  
 Gordon  
 Wyatt  
 Roberts  
 Ashton  
 Blackwell  
 Brown  
 Gee

A BILL OF ETON COLLEGE,  
AUGUST 1770.

<i>Provost.</i>	<i>Lower Assistants.</i>
Dr. Barnard	Mr. Jepson
	Mr. Norbury
	Mr. Prior
	Mr. Langford
	Mr. Hawtrey
<i>Vice Provost.</i>	
Dr. Burton	
<i>Fellows.</i>	Collegers 8th Form
Dr. Cooke	Holt
Dr. Aphthorpe	Baker
Dr. Ashton	Gibbs
Mr. Hetherington	Emly <i>ma.</i>
Mr. Southernwood	Stanhope
Dr. Dampier	Randolph
	Plumptree <i>ma.</i>
	Butler <i>ma.</i>
	Foster
	Barton
	Froud
	Reynell
<i>Upper Master.</i>	
Dr. Foster	
<i>Lower Master.</i>	5th Form Coll.
Mr. Sleech	Cook <i>ma.</i>
	Charters <i>ma.</i>
	Cole
	Reeves
	Ellison
	Hayter
	Key
	Charters <i>mi.</i>
	Knapp
	Beauchamp
	Ward
<i>Upper Assistants.</i>	
Mr. Roberts	
Mr. Edwards	
Mr. Davis	
Mr. Heath	
Mr. Sumner	

Portall  
Hinckley  
Cutler  
Scott *ma.*  
Fleet

---

Remove Collrs.

---

Wigsell  
Paddon  
Wingfield  
Wooley  
Cole  
Luxmore  
Andrew

---

4th Form Coll.

---

Sampson  
Haggitt  
Goodall  
Monk  
Emly *mi.*  
Lowndes  
Butler *mi.*  
Mitchell

---

3d Form Coll.

---

Hanbury  
Maule  
Simpson  
Naylor  
Chafie  
Duke  
Sparke  
Bury  
Dominiceti

---

2d Form Coll.

---

Scott *mi.*  
Leigh

---

1st Form Col.

---

Draper

---

Oppidans 6th Fo.

---

Hayes *ma.*  
Boscawen  
Eden  
Calvert  
Milles  
Fitzherbert  
Hawes  
Kynaston *ma.*  
Barrington  
Ld. Roos  
Danby

---

5th Form Op.

---

Ellis  
Backwell  
Leigh  
Grenville [*ma.*]  
Ld. Kilwarlin  
Delabere  
Ld. Lumley  
Keene  
Ripley  
Garrick *ma.*  
Mr. Stanley *ma.*  
Ld. Middleton  
Bramston  
Rutherford  
Bagnall  
Ennis  
Mr. Stanhope  
Mr. Walpole *ma.*  
Mr. Townshend *ma.*  
Adamson  
Garforth  
Plumer  
Mr. Stanley *mi.*  
Mr. Grimston  
South

Baker  
 Calley  
 Rice  
 Fanshaw  
 Mr. Broderick [*ma.*]  
 Hutchinson *ma.*  
 Walpole *ma.*  
 Sr. H. Moore  
 Edmonstone  
 Jenner  
 Welch  
 Pollard  
 Corbet  
 Mr. Hyde  
 Willis  
 Colthurst  
 Wilmot  
 Doughty  
 Cornwall  
 Hand  
 Woodroffe  
 Cecil  
 Jacob  
 Featherston  
 Tripe  
 Weller [*ma.*]  
 H. Lewis  
 Chessyre  
 Davison  
 Dutton  
 Mr. Monson *ma.*  
 Mr. Watson *ma.*  
 Mr. Watson *mi.*  
 Mr. Clive  
 Husbands  
 Gibson  
 Burrell  
 Luttrell  
 Manby  
 Egerton  
 Taylor  
 Mr. Waldegrave  
 Ld. Jo. Clinton  
 Fenton  
 Wilson  
 Rous  
 Booker  
 Clapp

H. Lewis  
 Mr. Fox  
 Warburton  
 Sumner  
 Manley  
 Richardson  
 Morant  
 Powell  
 Irish  
 Buckeridge *ma.*  
 Simeon *ma.*  
 Best  
 Peirse  
 Gibbons *ma.*  
 Monk  
 Hervey  
 Mitchell  
 Frere  
 Way  
 Davis  
 Dobbs  
 Coote  
 Walcot  
 Harding  
 Kynaston [*mi.*]  
 Mr. Legge  
 Dyson  
 Maynard [*ma.*]  
 Snow  
 Ld. Ludlow  
 Luxmore  
 Thoroton  
 Vansittart  
 Elton

---

 Remove Opps.
 

---

Otley  
 Buxton  
 Coke  
 Delavaux  
 Pott *ma.*  
 Ld. Graham  
 Croft *ma.*  
 Cooke  
 Weller *mi.*  
 Baker

J. Cooke  
 Woodhouse *ma.*  
 Brice  
 Parker  
 Hayes *mi.*  
 Stewart  
 Battine  
 Shelley  
 Lemoine

---

4th Form Opps.

---

Brown  
 Donnellan  
 Mr. Vaughan  
 Twigg  
 Collier  
 Blagrove [*? Blagrove*]  
 Mr. Townshend *mi.*  
 Johnston  
 Bastard *ma.*  
 Johnes  
 Heywood  
 Gibbons *mi.*  
 Oxendon  
 Poole  
 Newport  
 Obrien  
 Harding *mi.*  
 St. Leger [*ma.*]  
 Lawrie  
 Swinnerton  
 Maynard *mi.*  
 Walpole *mi.*  
 John

---

Mitchell *ma.*  
 Burton  
 Præd  
 Jarvis  
 Smith *ma.*  
 Gregory  
 Dampier  
 Pott *mi.*  
 Shubrick  
 Trower  
 Bishop *ma.*

Norbury  
 Chauvet  
 Ld. Tullibardin  
 Hatch  
 Mr. Monson *mi.*  
 Ackland  
 Coke  
 Mr. Phipps *ma.*  
 Schutz  
 Smith *mi.*  
 Buck  
 Johnes  
 Oliver  
 Bosanquet  
 Dury  
 Rives *ma.*  
 Rives *mi.*  
 Robinson  
 Musgrave  
 Mr. Broderick *mi.*  
 Menzies  
 Fowkes  
 Mathews  
 Nourse  
 Rastall  
 Lutterell

---

Mr. Manners  
 Mr. Villers *ma.*  
 Mr. North *ma.*  
 Ld. Lindsay  
 Baker  
 Montgomery  
 Bishop *mi.*  
 Simeon *mi.*  
 Buckeridge *mi.*  
 Beeby  
 Cottrell  
 Sr. Tho. Carew  
 Manning  
 Talbot  
 Saunders  
 Millward  
 Shipton  
 Bernard  
 Amyat  
 Saunderson  
 Wells *ma.*

Raper  
Townshend  
Colthurst  
Calvert  
Mr. Lumley *ma.*  
Hayes *min.*

---

3rd Form Op.

---

Garrick *mi.*  
Burton  
Scudamore  
Fuller  
Langrish  
Bastard *mi.*  
Angelo  
Mr. Monson *min.*  
Brotherson  
Wilmot  
Gascoigne  
Estwick  
Pogson  
Griffith  
Newnham  
Kynaston *min.*  
Hodges  
St. Leger *mi.*  
Hutchinson *mi.*  
Molesworth  
Grenville *mi.*  
Brown  
Parris

---

Dodd  
Hurt  
Beckwith  
Fitter  
Coote *mi.*  
Greyhurst  
Gunthorpe *ma.*  
Simeon *min.*  
Pott  
Lane *ma.*  
Ld. Cantaloupe  
Mr. West  
Brown  
Hutchinson *min.*

Saunders  
Hawkins  
Edwards

---

O'Connor  
Croft *mi.*  
Pott *min.*  
Duke  
Gunthorpe *mi.*  
Hamilton  
Holdsworth  
St. Leger *mi.*  
Agar  
Hale  
Grimston  
Stratfield  
Mr. Walpole *mi.*  
Lee  
Goodall  
Hennington  
Woodhouse *mi.*  
Nourse  
Mitchell

---

Mr. Lumley *mi.*  
Mr. Lumley *min.*  
Hume  
Rolles  
St. Leger *min.*  
Neville  
Allen  
Ryan  
Langston  
Birch  
Pratt  
Mitchell

---

Thorp  
Barrow  
Mr. Marsham  
Townshend  
Pack  
Tollfree

---

2d Form Opp.

---

Mr. Villers [*mi.*]

Lane [*mi.*]

Prince

Wyatt

Buckeridge *min.*

Browne

Daxon

---

Roberts

Repkombe

Manby

Scott

Dennis

Bagnall

Mr. Bennet

Manning *mi.*

Tickell

Wells *mi.*

Ashton

Mr. North *mi.*

---

1st Form Opp.

---

Sr. John Ladd

Cook

Gee

St. Leger

Gordon

Mr. Monson

Wells *min.*

Blackwell

Manby

Hurd

Boddam

---

Unplaced.

---

Cooksey

Sauberg

Wright

Wheeley [*? Whaley*]

Shippard

[391]

1771.

<i>Provost.</i>	<i>Lower Assistants.</i>
Dr. Barnard	Mr. Norbury
	Mr. Prior
	Mr. Hawtrey
	Mr. Langford
<i>Vice Provost.</i>	
Dr. Apthorpe	Sixth form Collegers.
<i>Fellows.</i>	Randolph
Dr. Ashton	Plumtree <i>ma.</i>
Dr. Cooke	Butler <i>ma.</i>
Dr. Dampier	Barton
Mr. Southernwood	Foster
Mr. Roberts	Frowd
Mr. Betham	Bennell
	Cooke <i>max.</i>
	Charters
	Cole <i>ma.</i>
	Reeves
	Ellison
	Hayter
<i>Upper Master.</i>	
Dr. Forster	5th form Collegers.
<i>Lower Master.</i>	Key
Mr. Sleech	Knapp
	Plumtree <i>mi.</i>
	Hand
	Woodrooffe
	Beaucham[p]
	Jacob
	Ward
	Portall
	Hinckley
	Manby
<i>Upper Assistants.</i>	
Mr. Edwards	
Mr. Davis	
Mr. Heath	
Mr. Sumner	
Mr. Cooke	



Cutler  
 Simons  
 Scott *ma.*  
 Kynaston  
 Fleet  
 Wigsell  
 Padden  
 Wingfield  
 De la Veaux  
 Cole *mi.*  
 Luxmore  
 Andrew  
 Sampson  
 Haggitt

---

Remove Collegers.

Emly  
 Goodall *ma.*  
 Butler *mi.*  
 Lowndes

---

4th form Collegers.

Mitchell  
 Hanbury  
 Kynaston  
 Sheppard  
 Smith  
 Maule  
 Simpson  
 Chaffie

---

Lower School,  
 Collegers 3d form.

Naylor  
 Duke  
 Berry  
 Sparke  
 Dominicetti  
 Tolfrie  
 Scot *mi.*  
 Wright

---

2d form Collegers.

Lee  
 Draper  
 Trusler

---

1st form Colleger.

Kirk

---

Sixth form Oppidans.

Ld. Granby  
 Greenville *ma.*  
 Garrick *ma.*  
 Ld. Middleton  
 Bramston  
 Rutherford  
 Garforth  
 Plummer  
 South  
 Mr. Brodrick *ma.*  
 Hutchinson *ma.*  
 Walpole *ma.*  
 Jenner  
 Welch  
 Pollard

---

5th form Oppidans.

Corbet  
 Willis  
 Wilmot [*ma.*]  
 Doughty  
 Cornwall  
 Fetherston  
 Blount  
 Cheshire  
 Davison  
 Weller *ma.*  
 Mr. Watson *ma.*  
 Mr. Watson *mi.*  
 Gibson  
 Egerton  
 Taylor  
 Mr. Waldegrave

Booker  
 Warburton  
 Sumner  
 Manly  
 Richardson  
 Morant  
 Irish  
 Simeon  
 Best [*ma.*]  
 Gibbons *ma.*  
 Monk  
 Mitchell  
 Way  
 Davis  
 Coote *ma.*  
 Hardinge *ma.*  
 Mr. Legge  
 Dyson  
 Maynard *ma.*  
 Snow  
 Ld. Ludlow  
 Thoroton  
 Elton  
 Otley  
 Coke  
 Pott *max.*  
 Ld. Graham  
 Croft *max.*  
 Cooke *ma.*  
 Weller *mi.*  
 Woodhouse *ma.*  
 Baker  
 Parker  
 Hayes  
 Stewart  
 Batten  
 Mr. Vaughn  
 Collier  
 Blgrave  
 Mr. Townsend  
 Bastard  
 Johnes  
 Heywood  
 Pole  
 Newport  
 Hardinge *mi.*  
 St. Leger *max.*  
 Lawry

Swinnerton  
 Maynard *mi.*  
 Walpole *mi.*  
 Skeeles  
 Matthews  
 Nourse  
 Rastall  
 Lemoine

---

 Remove.
 

---

Brown *ma.*  
 Gibbons *mi.*  
 Oxenden  
 Praed  
 Mitchell  
 Pott *ma.*  
 Dampier  
 Trower  
 Bishop *ma.*  
 Norbury  
 Hatch  
 Mr. Monson *ma.*  
 Acland  
 Cooke *mi.*  
 Mr. Phipps *ma.*  
 Schutz  
 Smith  
 Buck  
 Jones  
 Oliver  
 Bosanquet  
 Rives *ma.*  
 Rives *mi.*  
 Robinson *ma.*  
 Musgrave  
 Mr. Brodrick *mi.*  
 Menzies  
 Luttrell  
 Beavor *ma.*  
 Beavor *mi.*

---

 4th form Oppidans.
 

---

Burton  
 Jervis

Dury  
 Mr. Manners  
 Mr. Villers *ma.*  
 Mr. North [*ma.*]  
 Ld. Lindsey  
 Baker  
 Montgomery  
 Bishop *mi.*  
 Buckerid[*g*]e  
 Beeby  
 Cottrell  
 Gregory  
 Sr. Th. Carew  
 Manning  
 Talbot  
 Saunders  
 Milward  
 Barnard  
 Amyatt  
 Saunderson  
 Wells [*ma.*]  
 Raper  
 Townsend  
 Colthurst  
 Calvert  
 Mr. Lumley *ma.*  
 Hayes  
 Longmore

---

Garrick [*mi.*]  
 Brereton  
 Fuller  
 Bastard  
 Angelo  
 Mr. Monson *mi.*  
 Wilmot *mi.*  
 Gascoyne  
 Llewellyn  
 Griffith  
 Molesworth  
 Grenville *mi.*  
 Browne *mi.*  
 Patterson  
 Robinson [*mi.*]  
 Hutchinson [*mi.*]  
 Hodges  
 Paris  
 Smith  
 Whelpdale

Gouldburne  
 Beevor *min.*  
 Walton  
 Waite  
 Pemberton  
 Dupuis  
 Newnham  
 Scudamore  
 Pogson  
 Dauvert  
 Oldmeadow  
 Dodd  
 Beckwith  
 Coote *mi.*  
 Gunthorpe *ma.*  
 Simeon  
 Pott *mi.*  
 Lane  
 Ld. Cantilupe  
 Mr. West  
 Brown  
 Hutchinson [*min.*]  
 Saunders  
 Edwards  
 Hawkins  
 Mitchell  
 Fitzakerly [*Fazakerley*]  
 Baker  
 Oldnall  
 Mason  
 White

---

Lower School.

---

3d form Oppidans.

---

Croft  
 Pot [*min.*]  
 Gunthorpe [*mi.*]  
 Holdsworth  
 St. Leger [*ma.*]  
 Agar  
 Hale  
 Grimston  
 Streatfield  
 Mr. Walpole  
 Goodall  
 Hannington

Woodhouse [*mi.*]  
Nurse  
Duffield

---

Oconner  
Coxe  
Mr. Lumley *mi.*  
Mr. Lumley *min.*  
Hume  
Roles  
St. Leger [*mi.*]  
Neville  
Allen  
Ryan  
Prat  
Mitchell  
Basset  
Metcalfe

---

Tharpe  
Barrow  
Mr. Marsham  
Townsend  
Pack  
Brown  
Cookesey

---

Mr. Villers [*mi.*]  
Lane  
Wyatt  
Buckeridge  
Brown  
Daxon  
Mr. Bennet  
Porter  
Radcliffe

---

Taylor  
Roberts  
Repkombe  
Manby [*ma.*]  
Scott  
Dennis  
Manning  
Tickell  
Wells  
Whaley  
Dawes  
Mr. Phipps *mi.*

2d form Oppidans.

---

Ashton  
Mr. North *mi.*  
St. Leger *min.*  
Best *mi.*

---

Cooke  
Hirde  
Saubergue  
Wells *mi.*  
Sr. John Lade  
Blackwell  
Boddam  
Manby *mi.*  
Mr. Monson *min.*

---

1st form Oppidans.

---

Gordon  
Gunthorpe  
Warner  
Priest  
Wood  
Charters *mi.*  
Tolfree

---

Unplaced.

---

Newnham  
Ourry  
Vand  
Leighton  
Harwood  
Scot  
Packington  
Jefferson  
Sumpter  
Webb

---

Colleger[s].. 62  
Oppidans ..285

# A BILL OF ETON SCHOOL [1772].

<i>Provost.</i>	<i>Lower Assistants.</i>
Dr. Barnard	Mr. Norbery
	Mr. Prior
	Mr. Hawtrey
<i>Vice Provost.</i>	
Dr. Apthorpe	Collegers.
	Randolph
	Plumtree
	Butler
	Bennell
	Cooke
	Charters
	Cole
	Hayter
	Ellison
	Key
	Knapp
	Plumtree
	Hand
<i>Upper Master.</i>	
Dr. Forster	Woodroffe
	Beauchamp
	Jacob
	Ward
	Portal
	Sumner
	Cutler
	Simeon
	Simons
	Scott
	Kynaston
	Fleet
	Paddon
	Wingfeild
	Cole
	Luxmore
<i>Lower Master.</i>	
Mr. Sleech	
<i>Upper Assistants.</i>	
Mr. Edwards	
Mr. Davies	
Mr. Sumner	
Mr. Langford	
Mr. Cooke	

Andrew  
 Samson  
 Haggitt  
 Skeels  
 Emly  
 Goodall  
 Hatch  
 Butler  
 Menzies  
 Lowndes  
 Michell  
 Hanbury  
 Kynaston  
 Shephard  
 Smith  
 Maule  
 Symson  
 Chafie  
 Furney  
 Berry  
 Sparke  
 Sumpter

Dominiceti  
 Tolfrey  
 Cropley  
 Griffies  
 Wrighte  
 Lodington  
 Jefferson  
 Lee  
 Draper

Trusler  
 Kirke  
 Wood

Tolfrey

#### Oppidants.

Bhutterforth [Rutherford]  
 Mr. Broderick  
 Hutchinson  
 Walpole  
 Willis  
 Blount

Cheshire  
 Mr. Watson  
 Gibson  
 Ejerton  
 Mr. Waldegrave  
 Booker  
 Manley  
 Richardson  
 Morant  
 Irish  
 Monk  
 Mitchell  
 Way  
 Davies  
 Harding  
 Mr. Legg  
 Dyson  
 Maynard  
 Ld. Ludlow  
 Otley  
 Pott  
 Ld. Graham  
 Croft  
 Weller  
 Hayes  
 Battine  
 Mr. Vaugn [Mr. Vaughan]  
 Colier  
 Mr. Townshend  
 Bastard  
 Johns  
 Heywood  
 Pole  
 Newport  
 St. Leger  
 Lawry  
 Swinnerton  
 Maynard  
 Rastall  
 Lemoine  
 Præd  
 Brown  
 Oxendon  
 Michell  
 Dampier  
 Pott  
 Gibbons  
 Bishop

Norbery  
 Chauvett  
 • • Mr. Monson  
 Ackland  
 Cooke  
 Shutz  
 Buck  
 Oliver  
 Bosanquet  
 Robinson  
 • Musgrave  
 • Mr. Broderick  
 Luttrell  
 Anstey  
 Anstey  
 Rives  
 Rives  
 Mr. Viliers  
 Mr. North  
 Montgomery  
 Beeby  
 Saunderson  
 Townshend  
 Longmore  
 Gregory  
 Cottrel  
 Barnard  
 Amyatt  
 Wells  
 Raper  
 Colethrust  
 Calvert  
 Mr. Lumley  
 Hayes  
 Manning  
 Dury  
 Talbot  
 Milward

---

Baker  
 Burton  
 Jarvis  
 Brereton  
 Fuller  
 Bastard  
 Angelo  
 Mr. Monson  
 Brotherson

Wilmot  
 Grenville  
 Brown  
 Patterson  
 Robinson  
 Goulbourn  
 Walton  
 Dupuis  
 Michell  
 Fitzackeray [Fazakerley]  
 Oldnall  
 Lewellyn  
 Griffith  
 Molesworth  
 Hutchinson  
 Hodges  
 Paris  
 Sr. Thos. Carew  
 Smith  
 Welpdale  
 Bevor  
 Waite  
 Pemberton

---

Gascoigne  
 Newnham  
 Scudamore  
 Dauvert  
 O[1]dmeadow  
 Dodd  
 Beckwith  
 Gunthorpe  
 Simeon  
 Pott  
 Ld. Cantilupe  
 Mr. West  
 Mr. Brown [? Brown]  
 Hutchinson  
 Saunders  
 Edwards  
 Hawkins  
 Baker  
 Mason  
 White  
 Graeme  
 Croft  
 Pott  
 Gunthorpe

Holdsworth  
 St. Leger  
 Agar  
 Hale  
 Streatfeild  
 Mr. Walpole  
 Goodall  
 Hannington  
 Woodhouse  
 Nourse  
 Sleech  
 Price  
 Kinlow [Kinloch]  
 Head  
 Yates  
 Riddle  
 Moore  
 Calvert  
 O'Connor  
 Cox  
 Mr. Lumleys 2  
 Hume  
 Rowls  
 St. Leger  
 Neville  
 Allen  
 Pratt  
 Mitchell  
 Basset  
 Metcalf  
 Aubrey  
 Crawford

---

Lower School.

---

Tharp  
 Barrow  
 Mr. Marsham  
 Townshend  
 Packe  
 Cooksey  
 Brown  
 Van  
 Harwood  
 Webb  
 Whitehorn  
 Riddle

Luxmore  
 Short

---

Mr. Viliers  
 Lane  
 Wyatt  
 Buckeridge  
 Brown  
 Daxon  
 Mr. Bennet  
 Porter  
 Radcliffe  
 Leighton  
 Oury  
 Samson  
 Harford  
 Newnham  
 Scott  
 Taylor  
 Roberts  
 Manby  
 Scott  
 Manning  
 Dennis  
 Pakington  
 Tickle  
 Wells  
 Whalley  
 Dawes  
 Roberts  
 Ld. Wellesley  
 Smart  
 Nelson  
 Cotes  
 Wright

---

Mr. Phipps  
 Mr. North  
 Bosanquet  
 St. Leger  
 Best  
 Pierce  
 Sr. Jas. Erskine

---

Cooke  
 Saubergue  
 Wells  
 Sr. Jn. Lade



Blackwell  
Boddam  
Willoughby  
Streatfeild

---

Mr. Monson  
Manby  
Gordon  
[*erasure*]  
Buller  
Gunthorpe  
Roberts  
Charters  
Warner  
Waring  
Boyle  
Hipworth  
Cooke

Currie  
Middlemore  
Mr. Lumley  
Couraud  
Eldridge  
Jackson  
Nelson  
Cheslyn

---

New Boys.

---

Cross  
Charlton

---

336 [328] Boys

## [ELECTION] 1773.

<i>Provost.</i>	<i>Lower Assistants.</i>
Dr. Bernard	Mr. Norbury Mr. Hawtrey Mr. Prior
<i>Vice Provost.</i>	
Dr. Abthorpe	6 form Coll.
<i>Fellows.</i>	Knapp Hand Woodroofe Beauchamp Jacob Ward Sumner Cutler Simeon Simons Scott
<i>Upper Master.</i>	
Mr. Davies	5 Form Coll.
<i>Lower Master.</i>	Fleet Paddon Wingfeild Cole Hays Luxmoore Sampson Haggitt Sheels Emly Goodall Hatch
<i>Upper Assistants.</i>	
Mr. Sumner Mr. Langford Mr. Cooke Mr. Forster	

Butler  
Oliver  
Menzies  
Amyatt  
Michell  
Brown  
Smith  
Shephard  
Smith

---

Remove Coll.

---

Chafie  
Maule  
Hanbury  
Moore

---

4 form Coll.

---

Berry  
Sparke  
Sumpter  
Haggitt  
Tolfrey  
Cooksey  
Griffies  
Luxmoore  
Cropley  
Short  
Cross  
Sampson  
Hinde

---

3 form Coll.

---

Wrighte  
Lodington  
Jefferson  
Currie  
Trusler  
Kirke  
Hipworth  
Cooke  
Jackson

---

6 form Oppis.

---

Plumtree  
Portall  
Blount  
Cheshire  
Gibson  
Ejerton  
Mr. Waldgrave  
Monk  
Way  
Kynaston

---

5 form Oppis.

---

Mr. Legge  
Dyson  
Pott  
Battine  
Bastard  
Johnes  
Heywood  
Newport  
Maynard  
Praid  
Oxendon  
Michell  
Dampier  
Gibbons  
Norbury  
Cheavett  
Ackland  
Cooke  
Robinson  
Musgrave  
Mr. Brodericke  
Anstey  
Anstey  
Rives  
Mr. Villiers  
Mr. North  
Cottrell  
Bernard  
Wells  
Raper  
Calvert  
Mr. Lumley

Hayes  
 Lens  
 Baker  
 Brereton  
 Bastard  
 Willmott  
 Grenville  
 Patterson  
 Robinson  
 Gouldbourn  
 Walton  
 Dupuis  
 Fazackerley  
 Mr. Monson  
 Molesworth  
 Hutchinson  
 Paris  
 Beevor  
 Waite  
 Pemberton  
 Soley  
 Askew  
 Simeon  
 Pott  
 Ld. Cantilupe  
 Mr. West  
 Hutchinson  
 Saunders  
 Edwards  
 Baker  
 Mason  
 White  
 Græme  
 Kinloch  
 Jarvis

---

Remove Oppi.

---

Scudamore  
 Dauvert  
 Beckwith  
 Parker  
 Croft  
 Pott  
 Mr. Walpoole  
 Goodall  
 St. Leger

Agar  
 Hale  
 Streatfeild  
 Hannington  
 Nourse  
 Sleech  
 Price  
 Hawkins  
 Head  
 Yates  
 Anguish

---

4 form Opps.

Holdsworth  
 Woodhouse  
 Calvert  
 Coxe  
 Cousmaker  
 Mr. Lumley  
 Hume  
 St. Leger  
 Allen  
 Pratt  
 Michell  
 Pratt  
 Basset  
 Aubrey  
 Crawford  
 Marsden  
 Atkins

---

Harwood  
 Mr. Marsham  
 Webb  
 Whitehorn  
 Neville  
 Townshend  
 Packe  
 Brown  
 Van  
 Riddle  
 Heywood  
 Barrow

---

Mr. Villiers  
 Radcliffe

Lane  
Wyatt  
Buckeridge  
Brown  
Daxon  
Mr. Bennet  
Porter  
Leighton  
Oury  
Sampson  
Harford  
Calvert  
Morrison  
White  
Mason  
Hill  
Coffin

---

Lower School.

Newnham  
Taylor  
Roberts  
Manby  
Scott  
Manning  
Dennis  
Packington  
Tickell  
Wells  
Whaley  
Dawes  
Roberts  
Ld. Wellesley  
Smart  
Cotes  
Wrighte  
Hamilton  
Pen  
Atkins  
Atkins  
Smith

---

Lower Greek.

Mr. Phipps  
Ashton

---

Mr. North  
Bosanquet  
St. Leger  
Peirce  
Best  
Sr. Jas. Erskine  
Hall  
Charlton  
Ingilby  
Mr. Bathur[s]t  
Penn  
Fraser  
Hughes

---

Blackwell  
Boddam  
Willoug[h]by  
Streatfeild  
Mr. Lumly  
Cooke  
Wells  
Sr. Jno. Lade  
Vezey  
Gibbons

---

Mr. Monson  
Buller  
Manby  
Gordon  
Middlemore  
Toulmin  
Gunthorpe  
Roberts  
Charters  
Waring  
Warner  
Boyle  
Eldridge  
Sr. Boughton  
Gray

---

Unplaced.

Millner  
Parks  
Methold

---

## 2 Form Opp.

Bishop  
Nelson  
Couraud  
White  
Manby  
Bearblock  
Freeman

---

Hubbard  
Chilcott  
Scott  
Tolfrey  
White  
Hardinge  
Ward  
Woodhouse

## A BILL OF ETON SCHOOL [1774].

<i>[Provost.</i>	<i>Lower School Assistants.</i>
Dr. Barnard	Mr. Norbury
	Mr. Prior
	Mr. Hawtrey]
<i>Vice Provost.</i>	
Dr. Apthorpe	Hand C.
	Woodroffe C.
	Beauchamp C.
<i>Fellows.</i>	Jacob C.
Mr. Suthernwood	Ward C.
Dr. Ashton	Blount
Dr. Roberts	Mr. Waldgrave
Mr. Beetham	Sumner C.
Mr. Chamberlayne	Cutler C.
Mr. Barnard	Simeon C.
	Simons C.
	Scott C.
<i>Upper Master.</i>	Way
Mr. Davies	Mr. Legge
	Kynaston
	Pott
	Fleet C.
<i>Lower Master.</i>	Dyson
Mr. Sleech	Battine
	Bastard
	Johnns
	Newport
<i>Upper School Assistants.</i>	
Mr. Sumner	5 Form.
Mr. Langford	Paddon C.
Mr. Cooke	Cole C.
Mr. Foster	Hayes C.
	Luxmore C.

Maynard  
 Haggit C.  
 Skeeles C.  
 Praed  
 Emly C.  
 Mitchell  
 Dampier C.  
 Goodall C.  
 Norbury C.  
 Hatch C.  
 Butler C.  
 Oliver C.  
 Musgrave  
 Mr. Broderick  
 Menzies C.  
 Anstey  
 Anstey C.  
 Mr. Villiers  
 Mr. North  
 Barnard C.  
 Amyatt C.  
 Raper  
 Calvert  
 Hayes  
 Michell C.  
 Lens  
 Baker  
 Brereton  
 Bastard  
 Wilmot  
 Grenville  
 Browne C.  
 Patteson  
 Smith C.  
 Goulborne  
 Dupuis  
 Fitzakerley [Fazakerley]  
 Fuller  
 Molesworth  
 Shephard C.  
 Smyth C.  
 Askew C.  
 Simeon C.  
 Ld. Cantilupe  
 Mr. West  
 Hutchinson  
 Saunders  
 Edwards

Baker  
 Mason  
 White  
 Grame  
 Chafie C.  
 Maule C.  
 Mr. Walpole  
 Hanbury C.  
 Goodall  
 Deauvert  
 Parker  
 Pott  
 Agar  
 Streatfeild  
 Hannington  
 Sleech  
 Head  
 Moore [C.]  
 Anguish  
 Nourse  
 Yeate  
 Calvert  
 Mr. Lumley  
 Hume  
 Atkyns  
 Cousmaker  
 Holdsworth  
 Woodhouse  
 Emblyn C.  
 Cox  
 Berry C.  
 Sparke C.  
 Mitchell  
 Basset  
 Marsden  
 Sumpter C.  
 Crawford  
 Haggit [C.]

---

 Remove.
 

---

Allen  
 Prat  
 Harwood  
 Mr. Marsham  
 Tolfrey C.  
 Webb



Whitehorne  
Barrow C.  
Townshend  
Packer  
Cooksey C.  
Brown  
Van  
Griffies C.  
Luxmore C.  
Cropley C.  
Short C.  
Heywood  
Radcliffe  
Porter

---

4th Form.

---

Neville  
Mr. Villiers  
Buckeridge  
Browne  
Whyatt  
Daxon  
Layton  
Oury  
Sampson C.  
Harford  
Cross C.  
Hinde C.  
Morrison  
Mason  
White  
Hill  
Biggin  
Marsham C.  
Strettle  
Shipton  
Beever  
Baldrow [Boldero]  
Newnham  
Taylor  
Roberts  
Scott  
Manby  
Manning  
Dennis  
Packington

Tickell  
Whaley  
Dawes  
Wrighte C.  
Roberts  
Ld. Wellesley  
Smart  
Lodington C.  
Nelson  
Cotes  
Wright  
Hamilton  
Penn  
Atkyns  
Atkyns  
Smith  
Coffin C.  
Cobb C.  
Stevenson C.  
Farmer C.  
Beecher  
Ashton  
Mr. North  
Bosanquet  
Best  
Sr. Jas. Erskine  
Jefferson C.  
Hall  
Charlton  
Ingleby  
Penn  
Mr. Bathurst  
Frazer  
Hughes  
Ld. Strathaven  
Milne  
Fonnerau

---

3d Form.

---

Blackwell  
Boddam  
Willoughby  
Streatfeild  
Sawyer  
Mr. Lumley  
Cooke

Wells  
 Sr. Jno. Lade  
 Vesey  
 Currie C.  
 Gibbons  
 Strettle  
 Mitchell  
 Tickle  
 Buller  
 Tolman [Toulmin]  
 Hewgill  
 Baker  
 Methold  
 Middlemore  
 Manby  
 Parkes  
 Gunthorpe  
 Kirke [C.]  
 Roberts  
 Charters  
 Waring  
 Warner  
 Boyle  
 Eldridge  
 Sr. T. Boughton  
 Grey  
 Strettle  
 Trusler C.  
 Bishop  
 Cooke C.  
 Hipworth C.  
 Nelson  
 Couraud  
 Farquason  
 Gordon  
 White

Manby  
 Freeman  
 Jackson C.  
 Harding  
 Tyndall

---

 2d Form.
 

---

Warde C.  
 Hubbard  
 Scott  
 Tolfrey  
 Kent  
 Chillcot

---

 1st Form.
 

---

Whinch  
 White  
 Mr. Westly  
 Clarke C.  
 Ware  
 Woodhouse  
 Sober  
 Roberts  
 Woods  
 Brown  
 French  
 Frazer  
 Sober  
 Harwood

## [CHRISTMAS 1775.]

1[Hayes C.  
 Luxmore C.  
 Emley C.  
 Dampier C.  
 Norbury C.]  
 Hatch [C.]  
 Butler C.  
 Oliver [C.]  
 Anstey *ma.* C.  
 Bernard C.  
 Amyatt C.  
 Mitchell C.  
 Calvert *ma.*  
 Hayes *mi.* C.  
 Baker *ma.*  
 Willmot  
 Grenville  
 Dupuis  
 Mason *ma.*  
 White *ma.*

---

Fifth Form.

---

1[Smith C.  
 Smyth C.  
 Browne C.  
 Askew C.  
 Simeon C.  
 Saunders C.  
 Chafie C.  
 Renouard  
 Mr. Walpole  
 Pott  
 Hannington

Goodall C.  
 Moore C.  
 Anguish  
 Calvert *mi.*  
 Mr. Lumley *ma.*  
 Atkins *ma.*  
 Cousmaker  
 Berry C.  
 Sparke C.  
 Sumpter *ma.* C.  
 Haggitt  
 Anstey *mi.* C.  
 Mr. Marsham  
 Tolfrey *ma.* C.  
 Webb  
 Whitehorne  
 Packe  
 Cooksey C.  
 Griffies C.  
 Luxmore *mi.* C.  
 Short C.  
 Barrow C.  
 Cropley *ma.* C.  
 Ratcliffe  
 Heywood  
 Brown  
 King  
 Mr. Villiers  
 Browne  
 Cross C.  
 Porson C.  
 White *mi.*  
 Biggin  
 Buckeridge  
 Sampson C.

<sup>1</sup> Part of the roll is missing.

Hinde C.  
 Mason *mi.*  
 Marsham C.  
 Atkins *mi.*  
 Shipton  
 Harford  
 Dawes  
 Tinker  
 Roberts *ma.*  
 Scott *ma.*  
 Ld. Wellesley  
 Manning  
 Packington  
 Roberts *mi.*  
 Whalley  
 Lodington C.  
 Nelson *ma.*  
 Coates  
 Penn *ma.*  
 Tickell  
 Manby *ma.*  
 Coffin C.  
 Cobb C.  
 Stevenson C.  
 Farmer C.  
 Becher C.

---

Remove.

---

Ashton *ma.*  
 Mr. North *ma.*  
 Bosanquet  
 Sr. J. Erskine  
 Ld. Apsley  
 Ingilby  
 Penn *mi.*  
 Frazer *max. ma.*  
 Mr. Broderick *ma.*  
 Moss  
 Ld. Strathavon  
 Fonnerau C.  
 Fitz-Roy *max.*  
 Ld. Morton

---

Fourth Form.

---

Best

Jefferson C.  
 Gregory C.  
 Kinlock  
 Draper  
 Blackwell  
 Boddam  
 Willoughby  
 Streatfeild  
 Sawyer  
 Mr. Lumley *mi.*  
 Fitz-Roy *ma.*  
 Cooke C.  
 Wells  
 Sr. J. Lade  
 Vesey  
 Currie C.  
 Gibbons  
 Mitchell  
 Tickle  
 Reeves C.  
 Sr. Cs. Palmer  
 Lewis  
 Buller  
 Baker *mi.*  
 Edmonstone  
 Toulmin  
 Hewgill  
 Methold  
 Midd[le]ton  
 Middlemore  
 Manby *min.*  
 Parkes C.  
 Whitbread  
 Luxmore *min. C.*  
 Sumpter *mi. C.*  
 Nash  
 Hobhouse  
 Dickins  
 Tyrwhitt  
 French  
 Tollet  
 Grey  
 Gunthorpe  
 Grey  
 Roberts *min.*  
 Boyle  
 Waring  
 Warner

Sr. Theos. Boughton  
 Charters  
 Eldridge  
 Saunders *mi.*  
 Williams  
 Kirke [C.]  
 Mackarel [Mackrill C.]  
 Trusler [C.]

Chilcott *ma.* C.  
 Eaden  
 Mellish *ma.*  
 Ware C.  
 Clarke C.  
 Grover C.  
 Freeman *mi.*  
 Woods  
 Mellish *mi.*  
 Brown

---

Lower School.

---

Third Form.

Tyndall  
 Bishop  
 Hipworth C.  
 Cooke C.  
 Couraud  
 Hibbins  
 Nelson *mi.*  
 Farquaharson  
 Leycester *ma.*  
 Townshend  
 Baker  
 Syms *ma.* C.  
 Berkley C.  
 Mr. Broderick *mi.*  
 Matthias *ma.*  
 Freeman *ma.*  
 Manby *min.*  
 Bearblock  
 Harding  
 Hampson  
 Leycester *mi.*  
 Jackson C.  
 Ward C.  
 Hubbard  
 Scott *mi.*  
 Mr. Westley  
 Tolfrey *mi.* C.  
 Johnson  
 Fancourt C.  
 Fitz-Roy *mi.*  
 Hughes C.  
 Mr. North *mi.*  
 Kent  
 Sandys

---

Second Form.

Fraser *max.* *mi.*  
 Woodhouse  
 Treahearne C.  
 Leycester *min.*  
 Roberts  
 French C.  
 Chillcott *mi.*  
 Cropley *mi.* C.  
 Harwood  
 Sober *ma.*  
 Syms *mi.*  
 Hammersley  
 Cheap

---

First Form.

Ashton *mi.*  
 Elliot  
 Butcher  
 Fitz-Roy *min.*  
 Molesworth  
 Ld. Clifton  
 Novarre  
 Bell  
 Fraser *max.*  
 Fraser *ma.*  
 Fraser *mi.*  
 Mr. Stewart  
 Grant  
 Tighe  
 Fraser *min.*  
 Beadon  
 Raine

**Matthias *mi.*****Sober *mi.*****Coote****Browne****Hird****Swinton****Nicholls****Stichall**

---

**Boys.****246 Xmas****246 Xmas**

---

**Unplaced.**

---

**Michaelstone**

---

**1775**

---

## ELECTION 1776.

Dampier C.  
 Norbury C.  
 Butler C.  
 Anstey *ma.* C.  
 Barnard C.  
 Mitchell C.  
 Hayes C.  
 Wilmott  
 Grenville  
 Brown C.  
 Dupuis  
 Smith *ma.* C.  
 Smyth *mi.* C.  
 Askew C.  
 Simeon C.  
 Mason  
 White  
 Mr. Walpole  
 Pott  
 Hannington  
 Anguish  
 Saunders C.

---

Chafie C.  
 Goodall C.  
 Moore C.  
 Mr. Lumley  
 Berry C.  
 Sparke C.  
 Sumpter C.  
 Haggit  
 Anstey *mi.* C.  
 Mr. Marsham  
 Webb  
 Whitehorn  
 Ratcliffe  
 King  
 Mr. Villiers  
 Cooksey C.  
 Griffies C.  
 Luxmoore C.

Short C.  
 Barrow C.  
 Cropley C.  
 Brown  
 Cross C.  
 Porson C.  
 White  
 Biggin  
 Mason  
 Buckeridge  
 Sampson C.  
 Hinde C.  
 Marsham C.  
 Atkins  
 Dawes  
 Tinker  
 Roberts  
 Scott  
 Manning  
 Packington  
 Whaley  
 Roberts  
 Ld. Wellesly  
 Lodington C.  
 Nelson  
 Cotes  
 Penn  
 Tickell  
 Coffin C.  
 Cobb C.  
 Stevenson C.  
 Farmer C.  
 Beecher C.  
 Ashton  
 Mr. North  
 Bosanquet  
 Sr. Js. Erskine  
 Ld. Apsley  
 Penn  
 Mr. Brodrick  
 Moss

Ld. Morton  
Fonnereau C.  
Fitzroy  
Morris

---

Gregory C.

Kinloch

Draper

Blackwell

Boddam

Streatfield

Sawyer

Mr. Lumley

Fitzroy *mi.*

Cooke C.

Vesey

Ramsden

Currie C.

Tickell

Reeves C.

Sr. C. Palmer

Lewis

Dennis

.....

Sr. J. Lade

Gibbons

Buller

Baker

Edmonstone

Toulmin

Hewgill

Methold

Middleton

Middlemore

Manby

Parkes C.

Whitbread

Luxmoore C.

Sumpter C.

Dickins

Hobhouse

Tyrwhit

Nash

Tierney

Everett

---

French

Gray

Grey

Roberts

Boyle

Dyson

Anguish

Kirke C.

Waring

Warner

Sr. T. Boughton

Charters

Eldridge

Saunders

Williams

Edmonstone *mi.*

Colthurst

Ray

Wilkinson

Veel

Preston

Mackrill C.

Tyndall

Leycester

Cooke C.

Syms C.

Hibbins

Bishop

Hipworth C.

Nelson

Farquharson

Townshend

Baker

Berkly C.

Couraud

Gunthorpe

Tattnall

Earle

Bradshaw *ma.*

Bradshaw *mi.*

Wyndham

---

#### Lower School.

---

Mr. Brodrick

Hampson

Matthias *ma.*

Freeman

Bearblock

Harding



Manby  
 Jackson C.  
 Leister [Leycester]  
 Warde C.  
 Butt  
 Denis  
 Wilkinson  
 Scott  
 Heughs C.  
 Hubbard  
 Fitzroy  
 Johnson  
 Mr. Wesley  
 Fancourt C.  
 Chitter  
 Selwyn  
 Mr. North  
 Mayo  
 Sandys  
 Kent  
 Eden  
 Mellish  
 Roycroft  
 Ld. Glasgow  
 Pott  
 Crawford  
 Preston  
 Leycester  
 Mr. Dawnay  
 Chilcott C.  
 Ware C.  
 Clark [C.]  
 Brown  
 Grover [C.]  
 Freeman  
 Woods  
 Mellish  
 Green  
 Buller  
 Frazer  
 Trehearne C.  
 Cropley C.  
 Woodhouse  
 Leycester  
 French C.  
 Chilcott  
 Ld. Blanford  
 Roberts

Michaelson  
 Nicolls  
 Georges  
 Reid  
 Read  
 Marsh  
 Whitaker  
 Elliot  
 Harwood  
 Syms C.  
 Cheap  
 Hammersley  
 Roycroft  
 Sober  
 Frazer  
 Stichall  
 Western  
 Ashton  
 Ld. Clifton  
 Mr. Stuart  
 Beadon  
 Frazer  
 Frazer  
 Noverre  
 Bell  
 Tighe  
 Fitzroy  
 Roberts  
 Coote  
 Matthias  
 Raine  
 Grant  
 Sober  
 Pye  
 Browne  
 Hird  
 Ogilvie  
 Langford  
 Metcalf  
 Swinton  
 Becket  
 Hankey  
 Broadhead  
 Cambell  
 Evans  
 Fosset  
 Maxwell

# A BILL OF ETON SCHOOL, JULY 31st, 1777.

---

## VIth.

Michell C.  
 Hayes C.  
 Browne C.  
 Smyth C.  
 Askew C.  
 Simeon C.  
 Saunders C.  
 Chafie C.  
 Goodall C.  
 Hannington  
 Moore C.  
 Anguish  
 Mr. Lumley  
 Webb  
 King  
 Browne  
 Biggin  
 Mason  
 Dawes

---

## Vth.

Anstey C.  
 Cooksey C.  
 Griffies C.  
 Luxmoore C.  
 Short C.  
 Barrow C.  
 Cromptey C.  
 Porson C.  
 Sampson C.  
 Hinde C.  
 Marsham C.  
 Roberts  
 Scott  
 Packington

Whalley C.  
 Roberts  
 Ld. Wellesley  
 Lodington C.  
 Nelson  
 Cotes  
 Tickell  
 Stevenson C.  
 Becher C.  
 Ashton  
 Bosanquet  
 Sr. Jas. Erskine  
 Ld. Apsley  
 Penn  
 Fraser  
 Mr. Broderic  
 Moss  
 Ld. Morton  
 Fonnereau C.  
 Farmer C.  
 Gregory C.  
 Draper  
 Blackwell  
 Boddam  
 Sawyer  
 Mr. Lumley  
 Fitzroy  
 Cooke C.  
 Vesey  
 Ramsden C.  
 Currie C.  
 Reeves C.  
 Lewis C.  
 Dennis  
 Hutchinson  
 Baker  
 Edmonstone  
 Hewgill

Middleton  
Whitbread  
Hobhouse  
Lloyd C.  
Raine C.  
Dickens  
Gibbons  
Methold  
Manby  
Luxmoore C.  
Sumpter C.  
Tyrrwhit  
Nash  
Tierney  
Everett

---

Remove.

Grey  
Roberts  
Boyle  
Dyson  
Anguish  
Kirke C.  
Griffies C.  
King C.  
Waring  
French  
Sr. Theo. Boughton  
Charters  
Edmonstone  
Coulthurst  
Ray  
Wilkinson  
Veel  
Preston  
Geraud C.  
Lee  
Williams  
Mackrill C.

---

IVth.

Pawlett  
Tyndall  
Leycester  
Cooke C.

Hampson  
Hibbins  
Bishop  
Hipworth C.  
Nelson  
Farquharson  
Townshend  
Baker  
Couraud  
Berkeley C.  
Earle  
Bradshaw  
Bradshaw  
Wyndham  
Tyrrwhit  
Dyson  
Squire  
Crespigny

---

Mr. Broderic  
Hampson  
Mathias  
Warde C.  
Freeman  
Bearblock  
Jackson C.  
Manby  
Leycester  
Butt  
Dennis C.  
Boggust C.  
Stubbs  
Macleod

---

Hume  
Wilkinson  
Scott  
Selwin  
Hughes [C]  
Hill  
Hubbard  
Fitzroy  
Fancourt C.  
Chitter  
Baley  
Price  
Blunt

---

## IIIrd.

Grove C.  
Mr. North  
Mayo  
Ld. Glasgow  
Eden  
Vesey  
Mellish  
Roycroft  
Crawford  
Sandys  
Mr. Dawnay  
Pott  
Ld. Blandford  
Reid C.  
Evans C.  
Preston  
Leycester  
O'brien  
Chilcott C.

---

Browne  
Ware  
Freeman  
Grover C.  
Maxwell  
Clarke C.  
Mellish  
Green  
Reid  
Elton  
Blencowe  
Gibbons  
Gibbons  
Lomax

---

Herne  
Fraser  
Leycester  
Campbell  
Woodhouse  
Cropley C.  
French C.  
Buller  
Michaelson  
Chilcott

---

Roberts  
Western  
Elliot  
Hammersley  
Roycroft  
Tonman  
Fraser  
Harwood C.  
Syms C.  
Fraser  
Cheap  
Stichall  
Mr. Stuart  
Beaden  
Fraser  
Lee

---

Whitaker  
Ld. Clifton  
Briggs C.  
Tighe  
Fraser  
Ashton  
Butcher  
Novarre  
Harding [C.]  
Georges

---

## IIInd.

Marsh  
Scott  
Fitzroy  
Fraser  
Bell  
Raine  
Grant  
Roberts  
Pye  
Worthington  
Roberts  
Griffiths

---

Mathias  
Ogilvie  
Herne  
Hird

Browne  
Fosset  
Campbell  
Douglas  
Broadhead  
Langford  
Medcalf

---

Ist.

Novarre  
Beckett  
Sykes  
Blake  
Wallace  
Mr. Flower  
Swinton  
Sykes

Snow  
Hankey  
Grey  
Boon  
Arden  
Adlard

---

Unplaced.

---

Bartlam  
Oliver  
Morgan  
Downes  
Lloyd  
Copinger  
Wray  
Durelle

## A BILL OF ETON SCHOOL

JULY 27TH, 1778.

<i>[Provost.</i>	<i>Lower Assistants.</i>
Dr. Barnard	Mr. Norbury
	Mr. Prior
<i>Vice-Provost.</i>	Mr. Hawtrey
Dr. Apthorpe	Mr. Cole]
<i>Fellows.</i>	<i>6th Form.</i>
Dr. Roberts	Simeon C.
Mr. Betham	Goodall C.
Mr. Barnard	Moore C.
Mr. Sleech	Sumpter C.
Mr. Chamberlayne	Anstey C.
Dr. Young	Cooksey C.
	Griffies C.
<i>Upper Master.</i>	Barrow C.
Dr. Davis	Cropley C.
	Hinde C.
	Browne
	Biggin
<i>Lower Master.</i>	Mason
Dr. Langford	Marsham C.
	Daves
	Roberts C.
	Scott
<i>Upper Assistants.</i>	Packington
Mr. Sumner	Ld. Wellesley
Mr. Heath	Nelson
Mr. Foster	Bosanquet
	Ld. Apsley

## 5th Form.

---

Whalley C.  
 Roberts C.  
 Stevenson C.  
 Farmer C.  
 Becher C.  
 Fraser  
 Mr. Broderick  
 Moss  
 Fonnereau C.  
 Gregory C.  
 Draper  
 Boddam  
 Fitzroy  
 Cooke C.  
 Ramsden C.  
 Reeves C.  
 Lewis C.  
 Hutchinson C.  
 Baker  
 Edmonstone  
 Hewgill  
 Middleton  
 Whitbread  
 Lloyd C.  
 Raine C.  
 Dickins  
 Methold  
 Luxmoore C.  
 Manby  
 Sumpter C.  
 Tyrrwhitt  
 Nash  
 Everett  
 Grey  
 Roberts C.  
 Boyle  
 Dyson  
 Anguish  
 Griffiths C.  
 Kirke C.  
 King C.  
 Waring  
 French  
 Eldridge C.  
 Saunders  
 Edmonstone

Coulthurst  
 Ray  
 Wilkinson  
 Veel  
 Giraud C.  
 Mackrill C.  
 Tunstall  
 Tyndall  
 Powlett  
 Leycester  
 Bayley  
 Bayley  
 Hampson C.  
 Cooke C.  
 Chartres  
 Nelson  
 Farquharson  
 Townshend  
 Baker  
 Earle  
 Tyrrwhitt  
 Dyson  
 Squire  
 Bradshaw  
 Bradshaw  
 Wyndham  
 Crespigney

---

 Remove.
 

---

Mr. Broderick  
 Crespigney  
 Hampson  
 Matthias  
 Warde C.  
 Freeman C.  
 Bearblock  
 Jackson C.  
 Manby  
 Leycester  
 Butt C.  
 Dennis C.  
 Boggust C.  
 Campion  
 Ilbert  
 Mr. Conway

.....

## 4th Form.

## Upper Remove.

Macleod  
 Couraud  
 Hume  
 Wilkieson  
 Scott  
 Selwyn  
 Hughes C.  
 Hill  
 Hubbard  
 Fitzroy  
 Lambton  
 Bayley  
 Smith  
 Price C.  
 Blunt  
 Hunt C.  
 Chitter  
 Heartwell  
 Moore  
 Fancourt C.

## Second Remove.

Mr. North  
 Grove C.  
 Mayo  
 Lord Glasgow  
 Eden  
 Vesey  
 Boycroft  
 Mellish  
 Sandys  
 Crawford  
 Mr. Dawnay  
 Pott  
 Ld. Blandford  
 Mr. Mountague  
 Waller  
 Reid C.  
 Preston  
 Evans C.  
 Leycester  
 Cooper

Pococke  
 Chilcott C.

## Last Remove.

Langley  
 Browne  
 Maxwell  
 Mellish  
 Elton  
 Clarke C.  
 Freeman C.  
 Grover C.  
 Oliver C.  
 Reid  
 Greene  
 Jones  
 Alves

## Lower School.

## Upper Greek.

Lomax  
 Blencowe  
 Gibbons  
 Cropley C.  
 Herne  
 Woodhouse  
 Fraser  
 Leycester  
 Campbell  
 Philpott C.  
 Morse  
 Buller  
 Michaelson  
 Chillcott

## Lower Greek.

Western  
 Hammersley  
 Boycroft  
 Cheap  
 Tonman



Stichall  
Harwood C.  
Syms C.  
Ld. Clifton  
Mr. Stuart  
Beadon  
Tighe  
Lee  
Ellison C.  
Jenkinson  
Roberts

---

Sense.

Briggs C.  
Butcher  
Georges  
Harding C.  
Whittaker  
Blake  
Wickes C.  
Peach  
Bridges  
Orde  
Calcraft

---

Nonsense.

Marsh  
Scott  
Raine  
Fitzroy  
Worthington C.  
P. Fraser  
Bell  
Pye  
G. Roberts  
T. Roberts C.  
Morgan C.  
Griffiths  
Grant  
Woodbridge  
Downes  
Lloyd  
Copinger  
Durell

---

Lag Remove.

Hird  
Matthias  
Ogilvie  
Herne  
Browne  
Douglass  
Broadhead

---

2nd Form.

---

Upper Remove.

Spragge  
Langford  
Metcalf  
Wallace  
Sykes  
Noverre

---

Last Remove.

Beckett  
Sykes  
Mr. Flower  
Trigg  
Boone  
Swinton  
Hankey  
Snow  
Waller  
Manning  
Arden  
Grey

---

1st Form.

Price  
Bartlam [C.]  
Bridges  
Monk  
Mr. Blighe  
Grant  
Campbell

Wombwell  
Wright  
Bridges  
Prior  
Prior  
Boyce  
Oliver  
Leathes  
Fitzroy  
Blake  
Roberts

---

Unplaced.

---

Jackson  
Jackson  
Calcraft  
Craycraft  
Oliver  
North  
Mr. Evans  
Champness

[276]

# A BILL OF ETON SCHOOL, JULY 29, 1779.

<i>[Provost.</i>	<i>Lower Assistants.</i>
Dr. Barnard	Mr. Norbury
	Mr. Prior
<i>Vice-Provost.</i>	Mr. Hawtrey
Dr. Apthorpe	Mr. Cole]
<i>Fellows.</i>	
Dr. Roberts	Sumpter C.
Mr. Betham	Anstey C.
Mr. Barnard	Griffies C.
Mr. Sleech	Barrow C.
Mr. Chamberlayne	Cropley C.
Dr. Young	Hinde C.
	Marsham C.
	Roberts C.
	Scott
<i>Upper Master.</i>	Whalley C.
Dr. Davis	Roberts C.
	Stevenson C.
	Farmer C.
<i>Lower Master.</i>	Beecher C.
Dr. Langford	Gregory C.
	Mr. Brodericke
	Moss
	Fitzroy
	Baker
<i>Upper Assistants.</i>	Edmonstone
Mr. Sumner	Middleton
Mr. Heath	Whitbread
Mr. Foster	Dickins
	Tyrrwhitt

Fifth Form.

Ramsden C.  
 Reeves C.  
 Lewis C.  
 Hutchinson C.  
 Loyd C.  
 Raine C.  
 Manby C.  
 Luxmoore C.  
 Nash  
 Grey  
 Roberts C.  
 Dyson  
 Anguish  
 Griffith C.  
 Kirke C.  
 King C.  
 Waring  
 Eldridge C.  
 Saunders C.  
 Edmonstone  
 Wilkinson  
 Giraud C.  
 Mackrill C  
 Tunstall  
 Tyndall  
 Powlett  
 Leycester  
 Bayley  
 Bayley  
 Hampson C.  
 Chartres  
 Townsend  
 Earle  
 Tyrrwhit  
 Dyson  
 Squire  
 Wyndham  
 Crespigny  
 Mr. Broderick  
 Hampson  
 Mr. Conway  
 Matthias  
 Ilbert  
 Warde C.  
 Freeman C.  
 Boggust C.

Butt C.  
 Bearblock  
 Leycester  
 Dennis C.  
 Manby  
 Jackson C.  
 Campion  
 Mcleod  
 Hume  
 Wilkinson  
 Scott  
 Selwyn  
 Fitzroy  
 Lambton  
 Davenport  
 Bayley  
 Smith  
 Price C.  
 Blount  
 Hunt C.  
 Moore C.  
 Hartwell C.  
 Lownds  
 Fancourt C.

70

Remove.

Mr. North  
 Grove C.  
 Mayo  
 Ld. Glasgow  
 Chitter  
 Eden  
 Vesey  
 Roycroft  
 Mellish  
 Crawford  
 Sandys  
 Mr. Dawnay  
 Pott  
 Ld. Blandford  
 Mr. Montague  
 Lockart  
 Leycester  
 Reid C.  
 Cooper  
 Waller

Preston  
Pocock  
Evans C.  
Alves

24

---

Fourth Form.

---

Langley  
Cotterell C.  
Browne  
Maxwell  
Mellish  
Lockart  
Elton  
Freeman C.  
Oliver [? C.]  
Grover [C.]  
Reid  
Green  
Jones  
Gregg  
Durbin  
.....  
Turner  
Ld. Stopford  
Mr. Stopford  
Clarke C.  
Astley  
Skinner  
Harvey  
Lomax  
Blencowe  
Cropley C.  
Campbell  
Herne  
Woodhouse  
Ellis  
Fraser  
Leycester  
Morse  
Phillpot C.  
Michaelson  
.....  
Western  
Hammersley  
Anson  
Tucker

Chilcott  
Roycroft  
Tonman  
Stichall  
Ld. Clifton  
Harwood C.  
Mr. Stewart  
Beadon  
Tighe  
Lee  
Mr. Windsor  
Ibbot  
Fennel  
Syms C.  
Smith  
Page

55 [54]

---

Third Form.

---

Ellison C.  
Briggs [C.]  
Griffiths  
Mr. Stopford  
Roberts  
Butcher  
Bridges  
Harding C.  
Wickes C.  
Blake  
Peach  
Calcraft  
Orde  
.....  
Scott  
Kirkpatrick *ma.*  
Kirkpatrick *mi.*  
Worthington C.  
Marsh  
Raine  
Fitzroy  
Morgan C.  
West  
Craddock C.  
Walker C.  
Cooper C.  
Frazer  
Bell

Pye  
 Roberts  
 Roberts C.  
 Griffith  
 Pittman  
 Woodbridge  
 Lloyd  
 Coppinger  
 Durell  
 Downs  
 Green  
 Whitaker  
 .....  
 Douglass  
 Hird  
 Matthias  
 Ogilvie  
 Herne  
 Broadhead  
 Martin C.  
 Browne  
 Mr. Evans  
 Wallace  
 Tillson  
 Beadle  
 Brooke  
 .....  
 Chambre  
 Langford  
 Metcalf  
 Jackson  
 Jackson  
 Mr. Bathurst  
 Sneyd  
 Noverre  
 Bridges  
 Sykes  
 Smith  
 Packington  
 .....  
 Cracraft  
 Smith  
 Sykes  
 Wombwell  
 Spragg  
 Calcraft  
 Becket C.  
 Browne

Snow  
 Littlehales  
 Trigg  
 .....  
 Beadle  
 Ld. Down  
 Leader  
 Brooke  
 Leith  
 Anson  
 Robinson  
 Palmer  
 Clarke  
 Rider  
 Scott  
 Roby  
 Mansell

88

---

 2nd Form.
 

---

Mr. Flower  
 Champness  
 Price  
 Swinton  
 Hankey  
 Waller  
 Manning  
 Arden  
 Grey  
 Bartlam C.  
 Monk  
 Mr. Blighe  
 Bridges  
 .....  
 Hazlewood C.  
 Oliver  
 Oliver  
 North C.  
 Wright [C.]  
 Prior C.  
 Prior C.  
 Campbell  
 Grant  
 Clarke  
 Blake  
 Stocking  
 Langford

26

First Form.			
Fisher	Berry		
Concannen	Coppinger		
Roberts	Broadhead		
Fitzroy	Leigh		
Blake	Mr. Dawney		
Stewart	Prior		19
Moss	Sixth F. 24	} 173 [172]	} Total
Dolphin	Fifth F. 70		
Kenrick	Remove 24		
Kenrick	Fourth F. 55 [54]		
Careless	Third F. 88	} 133	} 306 [305]
Mordaunt	Second F. 26		
Hill	First F. 19		

# A BILL OF ETON SCHOOL, JULY 1780.

<i>[Provost.</i>	<i>Lower Assistants.</i>
Dr. Barnard	Mr. Prior
	Mr. Norbury
	Mr. Hawtrey
	Mr. Savage]
<i>Vice-Provost.</i>	
Dr. Apthorp	
	Sixth Form.
	Roberts Colleger
	Whaley C.
	Roberts C.
	Stevenson C.
	Becher C.
	Gregory C.
	Ramsden C.
	Reeves C.
	Hutchinson C.
	Loyd C.
	Raine C.
	Mr. Broderick
	Edmonstone
	Middleton
	Whitbread
	Dickins
	Tyrrwhit
	Grey
	Anguish
<i>Fellows.</i>	
Dr. Roberts	
Mr. Betham	
Mr. Barnard	
Mr. Sleech	
Mr. Chamberlayne	
Dr. Young	
<i>Upper Master.</i>	
Dr. Davies	
<i>Lower Master.</i>	
Dr. Langford	
<i>Upper Assistants.</i>	
Mr. Sumner	
Mr. Heath	
Mr. Foster	
	5th Form.
	Luxmore C.
	Manby C.
	Roberts C.
	Dyson [C.]



Griffith C.  
 Kirke C.  
 Saunders C.  
 Edmonstone  
 Tunstall  
 Tyndall  
 Powlett  
 Leycester  
 Bailey  
 Bailey C.  
 Townshend  
 Earle  
 Dyson  
 Squire  
 Crespigny  
 Mr. Broderick  
 Crespigny  
 Hampson  
 Ilbert  
 Warde C.  
 Freeman C.  
 Boggust C.  
 Leycester  
 Bearblock  
 Butt C.  
 Dennis C.  
 Jackson C.  
 Manby C.  
 Campion  
 Hume  
 Wilkinson  
 Scott  
 Selwin  
 Fitz-Roy  
 Lambton  
 Bailey C.  
 Smith C.  
 Price C.  
 Blunt  
 Hunt C.  
 Moore C.  
 Lowndes  
 Fancourt C.  
 Mr. North  
 Grove C.  
 Mayo  
 Ld. Glasgow  
 Eden

Vesey  
 Roycroft  
 Mellish  
 Crawford  
 Mr. Dawney  
 Pott  
 Ld. Blandford  
 Mr. Montague  
 Lockhart  
 Sandys  
 Cooper  
 Pocock  
 Evans C.  
 Waller  
 Preston  
 Heys  
 Mellish  
 Cotrell C.  
 Lockhart  
 Elton  
 Reid  
 Jones  
 Durbin  
 Turner

---

 Remove.
 

---

Langley  
 Browne  
 Freeman C.  
 Grover C.  
 Ld. Stopford  
 Mr. Stopford  
 Astley  
 Skinner  
 Harvey  
 Lomax  
 Blencowe  
 Ellis  
 Fraser  
 Leycester  
 Phillpott C.  
 Westernne  
 Morse  
 Michaelson  
 Brogden  
 Burgh

---

## 4th Form.

---

Hammersly  
Anson  
Tucker  
Roycroft  
Tonman  
Ld. Clifton  
Stichall  
Harwood C.  
Beadon  
Tighe  
Pigott  
Rolfe  
Mr. Windsor  
Hibbert C.  
Fennel  
Syms C.  
Smith C. [O.]  
Chilcot

---

Mackay  
Plumbtree  
Ellison C.  
Briggs C.  
Griffith  
Bridges  
Blake  
Page  
Roberts  
Butcher  
Harding C.  
Wickes  
Peach  
Ord  
Worgan  
Parker  
Blick  
Jefferson

---

Scott  
Worthington C.  
Marsh  
Morgan C.  
West  
Walker C.  
Cooper C.  
Scott C.

Bell  
Pye  
Smith  
Roberts  
Griffith  
Woodbridge  
Downes  
Lloyd  
Coppinger  
Craddock C.  
Roberts C.  
Ashton  
Whalley  
Marshall

---

## 3 Form.

---

Pittman  
Douglas  
Hird  
Herne  
Bradhead *ma.*  
Martin C.  
Mr. Evans  
Wallace  
Tilsons 2  
Bedell *ma.* C.  
Browne *ma.*  
Bullock

---

Chambre  
Langford  
Metcalf  
Mr. Bathurst  
Sneyd  
Mr. Watson  
Sawbridge  
Smith *ma.*  
Noverre  
Pakington  
Leith  
Bedell *mi.* C.  
Davis  
Spencer  
Abbott  
Bligh

Sykes *ma.*  
Rider C.

---

Wombwell  
Smith *mi.*  
Simmons  
Cracraft  
Sykes *mi.*  
Spragge  
Boone  
Becket C.  
Snow  
Littlehales [C.]  
Leader  
Trigg

---

Clarke  
Townshend  
Price  
Mr. Flower  
Champness  
Waller  
Manning  
Arden  
Grey  
Bartlam C.  
Mr. Bligh  
Monk  
Bridges  
Swinton  
Hankey  
Hart

---

Ld. Downe  
Concannen  
Palmer  
Haslewood C.  
Oliver *ma.*  
Oliver *mi.*  
Anson  
Lacey  
North C.  
Wright C.  
Priors 2 C.  
Campbell  
Careless

---

Hunter

Roby C.  
Kitching  
Walpole  
Luke  
Harvey  
Crawfurd  
Clinton  
Griffinhoofe  
Cropley  
Poyntz  
Dayrell

---



---

2nd Form.

---

Moss  
Pigott  
Roberts  
Grant  
Oxley  
Langford *mi.*  
Blake  
Fitz-Roy  
Stocking

---

Douglas  
Mansell C.  
Roberts  
Steuart  
Mordaunt  
Kenerick *ma.*  
Mr. Montague  
Lord Huntly  
Fisher  
Dolphin  
Robinson  
Philpott  
Way *ma.*  
Lord Dalkeith

---



---

1st Form.

---

Parsons  
Kenerick *mi.*  
Hill [C.]  
Berry  
Yorke

Wragge  
Way *mi.*  
Leigh  
Phillpott *mi.*  
Broadhead *mi.*  
Prior *mi.*  
Mr. Dawnay

Broadley *ma.*  
Broadley *mi.*  
Pigott  
Browne *mi.*  
Fonnereau  
Charteris  
Parsons *mi.*

[300]

# A LIST OF ETON SCHOOL, AUG. 1st, 1781.

<i>[Provost.</i>	<i>Lower Assistants.</i>
Dr. Barnard	Mr. Prior
	Mr. Hawtrey
	Mr. Norbury
	Mr. Savage]
<i>Vice-Provost.</i>	
Dr. Apthorpe	
	8th Form.
<i>Fellows.</i>	Becher C.
Dr. Roberts	Reeves C.
Mr. Betham	Loyd C.
Mr. Barnard	Raine C.
Mr. Sleech	Manby C.
Mr. Chamberlayne	Luxmoore C.
Dr. Young	Roberts C.
	Dyson C.
	Saunders C.
	Bayley C.
	Dyson C.
	Middleton
	Grey
	Anguish
	Edmonstone
	Powlet
	Leycester
	Bayley
	Townshend
	Squire
	Crespigny
<i>Upper Master.</i>	
Dr. Davies	
<i>Lower Master.</i>	
Dr. Langford	
<i>Upper Assistants.</i>	
Mr. Sumner	
Mr. Heath	
Mr. Foster	
	5th Form.
	Freeman C.

Boggust C.  
 Leycester  
 Bearblock C.  
 Mr. Brodrick  
 Hampson  
 Hume  
 Selwyn  
 Butt C.  
 Dennis C.  
 Manby C.  
 Bayley C.  
 Smith C.  
 Price C.  
 Mr. Fitzroy  
 Lambton  
 Lowndes  
 Hunt C.  
 Moore C.  
 Fancourt C.  
 Mr. North  
 Grove C.  
 Eden  
 Mellish  
 Evans C.  
 Heys C.  
 Ld. Downe  
 Pott  
 Ld. Blandford  
 Mr. Mountague  
 Sandys  
 Cooper  
 Pocock  
 Waller  
 Lockart  
 Cotterell C.  
 Mellish  
 Elton  
 Reid  
 Jones C.  
 Ld. Stopford  
 Mr. Stopford  
 Freeman C.  
 Grover C.  
 Astley  
 Skinner  
 Leycester  
 Lomax  
 Blencowe

Ellis C.  
 Philpot C.  
 Brogden  
 Burg  
 Deverell  
 Hamersly  
 Anson  
 Ld. Clifton  
 Tighe  
 Beadon  
 Pigot  
 Plumbtree  
 Harvey  
 Morse  
 Michaelson  
 Tonman  
 Tucker C.  
 Roycroft C.  
 Stichall  
 Mr. Windsor  
 Fennell C.  
 Smith C.  
 Parker  
 Power

---

 Remove.
 

---

Rolfe  
 Gulstone  
 Griffith  
 Blake  
 Ellison C.  
 Briggs C.  
 Page  
 Butcher  
 Harding C.  
 Wickes  
 Peach  
 Ord  
 Worgan  
 Blick C.  
 Jefferson  
 Worthington C.  
 Cooper C.  
 Smith

---

## 4th Form.

---

Marsh  
 West C.  
 Bell  
 Pye  
 Smith  
 Roberts  
 Scott C.  
 Roberts C.  
 Griffith  
 Loyd  
 Woodbridge C.  
 Coppinger  
 Ellis C.  
 Douglas  
 Broadhead  
 Wallace  
 Mr. Evans  
 Anguish  
 Tilson  
 Bedell C.  
 Hird  
 Herne  
 Marshall C.  
 Tilson  
 Browne  
 Bullock  
 Cooper  
 Harrison  
 Knott  
 Martin C.  
 Coppin  
 Chambre  
 Langford  
 Metcalf  
 Mr. Bathurst  
 Sneyd  
 Mr. Watson  
 Sawbridge  
 Davis  
 Smith  
 Spencer C.  
 Abbot  
 Naverre  
 Bedell C.  
 Packinton  
 Hunter

Sykes  
 Lewin  
 Woodcock  
 Lambton  
 Mr. Clive  
 Frere  
 Webb  
 Harvey  
 Reid

---

## Upper Greek.

---

Bligh  
 Sr. Geo. Wombwell  
 Smith  
 Simmons  
 Mr. Lamb  
 Ryder C.  
 Littlehales C.  
 Spragg  
 Boone  
 Leader  
 Snow  
 Crawford  
 Sykes  
 Becket C.  
 Moore

---

## Lower Greek.

---

Ld. Henry Spencer  
 Clarke  
 Townshend  
 Price  
 Ld. Ashbrook  
 Bartlam C.  
 Mr. Bligh  
 Waller  
 Manning  
 Arden  
 Chamness  
 Monk  
 Grey  
 Bridges  
 Hart  
 Luke C.

Palmer  
Hankey  
Cropley  
Walpole  
Adams  
Plummer

---

Sense.

---

Trigg  
Baker  
Ld. Downe  
Pogson *ma.*  
Oliver *mi.*  
Mr. Westly *ma.*  
Mr. Westly *mi.*  
Moore  
Hazlewood C.  
Concannon  
Anson  
Lacy  
Pogson *mi.*  
Careless  
Sr. Grifs. Boynton  
Langley  
North C.  
Prior *max.* C.  
Prior *ma.* C.  
Whitmore

---

Nonsense.

---

Moss  
Pigot  
Mr. Craven  
Langford *mi.*  
Ld. Huntley  
Marsh  
Stocking  
Briggs  
Roberts  
Grant  
Oxley  
Blake  
Clinton  
Harvey

Sr. Cs. Cope  
Dayrell  
Anson *mi.*

---

Lower Remove.

---

Roby C.  
Mansell C.  
Mordaunt  
Freeman C.  
Douglas  
Roberts  
Kenrick  
Dolphin  
Robinson  
Way  
Bateman

---

Unplaced.

---

Lewin  
Boldero  
Elton  
Parnter  
Forester  
Mr. King *ma.*  
Langham  
Churchill  
Dalling  
Cambwell

---

2nd Form.

---

Upper Remove.

---

Ld. Dalkeith  
Poyntz  
Berry C.  
Hill C.  
Way  
Parsons *ma.*  
Kenrick  
Griffinhoofe C.  
Hulse  
Wragge

---



Lower Remove.

Mr. Dawney  
 Earle  
 York  
 Broadhead  
 Leigh  
 Pigot  
 Langford  
 Philpot  
 Prior *mi.* C.  
 Broadley  
 Broadley

---

1st Form.

---

Prior *min.* C.

Fonnereau  
 Charters  
 Browne  
 Parsons  
 Parry  
 King  
 Way *mi.*  
 Ld. Holland  
 Pigot *mi.*  
 Mr. King [*mi.*]  
 Batson  
 Tomkinson  
 Morant  
 Boone  
 Price  
 Mr. King *min.*

[300]

---

A BILL OF ETON SCHOOL, JULY 26TH, 1782.

---

<i>[Provost.</i>	<i>Lower Assistants.</i>
Dr. Roberts	Mr. Prior
	Mr. Hawtrey
	Mr. Norbury
<i>Vice-Provost.</i>	Mr. Savage]
Dr. Aphthorpe	
	Raine C.
<i>Fellows.</i>	Manby C.
Mr. Betham	Luxmoore C.
Mr. Barnard	Roberts C.
Mr. Sleech	Dyson C.
Mr. Chamberlayne	Saunders C.
Dr. Young	Bayley C.
Mr. Tew	Dyson C.
	Mr. Broaderick
	Crespigny
	Hampson
<i>Upper Master.</i>	Freeman C.
Dr. Davies	Boggust C.
	Hume
	Selwyn
	Mr. Fitzroy
<i>Lower Master.</i>	Lambton
Dr. Langford	Lowndes
	Mr. North
<i>Upper Assistants.</i>	5th Form.
Mr. Sumner	Bearblock C.
Mr. Heath	Butt C.
Mr. Foster	Smith C.
	Dennis C.
	Manby C.

Bayley C.  
 Hunt C.  
 Moore C.  
 Fancourt C.  
 Eden  
 Mellish  
 Ld. Blandford  
 Mr. Mountague  
 Cooper  
 Pocock  
 Evans C.  
 Heys C.  
 Cotterell C.  
 Lockart  
 Mellish  
 Freeman C.  
 Jones C.  
 Grover C.  
 Mr. Stopford  
 Astley  
 Skinner  
 Leicester  
 Western  
 Lomax  
 Blencowe C.  
 Ellis C.  
 Philpot C.  
 Burgh  
 Deverell  
 Hammersly  
 Anson  
 Tucker C.  
 Roycroft C.  
 Ld. Darnley  
 Tighe  
 Beadon  
 Pigott  
 Plumbtree  
 Michaelson  
 Tonman  
 Mr. Windsor  
 Fennell C.  
 Smith C.  
 Parker  
 Rolfe  
 Gulston  
 Harwood C.  
 Hibbert C.

Ellison C.  
 Briggs C.  
 Griffith  
 Blake  
 Page  
 Wickes  
 Peach  
 Ord  
 Worgan C.  
 Blick C.  
 Smyth  
 Jefferson  
 Worthington C.  
 Cooper C.  
 Ashton  
 Harding C.  
 West C.  
 Ingram  
 Pye  
 Marsh  
 St. George *ma.*  
 Smith  
 Belle  
 Roberts  
 Lloyd  
 Roberts C.  
 Street C.  
 Douglass  
 Jolliff

---

 Remove.
 

---

Woodbridge C.  
 Scott C.  
 Marshall C.  
 Broadhead  
 Wallace  
 Anguish  
 Tilson  
 Hird  
 Herne  
 Tilson  
 Symes  
 Martin C.  
 Bullock  
 Cooper  
 Harrison C.

Knott  
Chambre  
St. George *mi.*  
St. George *min.*  
Secker

---

4th Form.

---

Ellis C.  
Langford  
Metcalf  
Mr. Bathurst  
Mr. Lumley  
Sneyd  
Mr. Watson  
Ld. Lesley  
Jefferson  
Smith  
Beedell C.  
Abbot C.  
Noverre  
Pakington  
Hunter  
Sykes  
Lewin  
Woodcock  
Lambton  
Mr. Clive

---

Webb  
Frere  
Reid C.  
Harvey C.  
Ferrier  
Milnes  
Clarke  
Bligh  
Sr. G. Wombwell  
Smith  
Mr. Lamb  
Scott  
Spragge  
Littlehales C.  
Rider C.  
Snow  
Crawford  
Becket C.

Skinner  
Winch  
Morris  
Bullock  
Mr. Lumley

---

Moore  
Ld. H. Spencer  
Clarke  
Ld. Ashbrook  
Mr. Bligh  
Price  
Waller  
Arden  
Monk  
Grey  
Manning  
Champneys C.  
Bridges  
Hart  
Palmer  
Luke C.  
Cropley C.  
Walpole  
Carless  
Hankey  
Jebb  
Gifford  
Moore

---

3rd Form.

---

Upper Greek.

---

Ld. Downe  
Pogson  
Baker  
Oliver  
Plumer  
Adams  
Mr. Westley *ma.*  
Mr. Westley *mi.*  
Moore  
Sr. G. Boynton  
Pogson  
Concanen  
Anson

Lacy  
Langley  
Haslewood C.  
Prior C.  
Whitmore  
Buller  
Blencowe

Churchill  
Campbell  
Boldero  
Estwick  
Ibbetson  
Hucks  
Hart

---

Lower Greek.

Moss  
Mr. Craven  
Ld. Huntley  
Langford  
Marsh  
Briggs C.  
Blake  
Clinton *ma.*  
Anson *mi.*  
Warrington  
Roberts  
Grant  
Robinson  
Harvey  
Dayrell  
Ekins  
Quarrel  
Bethell  
Lyford

---

Sense.

Mordaunt  
Mr. Mountague  
Stocking  
Roby C.  
Mansell C.  
Freeman C.  
Douglass  
Way *ma.*  
Dalling  
Deare  
H. Roberts  
Kenrick  
Dolphin  
Forester

---

Nonsense.

Ld. Dalkeith  
Poyntz  
Way *mi.*  
Griffinhoofe C.  
Hulse  
Mr. Herbert  
Berry C.  
Hill [C.]  
Parsons *ma.*  
Kenrick *mi.*

---

Lower Remove.

Yorke  
Wragge  
Mr. Dawnay  
Earle  
Broadhead  
Leigh  
Pigott  
Mr. King  
Langham  
Clinton *mi.*  
Mellish

---

Unplaced.

Burford  
Bold  
Watts  
Smith  
Shortt  
Kerrison  
Bullock  
Rogers

Floyer  
Nicholls  
Bainbridge  
Mr. Meade  
Beauclerk  
Michod

---

2nd Form.

---

Upper Remove.

---

North  
Prime  
Ld. Holland  
Parry [C.]  
Langford  
Philpot  
Broadley  
Way  
Broadley  
Prior [C.]  
Parnther  
King  
Baker  
Tomkinson  
Welton

---

Lower Remove.

---

Fonerau  
Charteris

Boone  
Payne  
Harris  
Mr. King *mi.*  
Elton  
Parsons *mi.*  
Hulse *min.*  
Wright  
Ld. Broome  
Roper  
Leycester  
Morant

---

1st Form.

---

Ekins *mi.*  
Batson  
Branscomb  
Gambier  
Buller  
Mr. P. King  
Blackman  
Lawrence *ma.*  
Lawrence *mi.*  
Hulse *min.*  
Hammersly  
Bosanquet  
Hunter  
Mr. King *min.*

---

[Smith]

A BILL OF ETON SCHOOL,  
EASTER 1783.

---

6th Form.

Luxmoore C.  
 Roberts C.  
 Dyson C.  
 Saunders C.  
 Bayley C.  
 Dyson C.  
 Freeman C.  
 Boggust C.  
 Bearblock C.  
 Butt C.  
 Smith C.  
 Dennis C.  
 Selwyn  
 Mr. Fitzroy  
 Eden  
 Mellish  
 Ld. Blandford  
 Mr. Montagu  
 Pocock

---

5th Form.

Hunt C.  
 Moore C.  
 Manby C.  
 Fancourt C.  
 Evans C.  
 Heys C.  
 Cottrell C.  
 Lockart  
 Mellish  
 Freeman C.  
 Jones C.

Grover C.  
 Mr. Stopford  
 Astley  
 Skinner  
 Leycester C.  
 Western  
 Lomax  
 Blencowe C.  
 Ellis C.  
 Philpot C.  
 Burgh  
 Deverell  
 Hamersley  
 Anson  
 Roycroft C.  
 Ld. Darnley  
 Tighe  
 Beaden  
 Michaelson  
 Fennell C.  
 Smith C.  
 Parker  
 Rolfe  
 Gulston  
 Harwood C.  
 Hibbert C.  
 Ellison C.  
 Briggs C.  
 Griffith  
 Blake  
 Page  
 Wickes  
 Worgan C.  
 Blick C.  
 Jefferson  
 Cooper C.

West C.  
 Ingram  
 Marsh  
 Smith  
 Roberts  
 Loyd  
 Roberts C.  
 Street C.  
 Douglass  
 Jolliff  
 Scott C.  
 Marshall C.  
 Broadhead  
 Wallace  
 Anguish  
 Tilson  
 Hird  
 Tilson  
 Symes  
 Martin C.  
 Cooper  
 Harrison C.  
 Knott  
 Chambré  
 Secker

---

Remove.

---

Bullock  
 St. George  
 Canning  
 Langford  
 Metcalfe  
 Mr. Batthurst  
 Mr. Watson  
 Mr. Lumley  
 Ld. Leslie  
 Jefferson  
 Smith C.  
 Bedell C.  
 Abbott C.  
 Noverre  
 Sykes  
 Lewin  
 Woodcock  
 Lambton  
 Mr. Olive

Packington  
 Webb  
 Frere  
 Reid C.  
 Harvey C.  
 Ferrier  
 Clarke  
 Scott  
 Vause  
 Mellish  
 Herring

---

4th Form.

---

Milnes  
 Bligh  
 Sr. G. Wombwell  
 Smith  
 Wickam  
 Mr. Lamb  
 Spragge  
 Littlehales C.  
 Bider C.  
 Snow  
 Crawford  
 Beckett C.  
 Skinner  
 Wynch  
 Morris  
 Mr. Lumley  
 Ponsonby  
 Moore  
 Ld. H. Spencer  
 Clarke  
 Ld. Ashbrook  
 Mr. Bligh  
 Price  
 Waller  
 Jones  
 Monck  
 Grey  
 Champneys C.  
 Bridges  
 Hart  
 Palmer  
 Luke C.  
 Cropley C.



Walpole  
 Carless  
 Hankey  
 Jebb  
 Gifford  
 Moore C.  
 Groves  
 Cosens  
 Burgh  
 Bootle  
 Rosoman  
 Mr. Windsor  
 Keck  
 Kitson  
 Walwyn  
 Ld. Downe  
 Pogson  
 Baker  
 Oliver  
 Mr. Wesley  
 Mr. Wesley  
 Moore  
 Walwyn  
 Sr. G. Boynton  
 Plumer  
 Pogson  
 Concanen  
 Langley  
 Haslewood C.  
 Anson  
 Adams  
 Blencowe  
 Moss  
 Mr. Craven  
 Ld. Huntley  
 Langford  
 Marsh  
 Blake  
 Anson  
 Lyford  
 Briggs C.  
 Clinton  
 Warington  
 Quarrell  
 Roberts  
 Grant  
 Robinson  
 Harvey

Ekins  
 Bethell C.  
 Dayrell  
 Burford  
 Bold  
 Whitmore  
 Buller  
 Butler

---

 3rd form.
 

---

 Upper Greek.
 

---

Mordaunt  
 Mr. Montagu  
 Way *ma.*  
 Stocking  
 Forester  
 Mansell C.  
 Roby C.  
 Freeman C.  
 Dolphin  
 Deare  
 Douglass  
 Roberts  
 Kenrick  
 Churchill  
 Campbell  
 Boldero  
 Ibbetson  
 Hart  
 Bainbridge  
 Estwick  
 Coates  
 Hunt  
 Bethell

---

 Lower Greek.
 

---

Ld. Dalkeith  
 Poyntz  
 Mr. Herbert  
 Way  
 Hulse  
 Griffinhoofe C.  
 Hill C.

Berry C.  
Parsons  
Leigh  
Kenrick  
Kerrison  
Hunt  
Williams

York  
Burningham  
Smith  
Wragge  
Mr. Dawnay  
Earle  
Pigott  
King  
Langham  
Clinton  
Mellish  
Short  
Smith C.  
North  
Ld. Holland

Prime  
Hucks C.  
Parry C.  
Langford  
Parnther  
Baker  
Way [*mi.*]  
Philpot  
Broadley C.  
Broadley  
King  
Prior C.

Orde  
Tomkinson  
Welton  
Weston  
Charteris  
Boone  
Rogers  
Harris  
Mr. King  
Elton  
Wright

Fonereau  
Payne

---

Unplaced.

---

Ladbrook  
Waring  
Nicholls  
Mr. Meade  
Beauclerk  
Michod  
Fletcher  
Chilcot  
Mr. Wesley  
Hare  
Cooke  
Smith  
Dashwood  
Kenrick  
Butler  
Butler

---

2nd Form.

---

Watts C.  
Lake  
Floyer  
Callander  
Bullock  
Hulse  
Ld. Broome  
Roper  
Morant  
Parsons  
Leycester  
Ekins

---

Mr. Stopford  
Batson  
Branscomb  
Blackman  
Bosanquet  
Gambier  
Buller  
Lomax  
Lawrence

---

Beauchamp  
Mr. P. King  
Hulse  
Lawrence  
Draper  
Hamersley  
Hunter  
Mr. E. King  
Ponsonby  
Brookland  
Smith

Skinner  
Polehampton  
Trevanion  
Grey  
Mr. De Grey  
Seymour  
St. Paul  
Witts  
Lyddell  
Mr. Townshend  
Langford

[346]

# A LIST OF THE SCHOOL, [? EASTER] 1784.

## 6th Form.

Dyson *ma.* C.  
 Dyson *mi.* C.  
 Boggust C.  
 Bearblock C.  
 Butt C.  
 Smith C.  
 Selwyn  
 Mr. Montagu  
 Hunt C.  
 Moore C.  
 Fancourt C.  
 Evans C.  
 Heys C.  
 Cottrell C.  
 Mellish  
 Western  
 Hammersley  
 Anson  
 Ld. Darnly  
 Tighe

Ellison C.  
 Briggs C.  
 Griffith  
 Page  
 Wickes  
 Worgan C.  
 Blick C.  
 Ingram  
 Marsh  
 Smith  
 Street C.  
 Douglass  
 Jolliff  
 Scott C.  
 Marshall C.  
 Wallace  
 Anguish C.  
 Hird  
 Martin C.  
 Cooper  
 Harrison C.  
 Knott  
 Bullock  
 Chambre  
 Secker  
 Canning  
 Langford  
 Metcalfe  
 Mr. Bathurst  
 Mr. Lumley  
 Mr. Watson  
 Ld. Leslie  
 Jefferson  
 Smith C.  
 Bedell C.  
 Lambton  
 Mr. Clive  
 Frere

## 5th Form

Freeman C.  
 Jones C.  
 Grover C.  
 Leycester C.  
 Ellis C.  
 Philpot C.  
 Roycroft C.  
 Beaden  
 Smith C.  
 Gulston  
 Harwood C.  
 Hibbert C.

Reid C.  
 Ferrier  
 Webb  
 Woodcock  
 Abott C.  
 Harvey C.  
 Noverre  
 Pakington  
 Vause  
 Mellish  
 Herring  
 Bligh  
 Sr. G. Wombwell  
 Smith  
 Wickham  
 Mr. Lamb  
 Littlehales C.  
 Snow  
 Wynch  
 Crawford  
 Morris  
 Mr. Lumley  
 Taylor

---

Remove.

---

Rider C.  
 Clayton  
 Ld. Barymore  
 Baker  
 Wyatt  
 Ponsonby  
 Ld. H. Spencer  
 Clarke  
 Mr. Bligh  
 Price  
 Grey  
 Bridges  
 Jebb  
 Roe  
 Carless  
 Palmer  
 Monck C.  
 Jones C.  
 Champneys C.  
 Keate C.  
 Hart C.

Groves  
 Luke C.  
 Cropley C.  
 Gifford C.  
 Kitson  
 Sr. G. Boynton  
 Foster  
 Courthope  
 Cooper

---

4th Form.

---

Cosens  
 Burgh  
 Bootle  
 Mr. Windsor  
 Keck  
 Walwyn *ma.*  
 Miller  
 Ld. Downe  
 Frere  
 Baker  
 Oliver  
 Mr. Wesley  
 Moore  
 Walwyn *mi.*  
 Plumer  
 Langley  
 Anson  
 Haslewood C.  
 Campion  
 Blencowe C.  
 Moss  
 Mr. Craven  
 Ld. Huntley  
 Langford  
 Marsh  
 Anson  
 Lyford C.  
 Driffild C.  
 Briggs C.  
 Clinton  
 Warrington  
 Quarrell  
 Grant  
 Harvey  
 Ekins

Bethell C.  
 Dayrell  
 Burford  
 Bold  
 Whitmore  
 Butler  
 Simpson  
 Lane  
 Humphreys C.  
 Thackeray C.  
 Hughes  
 Harvey  
 Cross  
 Adams  
 Mordaunt  
 Mr. Montagu  
 Way  
 Forester  
 Cartwright  
 Deare  
 Mansell C.  
 Roby C.  
 Dolphin  
 Freeman C.  
 Roberts  
 Churchill  
 Kenrick  
 Boldero  
 Estwick  
 Ibbetson  
 Hart  
 Bainbridge  
 Coates  
 Bethell C.  
 Ridout  
 Keate  
 Corbould  
 Donithorn  
 Cambell  
 Ld. Dalkeith  
 Poyntz  
 Mr. Herbert  
 Williams  
 Brown  
 Way  
 Hulse  
 Griffinhoofe C.  
 Hill C.

Leigh  
 Hunt  
 Parsons  
 Harrison C.  
 Kerrison  
 Fletcher C.  
 Astley C.

---

Lower School.  
 Upper Greek.

---

Kenrick  
 York  
 Burningham  
 Ladbroke  
 Smith  
 Mr. Dawnay  
 Earle  
 Pigott  
 Mr. King  
 Langham  
 Clinton  
 Short  
 Smith C.  
 North  
 Ld. Holland  
 Abbott  
 Hare  
 Smith  
 Christie

---

Lower Greek.

---

Mellish  
 Boone  
 Ladbroke  
 Wagner  
 Baker  
 Prime  
 Hucks C.  
 Parry C.  
 Langford  
 Panther  
 Way  
 Philpot  
 Broadley C.

Broadley C.  
King  
Fitzthomas  
Williams  
Wagner

---

Sense.

---

Mr. King  
Tomkinson  
Orde  
Charteris  
Western  
Rogers  
Harris  
Elton  
Wright  
Fonereau  
Albert  
Mr. Meade  
Payne  
Filewood  
Ladbrook  
Butler  
Foster  
Anson

---

Nonsense.

---

Floyer  
Bullock  
Hulse  
Watts C.  
Ld. Broome  
Roper  
Lake  
Parsons  
Lawrence  
Hexter  
St. Leger

---

Lower Remove.

---

Mr. Wesley  
Leycester

Michod  
Dashwood  
Nicholls  
Mr. Stopford  
Bosanquet  
Ekins  
Branscomb  
Blackman  
Gambier  
Price  
Batson  
Brown  
Buller  
Draper  
Lomax

---

Unplaced.

---

Smith  
Grant  
Weston  
Hartley  
Groves  
Wynch  
Jonstone

---

Second Form.

---

Smith  
Beaucklerk  
Hulse  
Beauchamp  
Hunter  
Kenrick  
Lawrence  
Chilcot

---

Lower Remove.

---

Mr. King  
Mr. King  
Butler  
Way  
Brookland

Hamersley  
Newbery

---

First Form.

---

Newbery  
Rogers  
Ponsonby  
Mr. Craven  
Thackeray  
Skinner  
Polehampton  
Langford

Barnard  
Mr. Townshend  
Trevanion  
Grey  
Liddle  
Dolby  
Mr. De Gray  
Seymour  
West  
St. Paul  
Hexter  
Grant  
Smith



# A BILL OF THE SCHOOL, DEC. 10TH, 1785.

Sixth Form.	
Cottrell C.	Woodcock
Freeman C.	Harvey C.
Jones C.	Vause C.
Grover C.	Mellish
Leycester C.	Herring
Ellis C.	Sr. G. Wombwell
Smith C.	Wickham
Hibbert C.	Mr. Lamb
Ellison C.	Littlehales C.
Briggs C.	Snow
Worgan C.	Crawford
Blick C.	Mr. Lumley
Gulstone	Rider C.
Smith	Baker C.
Cooper	Wyatt
Bullock	Ponsonby
Canning	Ld. H. Spencer
Mr. Bathurst	Ld. Barrymore
Mr. Watson	Mr. Bligh
	Monck C.
	Jones C.
	Carless C.
	Grey
	Bridges
	Hart C.
	Palmer
	Luke C.
	Cropley C.
	Sr. G. Boynton
	Foster
	Groves
	Courthope
	Cooper
	Champneys C.
	Seymour
	Burgh
	Miller
	Bootle
Fifth Form.	
Scott C.	
Marshall C.	
Anguish C.	
Hird C.	
Harrison C.	
Langford C.	
Metcalf C.	
Sergison	
Smith C.	
Mr. Clive	
Frere	
Beid C.	
Abott C.	

Mr. Windsor  
 Baker  
 Moore  
 Keck  
 Walwyn  
 Anderson  
 Oliver  
 Mr. Westley  
 Walwyn  
 Plummer  
 Langley  
 Anson  
 Campion  
 Williamson  
 Moss  
 Mr. Craven  
 Ld. Huntley  
 Langford  
 Marsh  
 Anson  
 Lyford C.  
 Haslewood C.  
 Driffeld C.  
 Briggs C.  
 Clinton  
 Quarrell  
 Bold  
 Simpson  
 Dayrell  
 Warrington  
 Harvey  
 Ekins  
 Bethel C.  
 Adams C.  
 Burford  
 Whitmore  
 Lane  
 Hughes C.  
 Harvey C.  
 Wyatt C.  
 Hammilton  
 Butler  
 Humfrey C.  
 Mordaunt  
 Mr. Montague  
 Way  
 Thackeray C.  
 Forrester

Cartwright  
 Deare  
 Jollife  
 Young  
 Freeman C.  
 Bainbridge [C.]  
 Roberts  
 Churchill  
 Ibbetson  
 Hart  
 Estwick  
 Coates C.  
 Bethel C.  
 Roby C.  
 Keate C.  
 Corbould  
 Donithon  
 Boldero  
 Cross  
 Blashford

---

Remove.

---

Ld. Dalkeith  
 Cambell  
 Poyntz  
 Mr. Herbert  
 Williams  
 Brown  
 Way  
 Hulse  
 Griffinhoofe C.  
 Loyd C.  
 Hill C.  
 Leigh  
 Parsons  
 Harrison C.  
 Astley C.  
 Fletcher C.  
 Stackpoole

---

Fourth Form.

---

Yorke  
 Ladbroke  
 Seymour

Burningham  
 Kenerick  
 Mr. Dawnay  
 Smith C.  
 Earle  
 Pigott  
 Mr. King  
 Langham  
 Clinton  
 Short  
 Smith  
 North  
 Ld. Holland  
 Smith C.  
 Christie  
 Hare  
 Ld. Morpeth  
 Mr. Wallop  
 Wright C.  
 Mellish  
 Boone  
 Ladbroke  
 Baker  
 Prime  
 Hucks C.  
 Langford  
 Parnter  
 Lambart  
 Way  
 Deare  
 Williames  
 Broadley C.  
 King  
 Cookson  
 Mr. Bromley  
 Calvert  
 Davie  
 Haggerston  
 Manbey  
 Fitztomas  
 Mr. King  
 Harris  
 Tomkinson  
 Wagner C.  
 Wright  
 Charteris  
 Rogers  
 Weston

Elton  
 Orde  
 Albert  
 Mr. Meade  
 Keck  
 Ladbroke  
 Pitt  
 Foster  
 Hanson  
 Parker  
 Wandesford  
 Hartley  
 Forbes  
 Ld. Le Poor  
 Mr. Beresford  
 Hexter

---

Lower School.  
3rd Form.

---

Stacpoole  
 Clark  
 Hulse  
 Ld. Broome  
 King  
 Parsons  
 Lawrence  
 Dashwood  
 Roper  
 Lake  
 Whynch  
 Mr. Westley  
 Leycester  
 Payn

---

Lower Greek.

---

Nicholls  
 Mr. Stopford  
 Bosanquit  
 Batson  
 Branscomb  
 Brown  
 Draper  
 Tims  
 Ekins

Michod  
 Buller  
 Brodrip  
 Smith C.  
 Anson  
 Delmé  
 Cook C. [? O.]  
 Kingston  
 Law  
 Wilson [C.]  
 Welpdale  
 Davie  
 Blake  
 Sims

---

Sense.

Blackman  
 Mr. Wallop  
 Beauchamp  
 Mr. Leslie  
 Hunter  
 Laurence  
 Beauchamp  
 Hulse  
 Chilcot  
 Weston  
 Carter  
 Tomkins  
 Douglas  
 Wright

---

Nonsense.

Mr. P. King  
 Mr. E. King  
 Hoare  
 Newbery  
 Way  
 Newbery  
 Hammersly  
 Mr. Bligh  
 Butler  
 Brookland  
 Hanbury  
 Liddell

Colhoun  
 Hartley

---

Lag Remove.

Langford  
 Polehampton  
 Ponsonby  
 Rogers  
 Mr. Craven  
 Mr. Townshend  
 Dolby  
 Smith  
 Barnard  
 Aylmer  
 Lewis  
 Thackeray  
 West  
 Galway  
 Groves  
 Harvey  
 Rawlins  
 Blake  
 Welpdale  
 Welpdale  
 Oliver  
 Askew  
 Ld. Gower  
 Bond  
 Harvey  
 Bagwell  
 Snow  
 Munday  
 Satherthwaite

---

Second Form.

Tighe  
 Gibbons  
 Mr. De Gray  
 Gray  
 Seymour  
 Trevanion  
 St. Paul  
 Smith

Langham  
Smith

Dick  
Clarke

---

Lag Remove.

---

Grant  
Hexter  
Langford  
Shephard  
Mr. Irby  
Ld. H. Montague  
Langford  
Morgan  
Beauchamp  
Yorke  
•

---

1st Form.

---

Lushington  
Mr. Dawnay  
Mr. King  
Heath  
Marsh  
Taubman  
Stanley  
Christian  
Neucomen  
Elliott

[348]

## ETON, JULY 29, 1786.

## UPPER SCHOOL ONLY.

Sixth Form.

Grover C.  
 Leycester C.  
 Ellis C.  
 Smith C.  
 Hibbert C.  
 Ellison C.  
 Briggs C.  
 Worgan C.  
 Blick C.  
 Scot C.  
 Marshall C.  
 Smith  
 Cooper  
 Bullock  
 Canning  
 Mr. Clive  
 Frere  
 Woodcock  
 Mellish  
 Herring

Anguish C.  
 Hird C.  
 Harrison C.  
 Langford C.  
 Metcalfe C.  
 Smith C.  
 Reid C.  
 Abott C.  
 Hervey C.  
 Vause C.  
 Sr. G. Wombwell  
 Wickham  
 Mr. Lamb  
 Littlehales C.

Snow  
 Mr. Lumley

Baker [C.]  
 Wyatt  
 Ponsonby  
 Ld. Spencer  
 Ld. Barrymore  
 Mr. Bligh  
 Monck [C.]  
 Jones [C.]  
 Carless [C.]  
 Hart [C.]  
 Palmer  
 Cropley [C.]  
 Sr. G. Boynton  
 Foster  
 Groves  
 Courthope  
 Cooper  
 Champneys [C.]

Seymour  
 Burgh  
 Miller  
 Bootle  
 Mr. Windsor  
 Baker  
 Moore  
 Keck  
 Walwyn  
 Oliver  
 Mr. Westley  
 Walwyn  
 Langley  
 Campion  
 Williamson

Moss  
 Mr. Craven  
 Ld. Huntley  
 Langford  
 Marsh  
 Anson  
 Lyford [C.]  
 Haslewood [C.]  
 Driffeld [C.]  
 Briggs [C.]  
 Quarrell  
 Bold  
 Simpson  
 Dayrell  
 Warrington  
 Harvey  
 Ekins  
 Bethell [C.]  
 Adams [C.]  
 Whitmore  
 Burford  
 Lane  
 Hughes [C.]  
 Harvey [C.]  
 Wyatt [C.]

Humfrey  
 Mordaunt  
 Mr. Montague  
 Way  
 Forrester  
 Carthwright  
 Younge  
 Freeman [C.]  
 Bainbridge [C.]  
 Churchill  
 Ibbetson  
 Hart  
 Elswick  
 Coates [C.]  
 Bethell [C.]  
 Roby [C.]  
 Keate [C.]  
 Donithorne  
 Boldero  
 Cross  
 Blatchford  
 Thackeray [C.]

Ld. Dalkeith  
 Cambell  
 Pointz  
 Mr. Herbert  
 Williams  
 Brown  
 Way  
 Hulse  
 Abney  
 Griffinhoofe [C.]  
 Loyd [C.]  
 Leigh  
 Parsons  
 Harrison [C.]  
 Astley [C.]  
 Fletcher [C.]  
 Stacpoole

---

Remove.

---

Mr. Bowes  
 Powell  
 Yorke  
 Ladbroke  
 Seymour  
 Burningham  
 Mr. Dawnay  
 Smith C.  
 Earle  
 Mr. Bowes  
 Pigot  
 Mr. King  
 Ld. Morpeth  
 Langham  
 Short  
 Smith  
 North  
 Ld. Holland  
 Smith C.  
 Jones  
 Christie  
 Hare  
 Mr. Wallop

---

Fourth form.

---

Mellish

Wright C.  
 Boone  
 Ladbroke  
 Baker  
 Prime  
 Hucks C.  
 Langford  
 Parnther  
 Lambart  
 Way  
 Deare  
 King  
 Cookson  
 Mr. Bromley  
 Broadly C.  
 Calvart  
 Davie  
 Haggarston  
 Manbey  


---

 Fitzthomas  
 Mr. King  
 Harris  
 Tompkinson  
 Charteris  
 Wagner C.  
 Rogers  
 Weston  
 Elton  
 2 Wright  
 Albert  
 1 Orde  
 Mr. Meade  
 Keck  
 Ladbroke  
 Pitt  
 Foster  
 Hanson  
 Parker  
 Wandesford  
 Hartley  
 Forbes  
 Ld. Le Poer  
 Mr. Beresford  
 Worgan  
 Sr. J. Shelly  
 Puller  
 Stevens

Wyatt  


---

 Hulse  
 Clarke  
 Selwyn  
 Stacpole  
 Dashwood  
 King  
 Mr. Westley  
 Roper  
 Lake  
 Wynch  
 Leycester  
 Payne  
 Anson  
 Williams  


---

A Bill of y<sup>e</sup> Lower School,  
 Election 1786.

---

 Ld. Brome  
 Filewood  
 Nichols  
 Mr. Stopford  
 Bosanquet  
 Batson 2  
 Browne 1  
 Draper  
 Timins  
 Ekins  
 Brodrip  
 Buller  
 Smith C.  
 Delme *ma.*  
 Kingston C. [O.]  
 Wilson C.  
 Whelpdale *ma.*  
 Davie  
 Blake  
 Penrose  
 Sims  
 Law  
 Branscombe  
 Sturges  


---

 Harris *ma.*  
 Blackman



Mr. Wallop  
 Mr. Leslie  
 Hunter  
 Beauclerk  
 Lawrence  
 Beauchamp  
 Carter  
 Hulse  
 Chilcott  
 Weston  
 Douglas  
 Wright  
 Delme *mi.*  
 Tompkins  
 Cotton

---

Dunbar  
 Graham  
 Miller  
 Mr. P. King  
 Mr. E. King  
 Hoare  
 Newbery *ma.*  
 Newbery *mi.*  
 Hamersley  
 Way  
 Mr. Bligh  
 Hanbury  
 Liddell  
 Colhoun  
 Hartley  
 Mundy *ma.*  
 Butler  
 Brookland  
 Snow  
 Estridge *ma.*  
 Saterthwaite  
 Rawlins  
 Douglas

---

C. Langford  
 Polhampton  
 Ponsonby  
 Rogers  
 Dolby  
 Mr. Craven  
 Mr. Townshend  
 Smith

Aylmer  
 Lewis  
 Thackeray  
 West  
 Galway  
 Groves  
 Mundy *mi.*

---

Barnard  
 Hervey  
 Blake *mi.*  
 Tighe  
 Gibbons  
 Mr. de Grey  
 Seymour  
 Trevanion  
 Grey  
 St. Paul  
 S. Smith  
 Langham  
 T. Smith  
 Stewart

---

Unplaced.  
 Mundy *min.*  
 Dimsdale  
 Clifton  
 Byam  
 Preedy

2d Form.

---

Oliver  
 Ld. Gore  
 Askew  
 Grant  
 Hervey *mi.*  
 Hexter  
 H. Langford  
 Shepherd  
 Mr. Irby  
 Ld. H. Montagu  
 W. Langford 2  
 Morgan 1  
 Dick 3  
 Beauchamp 1  
 Yorke 2

Clarke  
 Whelpdale *mi.*  
 Bagwell  
 Bond

---

Heath  
 Mr. Dawnay  
 Mr. H. King  
 Lushington  
 Stanley  
 Xtian  
 Whelpdale *min.*  
 Newcomen  
 Taubman  
 Hoare  
 Marsh

---

1st Form.

---

Eliot  
 Braddyll  
 Coxe  
 Estridge *mi.*  
 North  
 Sewel  
 Brummell *ma.*  
 Russell  
 Brummell *mi.*  
 Mr. W. King

---

[357]

## A BILL OF ETON SCHOOL, JULY 28TH, 1787.

[Collegers.]  
6th Form.

---

Worgan  
Blick  
Scott  
Marshall  
Hird  
Langford  
Metcalf  
Smith  
Abbott  
Vause  
Baker

---

## 5th Form.

---

Monck  
Jones  
Carless  
Hart  
Cropley  
Champneys  
Driffeld  
Briggs  
Ekins  
Bethell  
Adams  
Burford  
Hughes  
Harvey  
Wyatt  
Humfrey  
Thackeray  
Bainbridge  
Hart

---

Coates  
Bethell  
Keate  
Griffinhoofe  
Loyd  
Astley  
Smith  
Jones  
Wright  
Hucks  
Broadley

---

## Remove.

---

Worgan  
Wyatt

---

## 4th Form.

---

Williams  
Ekins  
Penrose  
Wilson  
Sturges  
Cotton

---

## Lower School.

---

Dinsdale  
Clifton  
Preedy  
Byam  
Russel

---

[Oppidans.]  
6th Form.

---

Canning  
Frere  
Woodcock  
Wyatt  
Ld. Spencer  
Mr. Bligh  
Sr. G. Boynton  
Foster  
Groves

---

5th Form.

---

Cooper  
Seymour  
Burgh  
Miller  
Baker  
Moore  
Mr. Westley  
Walwyn  
Campion  
Moss  
Anson  
Bold  
Simpson  
Dayrell  
Mordaunt  
Mr. Montague  
Way  
Cartwright  
Mr. Stewart  
Young  
Ibbetson  
Estwick  
Donithorne  
Blashford  
Ld. Dalkeith  
Campbell  
Mr. Herbert  
Williams  
Way  
Hulse  
Abney  
Brown

Leigh  
Mr. Bowes  
Powell  
Yorke  
Seymour  
Burningham  
Mr. Dawney  
Earle  
Pigott  
Mr. Bowes  
Mr. King  
Ld. Morpeth  
North  
Ld. Holland  
Christie  
Hare  
Mr. Wallop  
Ld. Templetown  
Atherly  
Ladbroke  
Baker  
Prime  
Langford  
Parther  
Lambart  
Way  
Williams  
King  
Cookson  
Calvert  
Davie  
Manbey  
Cornwall  
Haggerston  
Mr. Stewart

---

Remove.

---

Mr. Bromley  
Atherly  
Mr. King  
Harris  
Charteris  
Rogers  
Elton  
Wright  
Albert

Mr. Meade  
Orde  
Keck  
Ladbroke  
Pitt  
Foster  
Parker  
Wandesford  
Hartley  
Forbes  
Ld. Le Poer  
Mr. Beresford  
Sr. J. Shelly  
Puller  
Stevens  
Fortescue  
Hulse  
Clarke  
Birch  
Weston

---

4th Form.

---

Selwyn  
Stackpoole  
King  
Dashwood  
Roper  
Mr. Westley  
Leycester  
Payne  
Anson  
Skipwith  
Morgell  
Lowry  
Holbech  
Winstone  
Onslow  
Ricketts

---

Ld. Broom  
Nicholls  
Mr. Stopford  
Brown  
Bosanquet  
Filewood  
Draper

Tims  
Batson  
Broderip  
Kingston  
Buller  
Delmè  
Whelpdale  
Blake  
Davie  
Sims  
Law  
Mr. Stewart  
Terry  
Grimstone  
Eyres

---

Mr. Wallop  
Mr. Leslie  
Hunter  
Beaucklerk  
Lawrence  
Delmè  
Turner  
Morphew  
Froome  
Digby  
Beauchamp  
Carter  
Blackman  
Harris  
Weston  
Wright  
Chilcott  
Fury  
Blackman

---

Lower School.

---



---

Upper Greek.

---

Hunt  
Douglass  
Douglass  
Dunbar  
Graham  
Mr. E. King  
Tomkins

Miller  
Mr. P. King  
Hoare  
Newbery  
Newbery  
Mr. Bligh  
Hartley  
Hammersly  
Way  
Hanbury  
Liddell  
Mundy  
Satherthwaite  
Estridge  
Butler  
Brookland  
Snow  
Rawlins  
Whitfield

---

Lower Greek.

Mr. Stuart  
C. Langford  
Polehampton  
Rogers  
Dolby  
Mr. Craven  
Mr. Townshend  
Smith  
Aylmer  
West  
Galway  
Groves  
Lewis  
Thackeray  
Mundy  
Tighe  
Trevanion  
Dalling  
Croft  
King  
Ponsonby

---

Cameron  
Mr. De Grey  
Barnard

Harvey  
Blake  
Gibbons  
Seymour  
P. Smith  
Langham  
Smith  
Hatch  
Grey  
Newcomen  
Garrick

---

Oliver  
Mr. Irby  
Grant  
Hexter  
Ld. H. Montague  
Beauchamp  
Yorke  
Dering  
Williams  
Bagwell  
Stewart  
Harvey  
H. Langford  
Shepherd  
W. Langford  
Morgan  
Dick  
Clarke  
Whelpdale  
Heath  
Atkinson  
Mr. Dawnay  
Mr. H. King  
Lushington  
Stanley  
Christian  
Whelpdale  
Newbery  
Russel

---

Unplaced.

---

Dedell  
Cartwright  
Baron

Cotton  
Fry  
Smith

Boynton *ma.*  
Adams

---

2nd Form.

---

Ld. Gore  
Beckford  
Taubman  
Marsh  
Grimes  
Mr. De Grey  
Mundy  
Elliot  
Russell  
North  
Mr. Irby  
Tynte  
Mr. Dawnay

---

1st Form.

---

Braddyl  
Estridge  
Methuen  
Boynton *mi.*  
Brummell *ma.*  
Brummell *mi.*  
Sewell  
Hoare  
Mr. W. King  
Netterville  
Stewart  
Granville  
Trevanion  
Mr. Townshend

[341]

A BILL OF ETON SCHOOL,  
JULY 28TH, 1788.

<u>[Provost.</u>	<u>King's Scholars.</u>
<u>Dr. Roberts</u>	<u>6th Form.</u>
<i>Vice Provost.</i>	Langford
<u>Mr. Chamberlayne</u>	Metcalf
<i>Fellows.</i>	Smith
Dr. Apthorpe	Abbott
Dr. Norbury	Vause
Mr. Tew	Baker
Dr. Barford	Monck
Dr. Heath	Jones
Mr. W. Roberts	Carless
	Hart
	Driffield
	<u>5th Form.</u>
<i>Upper School Masters.</i>	Briggs
Dr. Davies, <i>headmaster</i>	Ekins
Dr. Sumner	Bethell
Mr. Heath	Hughes
Mr. Forster	Wyatt
Mr. Goodall	Humfrey
	Thackeray
	Bainbridge
	Hart
<i>Lower School Masters.</i>	Coates
Dr. Langford, <i>headmaster</i>	Bethell
Mr. Prior	Keate
Mr. Savage	Griffinhoofe
Mr. Stevenson	Loyd
Mr. Hinde]	Astley
	Smith
	Jones



Wright  
Hucks  
Broadley  
Worgan  
Wyatt  
Williams

Mr. Wesley  
Moss  
Anson  
Bold  
Simpson

---

Remove.

Smith  
Turner  
Furey  
Froome  
Wilson  
Penrose  
Sturges

---

5th Form.

Mordaunt  
Mr. Mountagu  
Way  
Cartwright  
Mr. Stuart  
Young  
Donnithorne  
Blachford

---

4th Form.

Cotton  
Blackman  
Morpheus  
Whitfield  
Dinsdale

Ld. Dalkeith  
Campbell  
Mr. Herbert  
Way  
Hulse  
Abney  
Brown  
Leigh

---

Lower School.

Hexter  
Shepherd  
Preedy  
Cotton  
Russell  
Russell  
Byam  
Fry

Mr. Bowes  
Powell  
Yorke  
Burningham  
Mr. Dawney  
Earle  
Mr. Bowes  
Ld. Morpeth  
North  
Christie  
Hare  
Mr. Wallop  
Ld. Templetown  
Atherly

---

Oppidans.

---

6th Form.

Foster  
Cooper  
Baker  
Moore

Baker  
Prime  
Parnter  
Way  
King  
Cookson

Calvert  
Davie  
Mawbey  
Cornwall  
Mr. Stuart

---

Mr. Bromley  
Atherly  
Mr. King  
Rogers  
Harris  
Wright  
Orde  
Keck  
Foster  
Puller  
Parker  
Wandesford  
Hartly  
Ld. Le Poer  
Mr. Beresford  
Sr. J. Shelly  
Fortescue  
Hulse  
Clarke  
Birch  
Weston

---

Selwyn  
King  
Lawrance  
Skipwith  
Lowry  
Morgell  
Taddy  
Dashwood  
Roper  
Mr. Wesley  
Leycester  
Anson  
Holbeech  
Winston  
Onslow  
Rickets  
Eden  
Peploe

---

Remove.

---

Ld. Broome  
Nicholls  
Mr. Stopford  
Bosanquet  
Brown  
Payn  
Filewood  
Draper  
Brogden  
Timms  
Batson  
Broderip  
Kingston  
Saxton  
Buller  
Delme  
Whelpdale  
Latouche  
Blake  
Burgh  
Davie  
Law  
Terry  
Grimstone  
Eyres  
Gwyn  
Mandreux  
Tilt

---

4th form.

---

Mr. Wallop  
Mr. Leslie  
Hunter  
Beauclerk  
Lawrance  
Delme  
Digby  
Woodhouse  
Mordaunt  
Harley  
Beauchamp  
Carter  
Blackman  
Harris

Hulse  
 Weston  
 Wright  
 Taloe ?  
 Ld. Andover  
 Ld. Ossestone [Ld. Ossulstone]  
 Gandy  
 Southcote

---

Hunt  
 Douglas  
 Douglas  
 Mr. E. King  
 Miller  
 Mr. P. King  
 Hoare  
 Newbery  
 Newbery  
 Hartly  
 Hammersly  
 Way  
 Hanbury  
 Liddle  
 Mundy  
 Satterthwaite  
 Estridge  
 Brookland  
 Snow  
 Rawlins  
 Medicote  
 Featherstone  
 Mr. Howard  
 Bennett

---

Mr. Stuart  
 Langford  
 Rogers  
 Dolby  
 Butler  
 Polehampton  
 Mr. Craven  
 Mr. Townshend  
 Aylmer  
 West  
 Galway  
 Groves  
 Lewis  
 Mundy

Tighe  
 Colton  
 Trevannion  
 Dalling  
 Croft  
 Ponsonby  
 Ld. Blantyre  
 Mr. Stuart  
 Pepys

---

Unplaced.

---

Swift  
 Lukin  
 Vaughan  
 Woodburn  
 Ogle  
 Smith  
 Remmett  
 Spry  
 Church

---

Lower School.

---

Upper Greek.

---

King  
 Mr. De Grey  
 Smith  
 Blake  
 Hervey  
 Seymour  
 Gibbons  
 Langham  
 Smith  
 Newcomen  
 Garrick  
 Hatch  
 Grey  
 Thackeray  
 Buller  
 Bagwell  
 Latouche

---

Lower Greek.

Oliver  
 Mr. Irby  
 Grant  
 Ld. H. Montagu  
 York  
 Dedell  
 Beauchamp  
 Dering  
 Williams  
 Graves  
 Grantham  
 Stewart  
 Hervey  
 Langford  
 Langford  
 Morgan  
 Dick  
 Whelpdale  
 Heath  
 Atkinson  
 Smith  
 Broderip

Sense.

Mr. Bennett  
 Halifax  
 Mr. Dawnay  
 Mr. King  
 Lushinton  
 Stanley  
 Christian  
 Whelpdale  
 Newbery  
 Trevillion  
 Armitage  
 Ker  
 Powys  
 James  
 Hyde  
 Cock  
 Morrice

Beckford  
 Taubman

Marsh  
 Grimes  
 Sewell  
 Stewart  
 Adams

Mr. De Grey  
 Mundy  
 Elliott  
 North  
 Mr. Irby  
 Tynte  
 Mr. Dawnay  
 Braddyl  
 Hyde

Unplaced.

Peers  
 Pemberton  
 Purefoy  
 Broderip  
 Stanley

2nd Form.

Ld. Gore  
 Boynton  
 Brummell  
 Estridge  
 Hoare  
 Canning  
 Methuen  
 Tarlton  
 Dedell  
 Gunthorp  
 Cowan  
 Mudd  
 Young  
 Colhoun  
 Ld. Tullibardine  
 Trevannion

Brummell  
 Boynton  
 Granville

1788.]

ETON LISTS.

245

Church  
Baron  
Mr. Cust  
Netterville  
Mr. Bennett

---

First Form.

---

Cooke  
Mr. W. King  
Mr. Townshend  
Stapleton  
Lawrance

Don  
Mr. B. King  
Mr. Cust  
Mundy  
Church  
Mr. Fitzmorris  
Mundy  
Tancred  
Tancred  
Price  
Young  
Hulse  
Langford

368

---

 Lower Greek.
 

---

Oliver  
 Mr. Irby  
 Grant  
 Ld. H. Montagu  
 York  
 Dedell  
 Beauchamp  
 Dering  
 Williams  
 Graves  
 Grantham  
 Stewart  
 Hervey  
 Langford  
 Langford  
 Morgan  
 Dick  
 Whelpdale  
 Heath  
 Atkinson  
 Smith  
 Broderip

---



---

 Sense.
 

---

Mr. Bennett  
 Halifax  
 Mr. Dawnay  
 Mr. King  
 Lushinton  
 Stanley  
 Christian  
 Whelpdale  
 Newbery  
 Trevillion  
 Armitage  
 Ker  
 Powys  
 James  
 Hyde  
 Cock  
 Morrice

---

Beckford  
 Taubman

Marsh  
 Grimes  
 Sewell  
 Stewart  
 Adams

---

Mr. De Grey  
 Mundy  
 Elliott  
 North  
 Mr. Irby  
 Tynte  
 Mr. Dawnay  
 Braddyl  
 Hyde

---



---

 Unplaced.
 

---

Peers  
 Pemberton  
 Purefoy  
 Broderip  
 Stanley

---



---

 2nd Form.
 

---

Ld. Gore  
 Boynton  
 Brummell  
 Estridge  
 Hoare  
 Canning  
 Methuen  
 Tarlton  
 Dedell  
 Gunthorp  
 Cowan  
 Mudd  
 Young  
 Colhoun  
 Ld. Tullibardine  
 Trevannion

---

Brummell  
 Boynton  
 Granville

1788.]

ETON LISTS.

245

Church  
Baron  
Mr. Cust  
Netterville  
Mr. Bennett

---

First Form.

---

Cooke  
Mr. W. King  
Mr. Townshend  
Stapleton  
Lawrance

Don  
Mr. R. King  
Mr. Cust  
Mundy  
Church  
Mr. Fitzmorris  
Mundy  
Tancred  
Tancred  
Price  
Young  
Hulse  
Langford

368

# A BILL OF ETON SCHOOL, JULY 27<sup>TH</sup>, 1789.

---

## Kings Scholars. 6th Form.

---

Jones  
Hart  
Driffield  
Briggs  
Ekins  
Bethell *ma.*  
Hughes  
Wyatt  
Thackeray

---

Penrose  
Sturges  
Swift  
Hunter  
Carter  
Blackman *ma.*  
Blackman *mi.*  
Morphew  
Gandy  
Vaughan  
Woodburne  
Church

---

## 5th Form.

---

Hart  
Bethell  
Keate  
Loyd  
Smith  
Jones  
Wright  
Hucks  
Langford  
Broadley  
Harris  
Worgan  
Wyatt  
Williams  
Bosanquet  
Smith  
Furey  
Froome  
Lukin  
Tilt  
Wilson

## Remove.

---

Cotton  
Whitfield

---

## 4th Form.

---

Polehampton  
Colton  
Ogle  
Spry  
Smith  
Remmett  
Broderip

---

## Lower School.

---

Shephard  
Preedy  
Stanley  
Cotton



Russell  
Purefoy  
Byam  
Fry

---

Oppidans.  
6th Form.

---

Mr. Montagu  
Younge  
Donithorne  
Ld. Dalkeith  
Mr. Herbert  
Way  
Abney  
Birmingham  
Mr. Dawney  
Earle

---

5th Form.

---

Mr. Bowes  
Ld. Morpeth  
North  
Ld. Holland  
Mr. Wallop  
Atherley *ma.*

---

Prime  
Parnther  
Way  
King *ma.*  
Calvert  
Davie  
Mawbey  
Cornwall

---

Atherley *mi.*  
Mr. King  
Rogers  
Orde  
Keck  
Forster  
Fuller  
Parker  
Wandesford

Ld. Lepoer  
Mr. Beresford  
Sr. J. Shelley  
Fortiscue  
Hulse  
Clarke  
Birch

---

Selwyn  
King *mi.*  
Lawrence *ma.*  
Shipwith  
Lowry  
Taddy  
Mr. Westley  
Roper  
Leycester  
Holbech  
Winstone  
Eden  
Peploe  
Rawlins  
Onslow  
Gervais

---

Ld. Brome  
Mr. Stopford  
Browne  
Filewood  
Draper  
Brogden  
Batson  
Broderip  
Kingston  
Saxton  
Buller  
Delme *ma.*  
Whelpdale *ma.*  
Letouche  
Blake  
Burghe  
Grimstone  
Gwynne  
Mandreau  
Terry  
Eyres  
Davie  
Law

---

Pollen  
 Dixon  
 Senhouse  
 Mr. Wallop  
 Mr. Leslie  
 Ld. Stanley  
 Beauclerk  
 Lawrence  
 Digby  
 Wodehouse  
 Mordaunt  
 Delme *mi.*  
 Beauchamp *ma.*  
 Harris *mi.*  
 Rashleigh  
 Hulse *mi.*  
 Weston  
 Wright  
 Tayloe  
 Ld. Andover  
 Ld. Ossulstone  
 Southcote  
 Satterthwaite  
 Harley

---

Remove.

---

Hornby  
 Hunt  
 Douglas *ma.*  
 Douglas *mi.*  
 Mr. King  
 Loveden  
 Morris  
 Hoare  
 Gwynne  
 Miller  
 Newbery *ma.*  
 Newbery *mi.*  
 Mr. Bligh  
 Hartley  
 Hammersley  
 Neville  
 Way  
 Hanbury  
 Liddell

Mundy  
 Estridge *ma.*  
 Brookland  
 Rawlins  
 Medlicott  
 Fetherstone  
 Mr. Howard  
 Bennett  
 Scott  
 Trevanion

---

4th Form.

---

Mr. Stewart  
 Langford  
 Rogers *mi.*  
 Dolby  
 Butler  
 Norris  
 Mr. Craven  
 Mr. Townshend  
 Aylmer  
 Galwey  
 Groves  
 Lewis  
 Mundy  
 Tighe  
 Dalling  
 Mundy  
 Croft  
 Ld. Blantyre  
 Mr. Stewart  
 Pepys  
 Wilder  
 Clifton  
 Hallam  
 Drury  
 Mr. Degrey  
 Smith  
 King  
 Blake  
 Hervey  
 Seymour  
 Langham  
 Smith

Gibbons  
Newcomen  
Hatch  
Garrick  
Grey  
Thackeray  
Bagwell  
Letouche  
Terry  
Dixon  
Hammond  
Payne  
Mortlock  
Purchiss  
Bayley

---

Oliver  
Mr. Irby  
Grant  
Ld. H. Montagu  
Dedel  
Marshall  
Yorke  
Beauchamp  
Williams  
Graves  
Stewart  
Dering  
Langford  
Hervey  
Morgan  
Whelpdale  
Heath  
Bayley  
Atkinson  
Smith  
Piers  
Joddrell  
Cleaver  
Eden  
Swift  
Lomax  
Turner  
Grantham  
Langford  
Dick

---

Lower School.  
3rd Form.

---

Upper Greek.

---

Bailton  
Weatherstone  
Denman  
Mr. Bennett  
Halifax  
Mr. Dawney  
Mr. H. King  
Lushington  
Christian  
Whelpdale  
Newbery  
Trevylian  
Powys  
James  
Ker  
Cocke  
Hyde  
Morice  
Moseley

---

Lower Greek.

---

Mudd  
Beckford  
Taubman  
Marsh  
Grimes  
Sewel  
Adams  
Stewart  
Greenough  
Cowan  
Mr. Percy *ma.*  
Garland  
Mr. De Grey  
Elliott  
North  
Mr. Irby  
Tynte  
Mr. Dawney  
Bradyll  
Gunthorpe

Mr. Lamb  
Trevanion  
Mr. Stuart *ma.*  
Mr. Stuart *mi.*  
Musters

---

Brummell *ma.*  
Sturt  
Boynton *ma.*  
Methuen  
Tarleton  
Dedel  
Wodehouse  
Vernon  
Estridge *mi.*  
Young *ma.*  
Brummell  
Ld. Tullibardin  
Colhoun  
W. Young

---

Cornwallis  
Boynton [*mi.*]  
Barron  
Church *ma.*  
Mr. Cust [*ma.*]  
Mr. Percy *mi.*  
Mr. Bennett *min.*

---

Unplaced.

---

Marsh *mi.*  
Trant *ma.*  
Snowden  
Jarrett  
Charsley  
Morgan

---

2nd Form

---

Granville

Pemberton  
Don  
Ede *ma.*  
Cooke  
Mr. Townshend  
Lawrence

---

Mr. W. King  
Stapleton  
Ede [*mi.*]  
Mills  
West  
Morgan  
Mr. R. King  
Mr. W. Irby  
Mundy *mi.*  
Young *mi.*  
Cole *ma.*  
Cole *mi.*

---

1st Form

---

Mr. Cust *mi.*  
G. Langford  
Mundy  
Church *mi.*  
Sir T. Tancred  
Tancred  
Mr. Fitzmaurice  
Price  
Hulse  
Mr. Beresford  
Trant *mi.*  
Layton  
Butler  
Mr. G. King  
Wilmot *ma.*  
Wilmot *mi.*  
Conyers  
Lushington *mi.*  
Tregonwell

# A BILL OF ETON SCHOOL, MAY 18TH, 1790.

## Kings Scholars.

Jones  
Hart  
Driffield  
Briggs  
Ekins  
Bethell  
Hughes  
Wyatt  
Thackeray  
Bethell  
Keate

Terry  
Swift  
Hunter  
Carter  
Blackman  
Blackman  
Harris  
Morphew  
Gandy  
Vaughan  
Woodburn  
Church  
Cotton  
Gwynne  
Whitfield

## 5th Form.

Lloyd  
Smith  
Jones  
Wright  
Hucks  
Langford  
Broadley  
Harris  
Wyatt  
Williams  
Bosanquet  
Broderip  
Smith  
Furey  
Froome  
Lukin  
Tilt  
Wilson  
Penrose  
Sturges

## Remove.

Polehampton  
Colton  
Spry  
Smith

## 4th Form.

Remmett  
Terry  
Grantham  
Broderip  
Swift  
Bayley  
Fowler  
Preedy  
Stanley

## Lower School.

Purefoy  
Fry  
Charsley  
Layton  
Morgan

## Oppidans.

## 6th Form.

Mr. Montagu  
Earle  
Ld. Morpeth  
Mr. Bowes  
North  
Ld. Holland  
Mr. Wallop  
Atherley

## 5th Form.

Prime  
Parnther  
Way  
King *ma.*  
Calvert  
Mawbey  
Cornwall  
Atherley  
Orde  
Keck  
Puller  
Birch  
Selwyn  
King  
Lawrence  
Skipwith  
Taddy  
Holbech  
Winstone  
Onslow  
Eden  
Peploe

## Gervais

Ld. Broome  
Mr. Stopford  
Draper  
Brogden  
Saxton  
Latouche  
Blake  
Burgh  
Gwynne  
Mandreaux  
Davie  
Eyres  
Dickson  
Senhouse  
Mr. Wallop  
Mr. Leslie  
Ld. Stanley  
Lawrence  
Digby  
Woodhouse  
Mordaunt  
Delme  
Beauchamp  
Rashleigh  
Weston  
Ld. Andover  
Ld. Ossulstone  
Southcote  
Satterthwaite  
Harley  
Shapland

Hornby  
Hunt  
Douglas  
Douglas  
Loveden  
Morris  
Hoare  
Miller  
Mr. King  
Newbery  
Newbery  
Mr. Bligh  
Hartley  
Way

Hanbury  
Liddell  
Mundy  
Brookland  
Fetherstone  
Mr. Howard  
Bennett  
Trevanion  
Ingram  
Wilson  
Hobhouse  
Dean

---

Remove.

---

Mr. Stuart  
Langford  
Rogers  
Dolby  
Butler  
Norris  
Sperling  
Hall  
Mr. Craven  
Mr. Townshend  
Aylmer  
Galwey  
Groves  
Lewes  
Mundy  
Tighe  
Dalling  
Croft  
Ld. Blantyre  
Mr. Stewart  
Pepys  
Wilder  
Clifton  
Hallam  
Joddrell  
Cooke  
Hall  
Pepper  
Hughes  
Gooch  
Birch

---

4th Form.

---

Drury  
Mr. De Grey  
Smith  
King  
Blake  
Hervey  
Seymour  
Langham  
Smith  
Gibbons  
Newcomen  
Garrick  
Hatch  
Grey  
Thackeray  
Latouche  
Dixon  
Dixon  
Hammond  
Payne  
Mortlock  
Mr. Herbert  
Barnard  
Gooche

---

Walmesly  
Oliver  
Mr. Irby  
Ld. H. Montagu  
Dedel  
Marsham  
Yorke  
Beauchamp  
Graves  
Dering  
Stewart  
Hervey  
Langford  
Morgan  
Whelpdale  
Heath  
Bayly  
Atkinson  
Smith  
Peers  
Cleaver

Eden  
 Lomax  
 Turner  
 Tresilian  
 Forster  
 Smith  
 Vansittart  
 Morris  
 Ravenshaw  
 Boswell  
 Mr. Moreton  
 Railton  
 Wetherstone  
 Denman  
 Mr. Bennett  
 Halifax  
 Mr. Dawnay  
 Lushington  
 Christian  
 Whelpdale  
 Newbery  
 Trevellian  
 Powiss  
 James  
 Ker  
 Cock  
 Hyde  
 Morrice  
 Mosely  
 Delme  
 Heseltine  
 Bethell  
 Elton  
 Locker  
 Birch  
 Freke

---

Adams  
 Simpson  
 Mudd  
 Taubman  
 Marsh  
 Beckford  
 Grymes  
 Sewell  
 Cowan  
 Mr. Percy  
 Mr. Herbert

Garland  
 Sumner  
 Wolfe

---

Lower School.

---

Upper Greek.

---

Mr. Stuart  
 Hall  
 Alexander  
 Lindagreen  
 Mr. De Grey  
 North  
 Mr. Irby  
 Mr. Lamb  
 Mr. Dawnay  
 Tynte  
 Braddyl  
 Elliott  
 Gunthorpe  
 Trevanion  
 Mr. Stuart  
 Mr. Stuart  
 Musters  
 Stuart  
 Sparling  
 Rawlings  
 Brummell  
 Methuen  
 Tarlton  
 Dedel  
 Sturt  
 Vernon  
 Woodhouse  
 Young  
 Brummell  
 Ld. Tullibardin  
 Young  
 Colhoun  
 Forster  
 Leathes  
 Trant  
 Lawrence  
 Marsh  
 Bower  
 Mr. Bennett

---



## Sense.

Cornwallis  
 Cornwallis  
 Boynton  
 Barron  
 Church  
 Mr. Cust  
 Mr. Percy  
 Abdy  
 Oliver  
 Thomas  
 Kilpatrick  
 Serjeant  
 Bouverie  
 Don  
 Pemberton  
 Granville  
 Ede  
 Cook  
 Mr. Townshend  
 West  
 Mundy  
 Mr. W. King  
 Stapleton  
 Ede  
 Mills  
 Ingles

## Unplaced.

Abdy  
 Scarlett  
 Briggs  
 Clifton  
 Graves

## 2nd Form.

Child

Mr. Irby  
 Snowden  
 Young  
 Cole  
 Cole  
 Mundy  
 Sr. T. Tancred  
 Tancred  
 Langford  
 Church  
 Ld. G. Beresford  
 Price  
 Trant  
 Osborn  
 Morgan

## 1st Form.

Hulse  
 Butler  
 Mr. G. King  
 Mills  
 Greathead  
 Sr. C. Hawkins  
 Hawkins  
 Conyers  
 Wilmott  
 Wilmott  
 Tregonwell  
 Lushington  
 Birch  
 Polehampton  
 Hexter  
 Heath  
 Smith  
 Kennett  
 Thackeray  
 Hawkins

## APPENDIX.

ETON COLLEGE. A.D. 1698.

<i>Provost.</i>	Collegers—6th Form.
Dr. Godolphin	Willis
—	Plucknett
<i>V. Provost.</i>	Philips
—	Lamb
Mr. Horne	Walpole
—	Malcher
<i>Fellows.</i>	Loveday
—	Cole
Mr. Upman	Feild
Mr. Hawtrey	Powell
Mr. Richardson	Harwood [Horwood]
Mr. Fleetwood	Dearle
Mr. Young	Mann
Mr. Richards	Lytton
—	Simmond × [Symonds]
<i>Masters.</i>	Rooper
—	Wray
Mr. Newborough	Wilson
Mr. Weston	Cox
—	Lee
<i>Ushers.</i>	Wright
—	Ingelo
Mr. Johnson	6 Form Oppidents.
Mr. Parry	Mr. Campbell
Mr. Lawley	—
Mr. Willymott	Cheynell
Mr. Upton	Pickerings ×
Mr. Sleech	Grosvenour
Mr. Chair	Wilson
	Tempest

Welyn  
Serlock  
Rawlinson  
Pratt

---

Collegers—5th Form.

---

Clark [C.]  
Goldwin [C.]  
Curtis [C.]  
Hartcliffe [C.]  
Crompton [C.]  
Baker [C.]  
Traheren × [Traherne C.]  
Bigg [C.]  
Pile × [Pyle C.]  
Moody [C.]  
Tuttell [Tutte C.]  
Yate × [Yates C.]  
Hanson [C.]  
Wood  
Kingdom  
Cotton  
Plummer  
Parker  
Williams  
Legh  
Cradock  
Dashwood  
Medley  
Betts  
Oldfield  
Foster [C.]  
Barobie  
Bramston  
Hethrington  
Windham  
Goodall  
Orchard  
Player [C.]  
Gay [C.]  
Lemman × [C.]  
Mannington [? Maningham C.]  
Luttrell ×  
Slab  
Fazakerley  
Strengthfield [C.]

Salisbury [C.]  
Bragg [C.]  
Campion [C.]  
Robinson [C.]  
Cleaveland [C.]  
Seymour  
Dashwood  
Berkeley  
Brodrick  
Manning  
Mawe [C.]  
Harrison

---

4th Form.

---

Mr. Paston  
Mr. Darcey  

---

Thompson [C.]  
Pemberton  
Herne  
Burford [C.]  
Townshend [C.]  
Copps [C.]  
Haslewood  
Marwood  
Bromfeild  
Pettewood  
Masters  
Strong  
Woodward  
Claridge  
Philip  
Lenthall  
Barrett  
Thungeford [?]  
Lugg  
Torret [? Torrent C.]  
Barthelman  
Whistler  
Windus  
Lowefield  
Grice  
Dowdeswell  
Whiston [C.]  
Duke  
Honeywood [C.]

Coventry  
 Westcombe  
 Tolderby  
 Points 2 [*one C.*]  
 Fleet  
 Parcan  
 Gore [C.]  
 Lamb [C.]  
 Newborough  
 Bowles [C.]  
 Finch  
 Mingay  
 Jennings  
 Walpole  
 Hall 2 [*one C.*]  
 Bradshaw  
 Thompson [C.]  
 Small  
 Moyes  
 Hescombe  
 Seymour 2  
 Day  
 Batten  
 Estoft  
 Tireman  
 Reynolds  
 Jenn  
 Collington  
 St. John  
 Cayley  
 Knight  
 Upton  
 Hodgskins  
 Whistler  
 Bothwell [*? Rothwell C.*]  
 Seymore  
 Brigland  
 Bellam  
 Raiké

---

#### 4 Form Oppidants.

Ld. Crompton [Ld. Compton]  
 Ld. Churchill  
 Mr. Fane  
 Mr. Egerton  
 Mr. Townshend

Mr. Dawney's 2  
 Mr. Sidney  
 Mr. Conning ×  
                   [*? Mr. Coningsby*]  
 Mr. Hanwell  
 Mr. Howard  
 Sr. Shirby × [Sr. Shirley]

Elliston  
 Bartlett [C.]  
 Lowe [C.]  
 Meridith ×  
 Cradock  
 Mountague  
 Crown  
 Whithers  
 Harcourt  
 Willimott  
 Shorditch  
 Daws  
 Yeamonds ×  
 Gillman [C.]  
 Cotterell [*? C.*]  
 Honeywood  
 Gosfright  
 Peisehouse  
 Child  
 Kent  
 Cranmer  
 Osbourne  
 Windham  
 Pulkington [Pilkington C.]  
 Ballard  
 Newell  
 March

---

#### Lower School.

Dove  
 Troude  
 Owen  
 Simpson  
 Hancock  
 Ogletthorpe  
 Willers  
 Collington

Smith  
Windus  
Start  
Powell  
Dearing  
Shepherd  
Eyes  
Bathus × [? Bathurst]  
Calemur

---

Lower Greek.

---

Clark [C.]  
Hancock  
Glover  
Tracy  
Norton  
Young  
Cox  
Masters  
Lewing  
Fielder  
Lowther  
Blackett  
Mallett  
Bow  
Beaulieu  
Oliver  
Shaw  
Bell  
Meggot  
Harris  
Jenings  
Hartwell  
Carter  
Dalyson  
Strout  
Johnson  
Treggenna  
Conyers  
Sumner  
Tillard

---

Nonsense.

---

Bowles

---

Scan and Prove.

---

Price  
Harris  
Fane  
Brocklett  
Sawtell  
Floyer  
Bonithon  
Marshall  
Burton  
Upton  
Kerby  
Hawse  
Rees  
Jones  
Bowyer  
James  
Edwards

---

Prosodia:

---

Perkins  
Boscawen  
Cowfield  
Cutrill  
Young  
Dorell  
Douchett  
Isaac

---

Lag Remove.

---

Hoar  
Frewen  
Wakeling  
Hammond  
Sawtell  
Sawyer  
Jenings  
Harris  
Black  
Tempest  
Snow  
Hawtry ×  
Bernard

Betts 2  
James  
Price  
Rushout  
Beer  
Bonham

---

2 Form.

---

Ld. Lumley  
Ld. Ridgenay × [? Ld. Ridgeway]  
Ld. Sauntry × [Ld. Santry]  
Sr: Windham ×

---

Bigg  
Whill  
York  
Nordage [? Pordage]  
Weddall  
Smith  
Ward  
Hawtry ×  
Mountague  
Wood  
Hamersley  
Cherridge  
Cooper  
Yarborough  
Glover  
Knapp  
Grosvenour  
Hatter  
Lounge  
Powell  
Dearing

Philip  
Parker  
Grice  
Carrington  
Vaughan  
Burton  
Lord  
Gore  
Thoronton  
Windham  
Seymours 2  
Allum  
Wendigate [? Wingate C.]  
Richardson  
Alien  
Barredell ×  
Clark  
Terry  
Doyghton  
Pasmore  
Hamersley  
Tornesiges ×  
Woodson  
Moses ×  
Longuille ×  
Miller  
Shepherd  
Hutt  
Price  
Bowyer

---

Upper School 196  
Lower School 148 [149]

---

344 [345]

# INDEX.

*The names are as a rule entered under the spelling most frequently found in the Lists.*

*The names of Provosts, Fellows and Masters are in italics.*

- Abbot (Abbott, Abott) 14,  
202, 207, 212, 216, 221,  
222, 225, 230, 235, 240  
Abdy 255 (*bis*)  
Abney 231, 236, 241, 247  
Abott, *see* Abbot  
Abthorpe, Dr., *see* Apthorpe,  
Dr.  
Acland (Ackland) 109, 115,  
126, 127 (*bis*), 132, 133  
(*bis*), 139, 140 (*bis*), 145,  
146, 150, 152, 157, 162,  
167, 171  
A'Court (A'court, Acourt)  
82, 88, 95, 102, 108, 114,  
121  
Acres 17  
Acton 34, 39, 42  
Adair (Addair) 49, 50, 54,  
55, 59 (*bis*), 64 (*bis*), 69,  
70, 74, 75, 81  
Adam 146, 151  
Adams (Addams) 1, 4, 9,  
21, 22, 47, 90, 96, 103,  
109, 115, 208, 212, 217,  
222, 226, 231, 235, 239,  
244, 249, 254  
Adams, Ld. [? Ld. Adam  
Gordon] 35  
Adamson 99, 105, 112, 118,  
125, 131, 138, 144, 150,  
155  
Addair, *see* Adair  
Addams, *see* Adams  
Adderley (Adderly, Aderley)  
50, 55, 59, 62, 64, 66, 70,  
72, 75, 77, 81, 83, 88  
Adlard 189  
Agar 138, 141, 145, 147,  
150, 153, 158, 163, 168,  
172, 176  
Aglionby 84, 90, 96, 102  
Agnew 111  
Air [? Eyre] 7  
Airt 7  
Akehurst 63, 68, 74, 79, 86,  
93, 100, 107  
Albert 223, 227, 232, 236  
Alcock, *see* Allcock  
Aldworth 28, 31  
Aldsworth 84, 90, 97, 104  
Alen, *see* Allen  
Alexander 3, 254  
Algood, *see* Allgood  
Alien 260  
Alkin (Aulkin) 89, 96, 102,  
109, 115  
Allcock (Alcock) 102, 108  
Allen (Alleyne, Alen), 2, 21,  
28, 30, 31, 49 (*bis*), 54  
(*bis*), 58, 59, 62, 68, 74,  
79, 86, 97, 104, 110, 113,  
119, 141, 147, 153, 158,  
164, 168, 172, 176  
Allgood (Algood) 54, 58  
Allum 260  
Almer, *see* Aylmer  
Alves 192, 197  
Ambler 31  
Ambrose 21, 72, 78, 84,  
97  
Amcotts (Amscotts) 35, 40  
Amphlett (Amphlet) 25, 30  
Amscotts, *see* Amcotts

- Amyand (Amyant) 77, 78,  
 83, 84, 89, 91, 96, 97,  
 103, 104, 109, 110, 115,  
 116, 122  
 Amyatt (Amyat) 152, 157,  
 163, 167, 171, 176, 179  
 Anderson 112, 119, 125,  
 132, 138, 145, 150, 226  
 Andover, Ld. 22, 27, 243,  
 248, 252  
 Andrews (Andrew) 3, 123,  
 130, 137, 143, 151, 155,  
 161, 166  
 Angelo (Anglow, Angelow  
 [Ingelo]) 2 (*ter*), 3, 133,  
 140, 147, 152, 158, 163,  
 167  
 Anguish 172, 176, 179, 183,  
 184, 186, 187, 191, 196,  
 200, 205, 207, 211, 216,  
 220, 225, 230  
 Annandale, Marquess of 31  
 Ansley [? Anstey] 14  
 Anson 197, 198, 202, 203,  
 206, 208 (*bis*), 211, 212,  
 213, 215, 217 (*bis*), 220,  
 221 (*bis*), 223, 226 (*bis*),  
 228, 231, 232, 236, 237,  
 241, 242  
 Anstey [? 14], 25, 33, 167  
 (*bis*), 171 (*bis*), 176 (*bis*),  
 179 (*bis*), 183 (*bis*), 186,  
 190, 195  
 Anthony (Antony, Anthoney)  
 84, 91, 97, 104, 110, 116,  
 122, 128, 135, 142  
 Antrobus 4, 9  
 Antrobus, Mr. 14 (*bis*)  
 Apsley, Ld. 180, 183, 186, 190  
 Apthorp 19, 24  
 Apthorpe (Abthorpe, Ap-  
 thorp), Mr., Dr. 36, 38,  
 42, 51, 56, 61, 67, 79,  
 86, 93, 100, 107, 114,  
 121, 128, 135, 142, 148,  
 154, 160, 165, 170, 175,  
 190, 195, 200, 205, 210,  
 240  
 Arabin 98, 105, 112, 118,  
 124  
 Arbuthnot (Arbuthnott), Mr.  
 124, 130  
 Arcedeckne, *see* Archdeckne  
 Archbold (Archbould) 54,  
 59, 64, 69  
 Archdeckne (Archdecne, Arce-  
 deckne) 27, 48, 54, 58, 63,  
 68, 73, 80  
 Archer 7, 11, 15  
 Archer, Mr. 44, 46, 52  
 Archwood 17  
 Arden 42, 120, 189, 193,  
 198, 203, 207, 212  
 Armiger 6, 11  
 Armitage, *see* Armytage  
 Armstrong 20  
 Armytage (Armitage) 44 (*bis*),  
 244  
 Armytage, Sr. 44  
 Ascough, *see* Ayscough  
 Ashbrooke (Ashbrook), Ld.  
 55, 60, 65, 70, 75, 81, 88,  
 94, 101, 207, 212, 216  
 Ashby 19, 24  
 Ashe 26  
 Ashenhurst 33 (*bis*)  
 Asheton 30  
 Ashley (Ashly) 6, [? Astly]  
 7, 10  
 Ashton 98, 105, 112, 118,  
 124, 153, 159, 164, 173,  
 177, 180, 181, 183, 185,  
 186, 188, 202, 211  
 Ashton, Mr., Dr., 42, 51, 56,  
 61, 67, 79, 86, 93, 100,  
 107, 114, 121, 128, 135,  
 142, 148, 154, 160, 165,  
 170, 175  
 Ashurst 34  
 Ashwood 122, 129  
 Askew 172, 176, 179, 183,  
 186, 228, 233  
 Astin, *see* Austen  
 Astley (Astly) [? 7], 11, 41,  
 197, 201, 206, 211, 215,  
 222, 226, 231, 235, 240



- Asyscough, *see* Ayscough  
 Atherley (Atherly) 236 (*bis*),  
 241, 242, 247 (*bis*), 252  
 (*bis*)  
 Athill 90, 97, 104, 110, 116,  
 122  
 Atkins (Atkyns) 28, 172,  
 173 (*bis*), 176, 177 (*bis*),  
 179, 180, 183  
 Atkinson 238, 244, 249, 253  
 Atterbury 7, 11  
 Aubrey (Aubry, Aubery,  
 Auberey, Aubury) 5, 26,  
 28, 31, 115, 122, 129,  
 136, 168, 172  
 Aulkin, *see* Alkin  
 Austen (Austin, Astin) 1 (*bis*),  
 5, 7, 9, 11  
 Avarne (Averne) 58, 62, 68,  
 73, 79  
 Axtell 40  
 Aylmer (Aylmore, Almer) 8,  
 12, 228, 233, 238, 243,  
 248, 253  
 Aylmer (Aylmore), Mr. 84,  
 91, 98, 104, 111, 116,  
 123, 130  
 Ayscough (Ascough, Asys-  
 cough) 26, 34, 82, 88, 95,  
 102, 108  
  
 Backwell 91, 98, 105, 118,  
 124, 131, 137, 144, 149,  
 155  
 Bacon 13, 16  
 Bagnall 131, 138, 144, 150,  
 153, 155, 159  
 Bagwell 228, 234, 238, 243,  
 249  
 Bailey (Baily, Baly, Baley,  
 Bayley, Bayly) 2, 15, 16,  
 44, 64, 70, 77, 83, 89,  
 96, 187, 191 (*bis*), 192,  
 196 (*ter*), 201 (*ter*), 205  
 (*bis*), 206, 210, 211, 215,  
 249 (*bis*), 251, 253  
 Bainbridge 101, 214, 217,  
 222, 226, 231, 235, 240  
  
 Baker 4 (*ter*), 5, 7, 9 (*bis*),  
 10 (*bis*), 11, 47, 49, 51, 54,  
 56, 58, 59, 61, 63, 64, 67,  
 69, 70, 71 (*bis*), 74, 75,  
 76, 77, 80, 81, 82, 83 (*bis*),  
 87 (*bis*), 89 (*bis*), 90, 95,  
 96, 97, 98, 102 (*bis*), 103,  
 104, 105, 109, 110, 111  
 (*ter*), 112, 115, 116 (*bis*),  
 117 (*bis*), 118, 122, 123  
 (*ter*), 125, 126 (*bis*), 130  
 (*bis*), 131, 132, 133, 135,  
 136, 138, 139, 140, 142,  
 143, 144, 146 (*bis*), 148,  
 149, 150, 151, 152, 154,  
 156 (*bis*), 157, 162, 163  
 (*bis*), 167 (*bis*), 172 (*bis*),  
 176 (*bis*), 178, 179, 180,  
 181, 184 (*bis*), 186, 187,  
 191 (*bis*), 195, 208, 212,  
 214, 217, 218, 221 (*bis*),  
 222, 225, 226, 227, 230  
 (*bis*), 232, 235, 236 (*bis*),  
 240, 241 (*bis*), 257  
 Baldrow, *see* Boldero  
 Baldwin 1, 28  
 Baley, *see* Bailey  
 Balfour 30  
 Ball 13, 21, 30, 32  
 Ballard 258  
 Balls 26  
 Baly, *see* Bailey  
 Bambridge 17, 84, 90  
 Banbrigge 94  
 Banister 19  
 Bankes (Banks) 14 (*bis*), 16  
 (*bis*), 17, 64, 69, 74,  
 81  
 Banson [?] 31, [?] 32, 34  
 Barclay (Barckley) 33, 35, 38,  
 39, 40  
 Barcroft 17  
 Barford 31  
 Barford, Dr. 240  
 Barker 22, 28, 36, 39  
 Barlett 44  
 Barlow (Barlowe, Barno) 20,  
 133, 139, 146, 151

- Barnard [Bernard] 6, 12, 30,  
 50, 55, 59, 64, 70, 75, 81,  
 88, 152, 157, 163, 167,  
 171, 176, 179, 183, 224,  
 228, 233, 238, 253, 259  
*Barnard* (Bernard), Dr. 56,  
 61, 67, 79, 86, 93, 100,  
 107, 114, 121, 128, 135,  
 142, 148, 154, 160, 165,  
 170, 175, 190, 195, 200,  
 205  
*Barnard* (Bernard), Mr. 165,  
 170, 175, 190, 195, 200,  
 205, 210  
*Barnes* (Barns) 23, 24, 28,  
 79, 86, 93, 100, 107  
*Barnes*, Mr. 36, 38, 42  
*Barno*, *see* Barlow  
*Barobie*, *see* Barrowby  
*Baron*, *see* Barron  
*Barredell* 260  
*Barrell* 45, 53  
*Barrett* (Barritt), 45, 257  
*Barrington* 32, 99, 105, 112,  
 118, 124, 131, 137, 144,  
 149, 155  
*Barrington*, Mr. 39  
*Barritt*, *see* Barrett  
*Barron* (Baron) 238, 245, 250,  
 255  
*Barrow* 147, 153, 158, 164,  
 168, 172, 177, 179, 183,  
 186, 190, 195  
*Barrowby* (Barobie) 19, 257  
*Barry* 105, 111, 117, 124, 130,  
 137  
*Barrymore* (Barymore), Ld.  
 221, 225, 230  
*Barstard*, *see* Bastard  
*Barthelman* 257  
*Barthlam* 189, 193, 198, 203,  
 207  
*Bartelott* (Bartelot, Bartlott)  
 34, 84, 91, 98, 104,  
 111, 117, 123, 130, 144,  
 150  
*Bartlett* (Bartlet) 14, 22, 27,  
 258  
*Barton* 1, 3, 19, 20, 28, 112,  
 117, 124 (*bis*), 130 (*bis*),  
 136, 137, 142, 143, 148,  
 154, 160  
*Basil* (Basill) 52, 57  
*Baskett* 62  
*Basset* 49, 54, 58, 164, 168,  
 172, 176  
*Bastard* (Barstard) 133, 134,  
 140 (*bis*), 146, 147, 151,  
 152, 157, 158, 162, 163,  
 166, 167, 171, 172, 175,  
 176  
*Bateman* 12 (*bis*), 16, 72,  
 208  
*Bates* 62, 67, 73, 79  
*Bather* 32  
*Bathurst* 44  
*Bathurst* (Batthurst), Mr.  
 22, 26, 173, 177, 198,  
 202, 207, 212, 216, 220,  
 225  
*Bathus* [? Bathurst] 259  
*Batiscombe*, *see* Battiscombe  
*Batson* 209, 214, 218, 223,  
 227, 232, 237, 242, 247  
*Batt* 54, 59, 63, 69, 74, 80,  
 87  
*Batten*, *see* Battine  
*Batthurst*, Mr., *see* Bathurst,  
 Mr.  
*Battine* (Batten) 50, 151,  
 157, 162, 166, 171, 175,  
 258  
*Battiscombe* (Battiscomb,  
 Batiscombe) 131, 136, 143  
*Batty* 1, 15  
*Bavishet* 6  
*Baxter* 2  
*Bayley*, *see* Bailey  
*Baynard* 2  
*Beacher*, *see* Becher  
*Beadle*, *see* Bedell  
*Beadon* (Beaden) 181, 185,  
 188, 193, 197, 202, 206,  
 211, 215, 220  
*Beal* 16  
*Bean* 25, 27

- Bearblock 174, 181, 184,  
     187, 191, 196, 201, 206,  
     210, 215, 220  
 Beasley 22  
 Beauchamp 80, 87, 94, 99,  
     101, 106, 108, 112, 116,  
     119, 125, 129, 136, 143,  
     149, 154, 160, 165, 170,  
     175, 219, 223, 228, 229,  
     233 (*bis*), 237, 238, 242,  
     244, 248, 249, 252, 253  
 Beauchamp, Ld. 58, 63, 68,  
     73, 80  
 Beaucher, *see* Becher  
 Beaclerk (Beaclarke, Beau-  
     clerck, Beaucklerk) 47, 53,  
     55, 57, 60, 62, 64, 68,  
     70, 75, 81, 88, 94, 101,  
     214, 218, 223, 228, 233,  
     237, 242, 248  
 Beaclerk, Ld. William [?] 12  
 Beaucleugh (Beaucleu), Duke  
     of, *see* Buccleugh, Duke of  
 Beaulieu 259  
 Beauman 18  
 Beaumont, Ld., *see* Bowmont,  
     Ld.  
 Beaumont (Beaumont), Sr. G.  
     (Geo., George) 119, 125,  
     132, 138, 145, 150  
 Beby, *see* Beeby  
 Becher (Beecher, Beacher,  
     Beaucher) 33, 38, 70, 76,  
     177, 180, 183, 186, 191,  
     195, 200, 205  
 Becket (Beckett) 185, 189,  
     193, 198, 203, 207, 212,  
     216  
 Beckford 239, 244, 249, 254  
 Beckles 18, 19  
 Beckwith 127, 133, 140,  
     147, 152, 158, 163, 167,  
     172  
 Bedell (Beedell, Beadle) 198  
     (*bis*), 202 (*bis*), 207 (*bis*),  
     212, 216, 220  
 Beeby (Beby) 133, 140, 147,  
     152, 157, 163, 167  
 Beecher, *see* Becher  
 Beedell, *see* Bedell  
 Beer 260  
 Beesley 23  
 Beetham, Mr., *see* Betham, Mr.  
 Beavor (Bevor) 162 (*bis*),  
     163, 167, 172, 177, *see*  
     Bever  
 Belchier (Belcher) 17 (*bis*),  
     19, 43  
 Bell (Belle) 65, 71, 76, 82,  
     89, 95, 102, 181, 185, 188,  
     193, 197, 202, 207, 211,  
     259  
 Bellacyse, Ld., *see* Bellasis,  
     Ld.  
 Bellam 258  
 Bellamy (Bellimey, Belomy)  
     8, 12, 21  
 Bellasis (Bellacyse, Bellacey,  
     Bellaesye, Bellasyse), Ld.  
     70, 75, 81, 88, 95, 101  
 Bellimey, *see* Bellamy  
 Belomy, *see* Bellamy  
 Belt 110  
 Benithon, *see* Bonython  
 Bennett (Bennet) 17, 34,  
     39, 243, 248, 253  
 Bennett (Bennet), Mr. 12,  
     34, 50, 147, 153, 159,  
     164, 168, 173, 244, 245,  
     249, 250, 254 (*bis*)  
 Benskin 2  
 Benson 6, 8, 11, 12, [?  
     Banson] 31, [? Banson]  
     32, 84, 91, 97, 104, 110,  
     116  
 Bentick (sc. Bentinck), Ld.  
     G. 22, [?] 27  
 Bentinck 27  
 Bentley 28  
 Benwell 43  
 Benyon 82, 88, 95, 102  
 Berdmore 62, 68, 75, 80,  
     86, 93, 100  
 Beresford, Ld. G. 255  
 Beresford, Mr. 227, 232,  
     237, 242, 247, 250

- Beridge (Berrige, Berrigde)  
     22, 48, 49, 53, 58, 62  
 Berkeley (Berkely, Berkley,  
     Berkly, Berkly) 25, 28,  
     30 (*bis*), 34, 42 (*bis*), 181,  
     184, 187, 257  
 Berkeley (Berkely, Berkley),  
     Ld. 65, 70, 75, 81, 88,  
     95, 101  
 Berkeley (Berkely, Berkley),  
     Mr. 11, 12, 99, 105, 112,  
     118, 125, 131  
 Berkinton 3  
 Bernard, *see* Barnard  
 Bernard, Mr., *see* Barnard,  
     Mr.  
 Berney 12  
 Bernier 28  
 Berrige, *see* Beridge  
 Berriman (Berryman), Dr.  
     24, 36, 38, 42  
 Berry (Bury, ? Bery) 2, 143,  
     149, 155, 161, 166, 171,  
     176, 179, 183, 199, 203,  
     208, 213, 218  
 Berryman, Dr., *see* Berriman,  
     Dr.  
 Bertie 6, 11, 17  
 Bertie, Ld. Robt. 28  
 Best 113, 119 (*bis*), 126  
     (*bis*), 132, 133, 140, 145,  
     147, 151, 156, 162, 164,  
     168, 173, 177, 180  
 Bestland 14  
 Betham 19  
 Betham (Beetham), Mr. 160,  
     165, 170, 175, 190, 195,  
     200, 205, 210  
 Bethell (Bethel) 213, 217  
     (*bis*), 222 (*bis*), 226 (*bis*),  
     231 (*bis*), 235 (*bis*), 240  
     (*bis*), 246 (*bis*), 251 (*bis*),  
     254  
 Bettesson 6  
 Betts 257, 260 (*bis*)  
 Bety [? Bery] 2  
 Bevans 5, 9  
 Bever 33, 35, *see* Beavor  
 Biddle (Bidle, Biddel) 23,  
     28, 31  
 Bigg 257, 260  
 Biggin 177, 179, 183, 186, 190  
 Biggs 1  
 Bigland 96, 103  
 Bilby (Bilbe) 4, 9  
 Bingham, *see* Byngham  
 Binning, Lord 106, 113, 119  
 Birch 158, 237, 242, 247,  
     252, 253, 254, 255, *see*  
     *also* Burch  
 Bird (Byrd) 11, 20 (*bis*), 21,  
     25  
 Birmingham, *see* Burningham  
 Birt 84, 91, 97, 104, 110,  
     116, 122, 129, 136  
 Bishop 28 (*bis*), 31, 112,  
     118, 125, 127 (*bis*), 131,  
     133 (*bis*), 138, 140 (*bis*),  
     146, 147, 152 (*bis*), 157  
     (*bis*), 162, 163, 166, 174,  
     178, 181, 184, 187  
 Blachford, *see* Blatchford  
 Black 259  
 Blackall 17  
 Blackerby 28  
 Blackett 31, 259  
 Blackewell, *see* Blackwell  
 Blackman 17, 214, 218, 223,  
     228, 232, 237 (*bis*), 241,  
     242, 246 (*bis*), 251 (*bis*)  
 Blackwell (Blackewell) 36,  
     45, 47, 60, 65, 112, 153,  
     159, 164, 169, 173, 177,  
     180, 184, 186  
 Blagdon 43  
 Blagrove 133, 140, 146, 151,  
     157, 162  
 Blagrove (Blaygrove) 99, 105,  
     112, 118, 124, 131, 137,  
     144, 149  
 Blair 50, 55, 59, 61, 69  
 Blake 1, 10, 71, 76, 81, 82,  
     85, 88, 89 (*bis*), 91, 94,  
     96, 98, 101, 104, 105,  
     107, 112, 115, 118, 189,  
     193, 194, 197, 198, 199,

- Blake—*cont.*  
     202, 203, 206, 208, 211,  
     213, 215, 217, 228 (*bis*),  
     232, 233, 237, 238, 242,  
     243, 247, 248, 252, 253  
 Bland 16, 17, 19  
 Bland, Dr. 36, 38  
 Blandford (Blanford), Ld. 44,  
     46, 52, 185, 188, 192, 196,  
     201, 206, 211, 215  
 Blantyre, Ld. 243, 248, 253  
 Blatchford (Blachford, Blash-  
     ford) 226, 231, 236, 241  
 Blaygrove, *see* Blagrove  
 Blechynden (Blechynton) 53,  
     58, 62  
 Blencowe (Blencoe, Blincowe)  
     34, 35, 39, 40, 188, 192,  
     197, 201, 206, 211, 213,  
     215, 217, 221  
 Blick 202, 206, 211, 215,  
     220, 225, 230, 235  
 Bligh (Bly) 16, 202, 207,  
     212, 216, 221  
 Bligh (Blighe), Mr. 193,  
     198, 203, 207, 212, 216,  
     221, 225, 228, 230, 233,  
     236, 238, 248, 252  
 Blincowe, *see* Blencowe  
 Blisset 31  
 Blomberg 47, 52, 56  
 Blount (Blunt) 33, 34, 161,  
     166, 171, 175, 187, 192,  
     196, 201  
 Blower 7, 11  
 Blunt, *see* Blount  
 Bly, *see* Bligh  
 Boat (Boate) 22, 26  
 Boddam 159, 164, 169, 173,  
     177, 180, 184, 186, 191  
 Bodicot 23  
 Bodneele 5  
 Bogdany (Bogdani) 40, 42  
 Bog (Bogg, Bogge) 66, 71,  
     77, 83, 90, 96, 103, 109  
 Bogg's (Bogges) 3  
 Boggust 187, 191, 196, 201,  
     206, 210, 215, 220  
 Bold 213, 217, 222, 226,  
     231, 236, 241  
 Boldero (Baldrow) 177, 208,  
     213, 217, 222, 226, 231  
 Boles, *see* Bowles  
 Bond 228, 234  
 Bones 42  
 Bonham 260  
 Bonithon, *see* Bonython  
 Bonnin 59, 64, 70, 75,  
     81  
 Bonython (Bonithon, Beni-  
     thon) 6, 10, 259  
 Booker 139, 145, 150, 156,  
     162, 166  
 Bookey 3  
 Boone (Boon) 20, 34 (*bis*),  
     39 (? *bis*), 189, 193, 203,  
     207, 209, 214, 218, 222,  
     227, 232  
 Bootle 217, 221, 225, 230  
 Borough, *see* Burrough  
 Bosanquet (Bosanquit) 152,  
     157, 162, 167, 168, 173,  
     177, 180, 183, 186, 190,  
     214, 218, 223, 227, 232,  
     237, 242, 246, 251  
 Boscawen (Boscowen) 50,  
     55, 59, 60, 64, 65, 70, 71,  
     75, 77, 81, 83, 88, 89, 91,  
     94, 96, 98, 105, 111, 117,  
     124, 130, 137, 143, 149,  
     155, 259  
 Boscawen, Mr. 20, 22, 27  
     (*bis*)  
 Bostock 48, 53, 58, 62, 67,  
     73, 79, 86  
 Bostock, Mr. 38  
 Boswell 254  
 Bothwell [? Rothwell] 258  
 Boucher (Bouchir) 19, 50,  
     55, 60, 64, 70, 75, 80  
 Boumont, Lord, *see* Bow-  
     mont, Ld.  
 Boughton, Sr. (Sr. T., Sr.  
     Theo., Sr. Theoa.) 173,  
     178, 181, 184, 187  
 Bourne 47

- Bouverie (Bouvirie, Boverie, Bovery) 23, 27, 29, 31, 255  
 Bouverie (Boverie), Mr. 48, 53, 55, 58, 60, 62, 65, 70, 75, 81, 88, 95, 101, 108, 114  
 Bow 8, 259  
 Bowden 31  
 Bowen 2  
 Bower 254  
 Bowes, Mr. 231 (*bis*), 236 (*bis*), 241 (*bis*), 247, 252  
 Bowles (Boles) 6, 10, 19, 34, 36, 53, 58, 62, 68, 73, 258, 259  
 Bowmont (Boumont, Beaumont), Ld. 49, 54, 58, *see* Roxburghe, Duke of  
 Bowpous [Burroughs] 4  
 Bowrous, *see* Burroughs  
 Bowry 12  
 Bowyer 27, 30, 32, 259, 260  
 Bowyer, Sr. 21  
 Boyce 194  
 Boyd (Boyde) 71, 76  
 Boyfield 99, 106, 108, 119  
 Boyle 169, 173, 178, 180, 184, 187, 191  
 Boynton 239 (*bis*), 244 (*bis*), 250 (*bis*), 255  
 Boynton, Sr. Grifs. (Sr. G.) 208, 212, 217, 221, 225, 230, 236  
 Brabazon 96, 102  
 Brabourne 1 (*bis*)  
 Brackley, Ld. 15  
 Bradbourn 24  
 Bradbury 5, 18, 26, 27, 30 (*bis*), 35  
 Braddyl (Braddyll, Bradyl, Bradyll, Braddyle) 35, 36, 40, 43, 234, 239, 244, 249, 254  
 Bradhead, *see* Broadhead  
 Bradshaw 184 (*bis*), 187 (*bis*), 191 (*bis*), 258  
 Bradwell 2  
 Bragg 257  
 Brall 16  
 Bramston (Bramstone) 131, 138, 155, 161, 257  
 Brand 28  
 Brandfoot (Branfoot) 46, 51  
 Bransby 48, 53, 57, 62  
 Branscomb (Branscombe) 214, 218, 223, 227, 232  
 Breedon (Bredon) 19, 49, 54, 58, 63, 69, 74, 80, 87  
 Brereton 31, 33, 38, 41, 45, 47, 133, 140, 147, 152, 163, 167, 172, 176  
 Bretton 9  
 Brewer 6  
 Brice 133, 139, 146, 151, 157  
 Brickendon (Brickenden) 70, 75, 81, 88, 94, 101  
 Bridall (Briddall) [Brydall] 39, 42  
 Bridges (Brydges) 85, 91, 98, 105, 111, 117, 124, 130, 137, 144, 193 (*bis*), 194, 197, 198 (*bis*), 202, 203, 207, 212, 216, 221, 225  
 Bridges, Sir 41, 44  
 Bridgewater 17  
 Bridgman 21  
 Brigland 258  
 Briggs 188, 193, 197, 202, 206, 208, 211, 213, 215, 217, 220, 221, 225, 226, 230, 231, 235, 240, 246, 251, 255  
 Brinkman 49  
 Britton (Briton, Britten) 4, 16, 21, 26  
 Briver (Bryver) 8, 12  
 Broaderick, Mr., *see* Brodrick, Mr.  
 Broadhead (Bradhead) 185, 189, 193, 198, 199, 202, 204, 207, 209, 211, 213, 216  
 Broadley (Broadly) 204 (*bis*), 209 (*bis*), 214 (*bis*), 218 (*bis*), 222, 223, 227, 232, 235, 241, 246, 251

- Brockden 7, 11  
 Brockett 5, 10  
 Brocklett 259  
 Brodrick (Broderick) 50, 55, 60, 257  
 Brodrick (Broderick, Brodericke, Broderic, Broaderick), Mr. 34, 39, 131, 138, 144, 150, 152, 156, 157, 161, 162, 166, 167, 171, 176, 180, 181, 183, 184, 186, 187, 191 (*bis*), 195, 196, 200, 201, 206, 210  
 Brodrip (Broderip) 228, 232, 237, 242, 244 (*bis*), 246, 247, 251 (*bis*)  
 Brogden 201, 206, 242, 247, 252  
 Brome, *Ld.*, *see* Broome, *Ld.*  
 Bromley (Bromely) 16, 80, 87, 93, 100, 107  
 Bromley (Bromly), Mr. 35, 43, 227, 232, 236, 242  
 Bromfield (Broomfield, Bromfeild) 46, 51, 56, 83, 90, 96, 103, 109, 115, 257  
 Brook (Brooke) 21, 46, 198 (*bis*)  
 Brooker 20  
 Brookland 85, 91, 98, 105, 112, 113, 118, 119, 125, 126, 131, 132, 138, 139, 144, 145, 219, 223, 228, 233, 238, 243, 248, 253  
 Brooks (Brookes) 20, 117, 124  
 Broom (Broome) 2, 4, 9, 23, 28  
 Broome (Brome, Broom), Lord 52, 57, 214, 218, 223, 227, 232, 237, 242, 247, 252, *see also* Cornwallis  
 Broomfield, *see* Bromfield  
 Brotherton (Brotherston, Brotherson) 145, 147, 152, 158, 167  
 Brougham 52, 57, 62, 65, 68, 71, 74, 76, 79, 80, 87, 94, 101, 107, 114, 121, 128  
 Broughton 16, 17, 31  
 Brown (Browne) 5, 14, 18, 20, 23, 25, 27, 30, 33, 41, 43, 47, 52, 57, 76, 82, 85, 91, 98, 104, 105, 110, 112, 116, 118, 122, 124, 125, 126, 130, 132, 137, 139, 140, 143, 146, 147 (*bis*), 151, 152, 153, 157, 158 (*bis*), 159, 162, 163 (*bis*), 164 (*bis*), 166, 167 (? *bis*), 168 (*bis*), 171, 172, 173, 176, 177 (*bis*), 178, 179 (*ter*), 181, 182, 183 (*bis*), 185 (*bis*), 186 (*bis*), 188, 189, 190, 192, 193, 197, 198 (*bis*), 201, 202, 204, 207, 209, 222, 223, 226, 227, 231, 232, 236, 237, 241, 242, 247  
 Brown, Mr. [? Brown] 167  
 Browning 77, 83, 90, 96, 103, 109, 115, 122, 128, 135  
 Bruch 34  
 Brudenel, *Ld.* 44  
 Brudnall (Brudenall) 72, 77  
 Brummell 234 (*bis*), 239 (*bis*), 244 (*bis*), 250 (*bis*), 254 (*bis*)  
 Bryant 30  
 Brydall, *see* Bridall  
 Brydges, *see* Bridges  
 Bryer 16  
 Bryver, *see* Briver  
 Buccleugh (Bucleugh, Beaucleugh, Beaucleu), Duke of 70, 75, 81, 89, 95, 102, 108  
 Buchanan 33  
 Buck 133, 140, 146, 152, 157, 162, 167  
 Buckleare, *Ld.* [? *Ld.* William Beauclerk] 12

- Buckeridge (Buckerigde, Buckridge) 7, 11, 18, 19, 59, 64, 69, 75, 81, 83, 87, 90, 96, 103, 109, 115, 122, 129, 132, 133, 139, 140, 145, 147, 151, 152, 153, 156, 157, 159, 163, 164, 168, 173, 177, 179, 183  
 Buckle 49, 54, 59, 63, 74, 80  
 Buckler 3  
 Buckley (Buckly) 3, [Bulkley] 4, 133, 139, 146  
 Buckridge, *see* Buckeridge  
 Buckston, *see* Buxton  
 Buckworth 6, 10, 16, 18, 35, 40, 41  
 Bucleugh, Duke of, *see* Bucleugh, Duke of  
 Budgett 12  
 Budworth 98, 104, 116, 123, 129  
 Bull 34  
 Buller 3, 32, 169, 173, 178, 180, 184, 185, 188, 192, 213, 214, 217, 218, 223, 228, 232, 237, 242, 243, 247  
 Bullock 14, 27, 29, 34, 35 (*bis*), 36, 38, 40 (*bis*), 41, 42, 43, 44, 202, 207, 211, 212, 213, 216, 218, 220, 223, 225, 230  
 Burch 2, 50, 52, 57, 62, *see also* Birch  
 Burchet, Mr. 14, 24  
 Burchett (Burchitt) 7, 8, 11, 12, 34, 39, 42  
 Burder 32  
 Burford 213, 217, 222, 226, 231, 235, 257  
 Burford, Ld. 6, 11, 35, 40, 43  
 Burgh (Burg, Burghe) 16, 17, 49, 54, 58, 63, 112, 118, 124, 131, 137, 146, 201, 206, 211, 215, 217, 221, 225, 230, 236, 242, 247, 252  
 Burgoyne 47, 53, 57, 62, 68  
 Burgoyne, Sr. 20  
 Burnaby 15  
 Burningham (Birmingham) 218, 222, 227, 231, 236, 241, 247  
 Burrell (Burrel, Burwell, Burwill) 1, 22, 26, 97, 99, 104, 106, 110, 113, 116, 119, 125, 132, 139, 145, 150, 156  
 Burrough (Borough) 19, 26, 31, 33, 63 (*bis*), 68 (*bis*), 74 (*bis*), 79 (*bis*), 86, 93, 100  
 Burroughs (Burrows, Bowrous, Bowpous) 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13  
 Burslem (Buslem) 32, 119, 125, 129, 136, 143  
 Burton 4, 5, 7 (*bis*), 9 (*bis*), 11 (*bis*), 23, 26, 32, 151, 157, 158, 162, 167, 259, 260  
 Burton, Mr., Dr., 36, 38, 42, 51, 56, 61, 67, 79, 86, 93, 100, 107, 114, 121, 128, 135, 142, 148, 154  
 Burwell, *see* Burrell  
 Bury, *see* Berry  
 Busby 21  
 Buslem, *see* Burslem  
 Butcher 96, 103, 109, 115, 139, 181, 188, 193, 197, 202, 206  
 Bute, Ld. 22, 26  
 Butler 15, 17, 70, 75, 81, 88, 94, 101, 108, 130, 133, 137, 140, 142, 143, 148, 149, 154, 155, 160, 161, 165, 166, 171, 176, 179, 183, 217, 218 (*bis*), 222, 223 (*bis*), 226, 228, 233, 238, 243, 248, 250, 253, 255  
 Butt 185, 187, 191, 196, 201, 206, 210, 215, 220



- Butterfield 2  
 Butts 7, 12  
 Buxton (Buckston) 126, 132,  
   139, 146, 151, 156  
 Byam 10, 47, 52, 57, 64,  
   65, 70, 75, 113, 119, 126,  
   132, 233, 235, 241, 247  
 Bybee 1  
 Byfield 29  
 Byngham 65, 71  
 Byrd, *see* Bird  
 Byrne 81, 87, 94  
 Byron 46, 49, 52, 54, 57,  
   58, 63, 69, 73, 80  
 Byron, Mr. 112, 118, 125,  
   131  
  
 Caesar 5, 9  
 Calcraft 193, 194, 197, 198  
 Calder (Colder) 55, 60  
 Calemur 259  
 Callander 218  
 Calley (Cally, Cawley) .95,  
   99, 102, 106, 108, 112,  
   114, 118, 125, 131, 138,  
   144, 150, 156  
 Calthorp (Coulthorpe) 23, 28  
 Calvert (Calvart) 33, 59, 63,  
   65, 69, 71, 74, 76, 81,  
   82, 87, 89, 95, 112, 117,  
   124, 130, 137, 144, 149,  
   155, 158, 163, 167, 168,  
   171, 172, 173, 176 (*bis*),  
   179 (*bis*), 227, 232, 236,  
   242, 247, 252  
 Calvert, Mr. 36, 40, 43  
 Cambell, *see* Campbell  
 Cambridge 31, 50, 54, 59,  
   64, 69, 74, 81  
 Cambwell, *see* Campbell  
 Cameron 62, 68, 74, 98,  
   104, 110, 116, 122, 238  
 Campbell (Cambell, Camb-  
   well, Crampbell) 6, 10,  
   44, 48, 53, 58, 111, 117,  
   123, 125, 129, 132 (*bis*),  
   136, 138, 139, 141, 145,  
   147, 185, 188, 189, 192,  
   Campbell—*cont.*  
   193, 197, 198, 203, 208,  
   213, 217, 222, 226, 231,  
   236, 241  
 Campbell, Mr. 256  
 Campion 191, 196, 201, 221,  
   226, 230, 236, 257  
 Canning 143, 216, 220, 225,  
   230, 236, 244  
 Cannon (Canon) 1 (*bis*), 21,  
   25, 31  
 Cant 46  
 Cantelupe (Cantaloupe, Can-  
   tilupe), *Ld.* 141, 147, 152,  
   158, 163, 167, 172, 176  
 Capper 7, 10, 35, 40  
 Capstack 108  
 Car, *see* Carr  
 Cardale 34, 38  
 Careless (Carless) 199, 203,  
   208, 212, 217, 221, 225,  
   230, 235, 240  
 Carew 126, 132, 138  
 Carew, *Sr. Thos. (Th., Tho.)*  
   134, 140, 147, 152, 157,  
   163, 167  
 Carey (Cary) 7, 11, 78, 84,  
   91, 98, 104, 111, 117,  
   123, 130  
 Carey, Mr. 23  
 Carkett (Carket) 119, 125,  
   132, 139, 145, 150  
 Carless, *see* Careless  
 Carlisle (Carlile), *Ld.* 82, 89,  
   95, 102, 109, 115  
 Carlyon 116, 122, 129  
 Carmichael, *see* Charmichael  
 Carnegie (Larnige), *Sr. David*  
   (*Davd., D.*) 125, 132, 138,  
   144, 150  
 Carpenter 28 (*bis*)  
 Carr (Car) 7 (*bis*), 11, 39  
 Carrier 35  
 Carrington 33, 72, 78, 84,  
   91, 97, 104, 111, 260  
 Carter 24, 26 (*bis*), 30, 33,  
   49, 54, 59, 228, 233, 237,  
   242, 246, 251, 259

- Carter*, Mr., Dr. 14, 24, 36, 38  
*Cartey* (*Carty*) 4, 9  
*Carthwright*, *see* *Cartwright*  
*Cartney*, Mr. [*? McCartney*]  
     25  
*Cartwright* (*Carthwright*) 13,  
     119, 126, 132, 139, 145,  
     222, 226, 231, 236, 238,  
     241  
*Carty*, *see* *Cartey*  
*Carver* 54, 58, 63, 69, 74  
*Cary*, *see* *Carey*  
*Casamajor* (*Cashamajor*, *Cas-*  
     *samajor*, *Cassmajor*, *Cas-*  
     *major*, *Cass major*, *Cass*  
     *ma.*) 50, 55, 60, 64, 70,  
     75, 81, 88  
*Castell* 2, 12  
*Castlecomer*, Ld. 26  
*Cathcart* (*Catchcart*), Mr.  
     132, 139, 141  
*Cator* 145, 150  
*Cave* 109, 115, 122  
*Cavendish* 43  
*Cawley* (*Crawley*) 15, *see*  
     *Calley*  
*Cayley* 258  
*Cecil* 119, 125, 132, 138,  
     145, 150, 156  
*Chadworth* 15 (*bis*)  
*Chafie* (*Chaffie*, *Chafei*) 153,  
     155, 161, 166, 171, 176,  
     179, 183, 186  
*Chair*, Mr. 256  
*Chaloner* (*Challoner*, *Chal-*  
     *coner*) 23, 26, 65, 71, 76,  
     82, 89, 95, 102  
*Chalton*, *see* *Charlton*  
*Chamberlayne* (*Chamberlane*)  
     46, 47, 51 (*bis*), 53, 56  
     (*bis*), 58, 61 (*bis*), 67 (*bis*),  
     73 (*bis*), 79, 86, 93, 133,  
     140, 147  
*Chamberlayne* (*Chamberlain*),  
     Mr. 165, 170, 175, 190,  
     195, 200, 205, 210, 240  
*Chambers* 8, 12, 20, 83, 89,  
     90, 96, 97  
*Chambre* 198, 202, 207, 212,  
     216, 220  
*Champaign* 111, 118  
*Champion* 23, 27, 33  
*Champneys* (*Champness*,  
     *Chamness*) 194, 198, 203,  
     207, 212, 216, 221, 225,  
     230, 235  
*Chandler* 15, 19 (*bis*)  
*Chaplin* 22  
*Chapman* 5, 9, 15, 24, 35, 39  
*Charlton* (*Chalton*) 15, 21,  
     26, 36, 41, 44, 169, 173,  
     177  
*Charmichael*, Mr. 17  
*Charsley* 250, 252  
*Charters* (*Chartres*, *Charteris*)  
     92 (*bis*), 98 (*bis*), 105 (*bis*),  
     106, 112 (*ter*), 118 (*bis*),  
     124, 125, 129 (*bis*), 136  
     (*bis*), 142, 143, 148, 149,  
     154 (*bis*), 160, 164, 165,  
     169, 173, 178, 181, 184,  
     187, 191, 196, 204, 209,  
     214, 218, 223, 227, 232,  
     236  
*Chase* (*Cheas*) 2, 15, 32  
*Chatfield* (*Chatfeild*) 48, 54,  
     58, 63, 68, 73  
*Chauncey* 3  
*Chauvet* (*Chavet*, *Cheavett*,  
     *Shuvet*) 133, 140, 146,  
     152, 157, 167, 171  
*Cheaney*, *see* *Cheyne*  
*Cheap* 181, 185, 188, 192  
*Cheas*, *see* *Chase*  
*Cheavett*, *see* *Chauvet*  
*Cheney*, *see* *Cheyne*  
*Chennell*, *see* *Cheynell*  
*Chernock* (*Chornock*) 8, 12  
*Cherridge* 280  
*Cherry* 41  
*Cheshire* (*Cheshyre*, *Ches-*  
     *shire*, *Chesshyre*, *Chessyre*)  
     45, 98, 105, 112, 118,  
     124, 125, 131, 132, 137,  
     138, 144, 145, 149, 150,  
     156, 161, 166, 171

- Cheslyn 169  
 Chester 16  
 Chetwind, *see* Chetwynd  
 Chetwood 44 (*ter*)  
 Chetwynd (Chetwin, Chetwind, Chetwynde) 5, 9, 19, 29, 31, 50 (*bis*), 54 (*bis*), 58, 59  
 Chetwynd, Mr. 36  
 Chewton, Ld. 118  
 Cheyne (Cheaney, Cheney, Chiney) 2, 7, 11  
 Cheynell (Chennell) 2, 21, 26, 256  
 Chichester (Chicester) 118, 125, 131, 137, 144, 149  
 Chilcott (Chilcot, Chillcott, Chillcot) 174, 178, 181 (*bis*), 185 (*bis*), 188 (*bis*), 192 (*bis*), 197, 202, 218, 223, 228, 233, 237  
 Child (Childe) 2, 14 (*bis*), 31, 255, 258  
 Child (Childe), Mr. 20, 23, 26, 28  
 Chiney, *see* Cheyne  
 Chitter 185, 187, 192, 196  
 Choldwich (Cholwich) 137, 144, 149  
 Cholmondeley (Cholmondley, Chulmondely) 84, 91, 98, 104, 111, 117, 123, 130, 136, 143  
 Cholmondeley (Cholmondly, Cholmond'ley, Cholmondly, Chulmondely), Mr. 33, 84, 90, 97, 104, 110, *see* Ld. Malpas  
 Cholwell (Cholwel) 27 (*bis*)  
 Cholwich, *see* Choldwich  
 Chopping 15  
 Chornock, *see* Chernock  
 Christian (Xtian, Christon) 2, 78 (*bis*), 83, 84, 90, 91, 96, 103, 109, 229, 234, 238, 244, 249, 254  
 Christie 222, 227, 231, 236, 241  
 Chudleigh 28, 31  
 Church 243, 245 (*bis*), 246, 250 (*bis*), 251, 255 (*bis*)  
 Churchill 40, 42, 71 (*bis*), 76 (*bis*), 82 (*bis*), 83, 89 (*ter*), 95 (*bis*), 96, 102 (*ter*), 109, 117, 123, 130, 136, 208, 213, 217, 222, 226, 231  
 Churchill, Ld. 258  
 Chute 15, 113, 119, 126, 132, 139, 146, 151  
 Clapp 150, 156  
 Clare 5, 10  
 Clarges 31  
 Clarges, Sr. Thos. (T.) 124, 130, 137, 144, 149  
 Claridge 257  
 Clarke (Clark, Clerk) 1, 4, 15, 16, 17 (*bis*), 18, 34, 35, 39, 47 (*bis*), 48, 53, 54, 58, 63, 65, 69, 71, 73, 77 (*ter*), 83 (*bis*), 178, 181, 185, 188, 192, 197, 198 (*bis*), 203, 207, 212 (*bis*), 216 (*bis*), 221, 227, 229, 232, 234, 237, 238, 242, 247, 257, 259, 260  
 Clavering 7, 11  
 Clayton (Cleaton) 2, 12, 15 (*bis*), 16, 47, 50, 53, 55, 59, 64, 69, 74, 221  
 Cleave, *see* Cleeve  
 Cleaveland 257  
 Cleaver 49, 52, 57, 62, 68, 74, 79, 86, 93, 100, 249, 253  
 Cleeve (Cleave) 80, 87, 94, 101, 108, 115, 122  
 Clerk, *see* Clarke  
 Clifton 66, 71, 76, 83, 89, 91, 94, 96, 233, 235, 248, 253, 255  
 Clifton, Ld. 181, 185, 188, 193, 197, 202, 206, *see* Darnley, Ld.  
 Clinch 23, 25, 30  
 Clinckard 2

- Clinton 203, 208, 213 (*bis*),  
 217, 218, 221, 222, 226,  
 227  
 Clinton, Lord 112, 117, 124,  
 130, 137  
 Clinton, Ld. Jo. (J.) 150,  
 156, *appears previously as*  
 Clinton, Mr. 112, 118, 119,  
 125, 131, 137, 145  
 Clive 96  
 Olive, Mr. 106, 113, 119,  
 126, 132, 139, 145, 150,  
 156, 207, 212, 216, 220,  
 225, 230  
 Clough 49 (*bis*), 52, 54, 55,  
 57, 58, 60, 62, 63, 64,  
 69, 70, 74, 75, 80, 87,  
 93, 100, 107, 114  
 Coale, *see* Cole  
 Coates, *see* Cotes  
 Coatsworth, *see* Cotesworth  
 Cobb 177, 180, 183  
 Cock (Cocke) 25, [?] 30, 244,  
 249, 254  
 Cockrand 17  
 Codrington 3  
 Coffin 173, 177, 180, 183  
 Coggin 16  
 Coke 28, 55, 64, 70, 75,  
 132, 139, 146, 151, 156,  
 [? Cooke] 157, 162, *see also*  
 Cook  
 Colbourn 3  
 Colby 151  
 Colchester 17, 36 (*bis*), 40,  
 41, 44  
 Colder, *see* Calder  
 Cole (Coale) 3, 6, 10, 25, 30,  
 34, 38, 119, 125, 132, 137,  
 138, 139, 143 (*bis*), 145,  
 148, 149, 154, 155, 160,  
 161, 165 (*bis*), 170, 175,  
 250 (*bis*), 255 (*bis*), 256  
 Cole, Mr. 190, 195  
 Colethrust, *see* Colthurst  
 Colhoun 228, 233, 244, 250,  
 254  
 Colins, *see* Collins  
 Colleton 19, 21  
 Collier (Collyer, Colier) 99,  
 105, 106, 112, 113, 118,  
 119, 125, 126, 131, 133,  
 138, 139, 144, 146, 149,  
 151, 157, 162, 166  
 Collington 258 (*bis*)  
 Collins (Colins) 48, 54, 58,  
 60, 63, 64, 68, 70, 73,  
 75, 81, 84, 88, 94, 101  
 Collyer, *see* Collier  
 Colthurst (Coulthurst, Cole-  
 thrust) 113, 119, 125, 132,  
 138, 145, 150, 156, 158,  
 163, 167, 184, 187, 191  
 Colton 46, 51, 56, 243, 246,  
 251  
 Combes 54, 59, 63  
 Compton, Ld. [Crompton]  
 258  
 Compton, Mr. 5, 8, 9, 12  
 Compton, Sr. Walter (W.)  
 92, 98, 105  
 Concannon (Concannen, Con-  
 canen) 199, 203, 208,  
 212, 217  
 Conning [? Coningsby], Mr.  
 258  
 Connor 35  
 Constant 92, 98, 105, 112,  
 118  
 Conwallis, *see* Cornwallis  
 Conway 2  
 Conway, Lord 31  
 Conway, Mr. 31, 59, 63, 69,  
 73, 80, 87, 90, 94, 95,  
 103, 109, 115, 122, 191,  
 196  
 Conway (Sir John) 2  
 Conyers, 250, 255, 259  
 Cook (Cooke) 2, 5, 9, 17, 22,  
 23 (*bis*), 24, 27, [? Cock]  
 30, 60, 65, 71, 72, 76,  
 77, 82, 83, 88, 90, 95,  
 96, 98 (*bis*), 102, 103,  
 105 (*bis*), 108, 109, 111,  
 112, 113, 114, 117, 118,  
 119 (*bis*), 120, 121, 124

- Cook—*cont.*  
     (*bis*), 126, 127, 131, 132,  
     133, 137, 139 (*bis*), 140,  
     144, 146 (*bis*), 148, 151,  
     153, 154, 156, 159, 160,  
     162 (*bis*), 164, 165, 167,  
     168, 169, 171 (*bis*), 173,  
     177, 178, 180, 181, 184  
     (*bis*), 186, 187, 191 (*bis*),  
     218, 228, 245, 250, 253,  
     255, *see also* J. Cooke and  
     Coke  
 Cook (Cooke), Mr. 36, 38,  
     42, 51, 56, 61, 67, 79, 86,  
     93, 100, 107, 114, 160,  
     165, 170, 175  
 Cooke, Dr. 121, 128, 135,  
     142, 148, 154, 160  
 Cooke, J. 146, 151, 157  
 Cooksey (Cokesey) 159, 164,  
     167, 171, 177, 179, 183,  
     186, 190  
 Cookson 227, 232, 236, 241  
 Cooper (Cowper) 7, 12, 13,  
     21, 23, 33, 35, 38, 39, 59,  
     63, 192, 196, 197, 201,  
     202, 206 (*bis*), 207, 211  
     (*ter*), 215, 216, 220, 221,  
     225 (*bis*), 230 (*bis*), 236,  
     241, 260  
 Coote 139, 141, 145, 147,  
     151, 152, 156, 158, 162,  
     163, 182, 185  
 Cope 5, 6, 7, 11, 22, 23, 26,  
     28, 31, 50, 55, 60, 65, 70,  
     76, 77, 82, 83, 88, 90  
 Cope, Sr. Cs. 208  
 Copinger, *see* Coppinger  
 Copley 18 (*bis*), 19, 20  
 Coppin 207  
 Coppinger (Copinger) 189,  
     193, 198, 199, 202, 207  
 Coppleston 2  
 Copps 257  
 Corbett (Corbet) 15, 16,  
     113, 118, 125, 131, 138,  
     140, 145, 147, 150, 156,  
     161  
 Corbould 222, 226  
 Cornwall 35, 123, 125 (*bis*),  
     130, 132 (*bis*), 138 (*bis*),  
     144, 145, 150 (*bis*), 156,  
     161, 236, 242, 247, 252  
 Cornwallis (Conwallis) 8, 11,  
     250, 255 (*bis*)  
 Cornwallis (Conwallis, Cor-  
     wallis), Mr. 15, 17, 18,  
     22 (*bis*), 23, 26, 27, 46,  
     48, 49, 50, 53, 54, 55,  
     57, 58, 59, 63, 68, 73,  
     80, 87, *see also* Brome,  
     Lord  
 Corrance (Currance) 7, 11  
 Corrough 16  
 Corryton 59, 64, 69  
 Corsellis 1  
 Corwallis, Mr., *see* Corn-  
     wallis, Mr.  
 Cosens 217, 221  
 Cosley 8  
 Costard 10  
 Cotes (Coates, Coats) 50,  
     55, 59, 64, 78, 84 (*bis*),  
     91 (*bis*), 98 (*ter*), 104  
     (*bis*), 105, 111 (*ter*), 116,  
     117 (*bis*), 123, 124, 130  
     (*bis*), 136, 137, 143, 168,  
     173, 177, 180, 183, 186,  
     217, 222, 226, 231, 235,  
     240  
 Cotesworth (Coatsworth) 7, 12  
 Cotrell, *see* Cotterell  
 Cotsford 53, 57, 61, 67, 73  
 Cotten, *see* Cotton  
 Cotterell (Cottrell, Cottrel,  
     Cotrell, Cutrill) 45, 47,  
     53, 57, 133, 140, 147,  
     152, 157, 163, 167, 171,  
     197, 201, 206, 211, 215,  
     220, 225, 253, 259  
 Cotton (Cotten, Cottin) 65,  
     71, 76, 82, 88, 95, 233,  
     235, 239, 241 (*bis*), 246  
     (*bis*), 251, 257  
 Cottrell, *see* Cotterell  
 Coulthroe, *see* Calthorp

- Coulthurst, *see* Colthurst  
 Couraud 169, 174, 178, 181,  
     184, 187, 192  
 Courtenay (Courtney) 47, 53  
 Courthope 221, 225, 230  
 Cousmaker 172, 176, 179  
 Coventry (Coventrye) 19,  
     33, 141, 147, 153, 258  
 Cowan 244, 249, 254  
 Coward 138, 144  
 Cowfield 259  
 Cowles 17  
 Cowley 83, 90, 96, 103,  
     109, 115  
 Cowper, *see* Cooper  
 Cowse 17  
 Cox (Coxe) 31, 60 (*bis*), 65  
     (*bis*), 70, 71, 76 (*bis*), 82  
     (*bis*), 88, 89, 91, 93, 94,  
     98, 100, 101, 105, 107  
     (*bis*), 111, 114, 115, 117,  
     123, 145, 151, 164, 168,  
     172, 176, 234, 256, 259  
 Cracherode (Crackrode) 21, 26  
 Cracraft (Craycraft) 194,  
     198, 203  
 Cradock (Craddock) 197, 202,  
     257, 258  
 Crampbell, *see* Campbell  
 Cranborne (Cranborn, Cran-  
     bourne, Cranbourn, Cran-  
     burn), Ld. 71, 77, 82, 90,  
     96, 103, 109, 115, 122  
 Cranck 12  
 Crane 48, 52, 57  
 Cranford 43  
 Cranmer 35, 258  
 Craster 44  
 Craven, Mr. 208, 213, 217,  
     221, 224, 226, 228, 231,  
     233, 238, 243, 248, 253  
 Crawford (Crawfurd) 54, 58,  
     63, 64, 69, 70, 75, 84, 85,  
     91 (*bis*), 97, 98, 104, 105,  
     110, 111, 168, 172, 176,  
     185, 188, 192, 196, 201,  
     203, 207, 212, 216, 221,  
     225  
 Crawley 15, [Cawley] 15,  
     59, 64, 69, 74, 81, 87, 94  
 Craycraft, *see* Cracraft  
 Crespigny (Crespigney, Cris-  
     pigny) 41, 44, 45, 187,  
     191 (*bis*), 196, 201 (*bis*),  
     205, 210  
 Creswick 44  
 Crisp 18  
 Crispigny, *see* Crespigny  
 Crockett 6  
 Croft 112, 119 (*bis*), 126,  
     127, 134, 139, 141, 146,  
     147, 151, 153, 156, 158,  
     162, 163, 166, 167, 172,  
     238, 243, 248, 253  
 Crofts (Croftes) 11, 28, 48,  
     50, 53, 54, 58, 59, 62, 64,  
     68, 73, 84, 91, 97, 104,  
     110, 116, 123, (? Croft)  
     133  
 Croker 2  
 Cromfield [? Crownfield] 72  
 Crompton (Crumpton) 17,  
     257  
 Crompton [Compton], Ld. 258  
 Cropley 166, 171, 177, 179,  
     181, 183, 185, 186, 188,  
     190, 192, 195, 197, 203,  
     208, 212, 216, 221, 225,  
     230, 235  
 Cross 3, 18, 20, 25, 169,  
     171, 177, 179, 183, 222,  
     226, 231  
 Crouch 3  
 Crow 4, 9  
 Crowley 29 (*bis*), 31 (*bis*)  
 Crown 258  
 Crownfield [? 72], 75, 80, 87,  
     93, 100, 107, 114, 121  
 Croxall 4, 9, 15  
 Crumpton, *see* Crompton  
 Cruttenden 133, 140, 146  
 Cueston [? Cuerton] 2  
 Cuff 5  
 Cullen 21  
 Cunningham 82, 88, 95,  
     101, 108

- Curby, *see* Kerby  
 Currance, *see* Corrance  
 Currie 169, 171, 178, 180,  
 184, 186  
 Currier 21, 25  
 Curtis 5, 10, 91 (*bis*), 98  
 (*bis*), 105 (*bis*), 111 (*bis*),  
 117, 257  
 Curwen 40  
 Cust 31, 33, 38, 75, 81, 88  
 Cust, Mr. 245 (*bis*), 250  
 (*bis*), 255  
 Custance 110, 116, 123,  
 129  
 Cutler 113, 119, 126, 132,  
 139, 145, 151, 155, 161,  
 165, 170, 175  
 Cutrill, *see* Cotterell  
  
 Dudley (Dadyly, Dudley)  
 50, 52  
 D'aeth (Death) 91, 98, 104,  
 111, 117, 123  
 Dalby 47, 53, 65, 71, 76  
 Dale 15  
 Dalkeith, Ld. 8, 12, 31, 203,  
 208, 213, 217, 222, 226,  
 231, 236, 241, 247  
 Dalling 208, 213, 238, 243,  
 248, 253  
 Dalrymple (Dalrimple) 33,  
 35, 105, 110, 116, 123,  
 129  
 Dalton 28  
 Dalyson 259  
 Damer 40  
 Damer, Mr. 63, 64, 65, 69,  
 70, 71, 73, 74, 76, 80  
 (*bis*), 82, 87 (*bis*), 89, 94  
 (*bis*), 95, 101, 102, 108  
 (*bis*), 114, 121  
 Dampier (Dampeir) 25, 55,  
 60, 65, 66, 71, 76, 82,  
 84, 89, 90, 95, 97, 102,  
 103, 108, 114, 119, 121,  
 126, 128, 133, 140, 146,  
 152, 157, 162, 166, 171,  
 176, 179, 183  
 Dampier, Dr. 61, 67, 86,  
 93, 100, 107, 114, 121,  
 128, 135, 142, 148, 154,  
 160  
 Dampier (Dampeir), Mr. 38,  
 42, 51, 56, 79  
 Danby 118, 124, 131, 137,  
 144, 149, 155  
 Daniel 17  
 Danvers 2  
 Darby 118, 119, 120, 125, 131  
 Darcey (Darcy) 22, 26  
 Darcey, Mr. 257  
 Darnley (Darnly), Ld. 211,  
 215, 220, *see* Clifton, Ld.  
 Darolles, *see* Dayrolles  
 Dashwood 20, 21, 22 (*bis*),  
 25, 26, 72, 75, 77, 218,  
 223, 227, 232, 237, 242,  
 257 (*bis*)  
 Dashwood (Sr. Rob.) 1  
 Dashwood, Sr. 20  
 Daultry, *see* Dealtry  
 Dauvert (Deauvert) 163,  
 167, 172, 176  
 Davenant 124, 130, 137,  
 143, 149  
 Davenport 18, 20, 28, 196  
 Davers [Danvers] 2, 47, 51,  
 56, 61, 67  
 Davidson (Davison) 65, 68,  
 70, 71, 75, 76, 80, 81,  
 87, 88, 94 (*bis*), 100, 101,  
 107, 114, 121, 128, 132,  
 138, 145, 150, 156, 161  
 Davie 227, 228, 232 (*bis*),  
 236, 237, 242 (*bis*), 247  
 (*bis*), 252  
 Davies (Davis) 1, 2, 3, 19,  
 24, 44, 46, 47, 51, 52,  
 53, 56, 57, 58, 61, 68,  
 71, 72, 73, 77 (*bis*), 83,  
 90, 96, 99, 101, 113, 119,  
 126 (*bis*), 132 (*bis*), 139  
 (*bis*), 145, 151, 156, 162,  
 166, 202, 207  
 Davies (Davis), Dr. 190,  
 195, 200, 205, 210, 240

- Davies (Davis), Mr. 86, 93,  
     100, 107, 114, 121, 128,  
     135, 142, 148, 154, 160,  
     165, 170, 175  
 Davison, *see* Davidson  
 Davy 92, 96, 103  
 Daw 34  
 Dawes (Daws) 6, 10, 15, 35,  
     39, 45, 47, 164, 168, 173,  
     177, 180, 183, 186, 190,  
     258  
 Dawnay 34  
 Dawnay (Dawney), Mr. 9,  
     10, 185, 188, 192, 196,  
     199, 201, 204, 209, 213,  
     218, 222, 227, 229, 231,  
     234, 236, 238, 239, 241,  
     244 (*bis*), 247, 249 (*bis*),  
     254 (*bis*), 258 (*bis*), *see*  
     Downe, Ld.  
 Daws, *see* Dawes  
 Dawson 76, 82, 89, 95, 99,  
     102, 106, 108, 112 (*bis*),  
     118 (*bis*), 124, 125, 131,  
     137, 144  
 Daxon (Daxton) 153, 159,  
     164, 168, 173, 177  
 Day 35, 40, 48, 258  
 Dayrell 203, 208, 213, 217,  
     222, 226, 231, 236  
 Dayrolles (Dayrolls, Da-  
     rolles) 118, 125, 131, 138,  
     144  
 Dealtry (Dealtrey, Daultry)  
     46, 52, 57, 75, 81, 88, 94  
 Dean (Deane) 6, 7, 11 (*bis*),  
     40, 253  
 Deare 213, 217, 222, 226,  
     227, 232  
 Dearing (Dering) 238, 244,  
     249, 253, 259, 260  
 Dearle 256  
 Death, *see* D'aeth  
 Deauvert, *see* Dauvert  
 Deburgh (Duburgh), Mr.  
     60, 65, 70, 75  
 Dedell (Dedel) 238, 244  
     (*bis*), 249, 250, 253, 254  
 Dee 3  
 De' Grey (De Gray), 89, 96,  
     102, 109, 115, 121  
 De Grey (de Grey, Degrey,  
     De Gray), Mr. 219, 224,  
     228, 233, 238, 239, 243,  
     244, 248, 249, 253, 254  
 Delabere 144, 149, 155  
 Delancey (Delancy) 105,  
     112, 118, 124, 131  
 Delavaux (De la Veaux)  
     120, 126, 133, 139, 146,  
     151, 156, 161  
 Delgarno 102  
 Dell 15  
 Delmé (Delmè, Delme) 228,  
     232, 233, 237 (*bis*), 242  
     (*bis*), 247, 248, 252, 254  
 Delves 5, 10, 70, 75, 81,  
     88, 94, 101  
 Denham 12  
 Denis, *see* Dennis  
 Denman 249, 254  
 Denne 39  
 Dennis (Denis) 147, 153,  
     159, 164, 168, 173, 177,  
     184, 185, 186, 187, 191,  
     196, 201, 206, 210, 215  
 Denny 111  
 Denuc [Denne] 39  
 Dering, *see* Dearing  
 Desalis (De Salis, Dusalis)  
     45 (*bis*), 47 (*ter*), 52 (*bis*),  
     53, 57, 62  
 Despard 21  
 Deverell 206, 211, 215  
 Devishier (Devisher) 7, 11  
 Dewberry, *see* Duberry  
 Dick 229, 233, 238, 244, 249  
 Dickens (Dickins) 180, 184,  
     187, 191, 195, 200  
 Dickson, *see* Dixon  
 Digby 110, 115, 122, 237,  
     242, 248, 252  
 Dighton 98, 105, 111, 117,  
     123, 130, 137  
 Dillon 16, 18, 48, 53, 58  
 Dimmock, *see* Dymock



- Dimsdale (Dinsdale) 116,  
     122, 233, 235, 241  
 Dinham 33  
 Dinsdale, *see* Dimsdale  
 Dishey [Disney] 14  
 Dixon (Dickson) 15, 70, 76,  
     82, 88, 94, 101, 108, 248,  
     249, 252, 253 (*bis*)  
 Dobbs (Dobs) 59, 63, 69,  
     126, 132, 139, 145, 151,  
     156  
 Dobins 40  
 Doble 71, 77  
 Dobs, *see* Dobbs  
 Dodd (Dod) 28, 31, 48, 54,  
     58, 63, 69, 73, 152, 158,  
     163, 167  
 Dodwell 6, 10, 96, 103,  
     109, 115, 122  
 Dolbin 6, 11  
 Dolby 224, 228, 233, 238,  
     243, 248, 253  
 Dolphin 199, 203, 208, 213,  
     217, 222  
 Dominicetti (Dominicetti) 147,  
     149, 155, 161, 166  
 Don 245, 250, 255  
 Donaland, *see* Donnellan  
 Donaldson 105  
 Donellan, *see* Donnellan  
 Dongworth 15  
 Dongworth, Mr. 24  
 Donithorne, *see* Donnithorne  
 Donnellan (Donellan, Dona-  
     land) 44, 126, 132, 139,  
     146, 151, 157  
 Donnithorne (Donithorne,  
     Donithorn, Donithon) 222,  
     226, 231, 236, 241, 247  
 Dorchester, Ld. 20  
 Dorell 259  
 Dorrington 19  
 Douchett 259  
 Doughty (Douty) 4, 72, 77,  
     84, 90, 97, 104, 106, 110,  
     113, 116, 119, 122, 125,  
     129, 132, 136, 145, 150,  
     156, 161  
 Douglas (Douglass) 16, 77,  
     82, 89, 113, 119, 127,  
     133, 140, 189, 193, 198,  
     202, 203, 207, 208, 211,  
     213, 216, 217, 220, 228,  
     233 (*bis*), 237 (*bis*), 243  
     (*bis*), 248 (*bis*), 252 (*bis*)  
 Douglas (Douglass), Ld. 112,  
     119, 125, 132, 138  
 Douty, *see* Doughty  
 Dove 258  
 Dowdeswell 257  
 Downe (Down), Ld. 34,  
     206  
 Downe [? Doune], Ld. 198,  
     203, 208, 212, 217, 221  
 Downes (Downs) 189, 193,  
     198, 202  
 Downing 132, 139, 145  
 Downs, *see* Downes  
 Doyghton 260  
 Drake 12, 118 (*bis*), 125 (*bis*)  
 Draper 5, 10, 155, 161, 166,  
     180, 184, 186, 191, 219,  
     223, 227, 232, 237, 242,  
     247, 252  
 Drax 7, 11, 33  
 Drew (Drewe) 63 (*bis*), 69,  
     84, 90, 97, 104  
 Driffield 221, 226, 231, 235,  
     240, 246, 251  
 Drury 248, 253  
 Duberry (Dewberry) 103, 109  
 Duburgh, Mr., *see* Deburgh,  
     Mr.  
 Ducarell (Ducarel) 27 (*bis*), 28  
 Duck 5, 9, 34  
 Duckworth 55, 60, 64, 70,  
     71, 75, 76, 80, 87, 93,  
     100, 107, 114  
 Dudley [Dadley] 52  
 Duer 50, 54, 59, 64, 69, 74,  
     81 (*bis*), 87, 88, 94 (*bis*),  
     101, 108, 110, 115  
 Duffield 164  
 Duke 134, 140, 141, 143  
     (*bis*), 149, 152, 155, 158,  
     161, 257

- Dulaney 110, 115  
 Dunbar 233, 237  
 Dundas (Dundass) 48, 53, 58, 62  
 Dunkellin (Dunkellen), Lord 54, 59, 64, 69, 74  
 Dupuis 163, 167, 172, 176, 179, 183  
 Duquesne 31  
 Durbin 197, 201  
 Durell (Durelle) 189, 193, 198  
 Durnford 43  
 Dursley 28  
 Dursley, Lord 31, 60, *see* Berkeley, Ld.  
 Dury 152, 157, 163, 167  
 Dusalis, *see* Desalis  
 Dutton 64 (*bis*), 69, 70, 74, 76, 81, 82, 88, 92, 94, 98, 101, 105, 111, 117, 119, 123, 126, 129, 132, 136, 139, 145, 150, 158  
 Dwight 1, 2  
 Dymock (Dymoke, Dimmock) 40, 43, 122  
 Dyson 146, 151, 156, 162, 166, 171, 175, 184, 187 (*bis*), 191 (*bis*), 196 (*bis*), 200, 201, 205 (*bis*), 210 (*bis*), 215 (*bis*), 220 (*bis*)  
 Eade, *see* Ede  
 Eaden, *see* Eden  
 Earle (Earl) 43, 113, 119, 126, 132, 184, 187, 191, 196, 201, 209, 213, 218, 222, 227, 231, 236, 241, 247, 252  
 Eaton 5, 26, 45, 47, 51, 56, 61, 67  
 Ede (Eade) 41, 250 (*bis*), 255 (*bis*)  
 Eden (Eaden) 81, 87, 94, 101, 105, 111, 124, 130, 137, 143, 149, 155, 181, 185, 188, 192, 196, 201, 206, 211, 215, 242, 247, 249, 252, 254  
 Eden, Sr. John 62, 68, 73  
 Edes 4  
 Edgecombe (Edgecomb) 22, 27, 30, 32  
 Edgerton, Mr., *see* Egerton, Mr.  
 Edgley (Edgly) 5, 10  
 Edmonds [Eman] 1  
 Edmonstone (Edmonson) 144, 150, 156, 180, 184 (*bis*), 186, 187, 191 (*bis*), 195, 196, 200, 201, 205  
 Edwards 7, 12, 23, 25, 27, 34, 43, 46, 54, 59, 63, 69, 74, 118, 124, 158, 163, 167, 172, 176, 259  
 Edwards, Mr. 79, 86, 93, 100, 107, 114, 121, 128, 135, 142, 148, 154, 160, 165  
 Egerton (Ejerton) 34 (*ter*), 39 (*bis*), 117, 123, 130, 132, 136, 139, 143, 145, 150, 156, 161, 166, 171  
 Egerton (Edgerton), Mr. 4, 6, 11, 258  
 Ekins 39, 42 (*bis*), 213, 214, 217, 218, 221, 223, 226, 227, 231, 232, 235 (*bis*), 240, 246, 251  
 Ekins, Mr. 56, 61, 67, 79, 86, 93, 100, 107, 114, 121  
 Eld (Elde) 44, 46, 52, 57  
 Eldridge (Eldrigde) 31, 35, 169, 173, 178, 181, 184, 191, 196  
 Eley, *see* Elly  
 Eliot, *see* Elliott  
 Eliot (Elliot), Mr. 14, 24  
 Elison, *see* Ellison  
 Elkington 39, 42  
 Elletson, 34, 39  
 Elliott (Elliot, Elliott, Eliot) 3, 9, 40, 43, 59, 181, 185, 188, 229, 234, 239, 244, 249, 254

- Ellis 46 (*bis*), 49, 51 (*bis*),  
 56 (*bis*), 118, 124, 127,  
 129, 131, 136, 137, 144,  
 149, 155, 197, 201, 206,  
 207, 211, 212, 215, 220,  
 225, 230  
 Ellison (Elison) 44, 47, 53,  
 98, 105, 112, 118, 125,  
 129, 136, 143, 148, 154,  
 160, 165, 193, 197, 202,  
 206, 211, 215, 220, 225,  
 230  
 Elliston 258  
 Elly (Eley) 22, 28  
 Elswick, *see* Estwick  
 Elton 156, 162, 188, 192,  
 197, 201, 206, 208, 214,  
 218, 223, 227, 232, 236,  
 254  
 Elves 13  
 Elvin 111, 113, 117, 119,  
 124  
 Elwis 81  
 Eman 1  
 Emblyn 147, 152, 176  
 Emelie (Emile) 6, 8 (*bis*),  
 10, 12, 13  
 Emley (Emly) 117, 123,  
 129, 135, 142, 148, 154,  
 155, 161, 166, 170, 176,  
 179  
 Ennis (Ennys) 131, 134,  
 138, 141, 144, 150, 155  
 Erskine 19, 20  
 Erskine, Sr. Jas. (Js., J.)  
 168, 173, 177, 180, 183,  
 186  
 Estoft 258  
 Estridge 233, 234, 238, 239,  
 243, 244, 248, 250  
 Estwick (Elswick), 16, 40,  
 147, 152, 158, 213, 217,  
 222, 226, 231, 236  
 Euston, Ld. 27  
 Evans 6, 10, 33, 38, 62, 68,  
 74, 79, 86, 185, 188, 192,  
 197, 201, 206, 211, 215,  
 220  
 Evans, Dr. 14, 24  
 Evans, Mr. 194, 198, 202,  
 207  
 Evelyn (Evelin) 17, 44  
 Everett 184, 187, 191  
 Ewer 16  
 Ewer, Mr. 24  
 Eyers, *see* Eyres  
 Eyre (Air) 5, 6, 7, 10, 11  
 (*ter*), 21, 46  
 Eyres (Eyers) 2, 3, 26,  
 237, 242, 247, 252, 259  
 Fabian (Fabean) 62, 67, 73,  
 79, 86  
 Fahie (Fabies, Faie, Faye)  
 132 (*bis*), 138, 145, 150  
 Falkner, *see* Faulkener  
 Fancourt 181, 185, 187,  
 192, 196, 201, 206, 211,  
 215, 220  
 Fane 5, 26, 259  
 Fane, Mr. 17, 258  
 Fanshaw (Fanshawe) 131,  
 138, 144, 150, 156  
 Farhill 139  
 Farley 64, 70, 75, 81, 84  
 (*bis*), 91 (*bis*), 97, 98,  
 104 (*bis*), 110, 111  
 Farmer (Farmore) 1, 177,  
 180, 183, 186, 191, 195  
 Farnaby 45, 47, 53, 55, 57,  
 60, 65, 71, 76, 82, 88, 95  
 Farnsworth 25  
 Farnham 48, 52, 57, 61, 67  
 Farquharson (Farquason)  
 178, 181, 184, 187, 191  
 Farrant 21  
 Farrell (Farrel) 55, 59, 62,  
 68, 75  
 Farrer 65, 66, 70, 72, 75,  
 77, 78, 81, 83, 88, 90,  
 91, 96, 103, 109, 115  
 Faulkener (Faulk'ner, Faulk-  
 ner, Faukener, Falkner,  
 Fawkener, Fawkner) 70,  
 75, 81, 88, 94, 101, 108,  
 111, 117

- Fauquier (Fauquire) 60, 65,  
     71, 76, 82, 89, 95, 102,  
     108, 114  
 Fausett 7  
 Fawkener (Fawkner), *see*  
     Faulkener  
 Faye, *see* Fahie  
 Fazakerley (Fazackerley, Fitz-  
     akerley, Fitzakerly, Fitz-  
     ackeray) 163, 167, 172,  
     176, 257  
 Feallowes 3  
 Fearherstone (Featherston,  
     Fetherstone, Fetherston)  
     138, 145, 150, 156, 161,  
     243, 248, 253  
 Feesey 119  
 Feild 256  
 Fell 36  
 Fenn 25  
 Fennell (Fennel) 197, 202,  
     206, 211, 215  
 Fenner [?] 48  
 Fenoulhet (Fenoughlet) 48,  
     52, 57  
 Fenton 30, 145, 150, 156  
 Fenwick 3, 21, 26, 44  
 Fern 16, 18, 20  
 Ferrier 212, 216, 221  
 Festin (Festing) 33, 112,  
     118, 119, 124, 126  
 Fetherstone (Fetherston), *see*  
     Featherstone  
 Fettyplace (Fettiplace) 83,  
     89, 96, 103  
 Fewis [Lewis] 15  
 Fidell 103  
 Fielder 259  
 Fielding 72, 76, 80, 87,  
     94  
 Fifield 1  
 Filewood 223, 232, 237,  
     242, 247  
 Finch 65, 66, 71 (*bis*), 76,  
     77, 82, 83, 88, 89, 95,  
     96, 101, 102, 106 (*bis*),  
     108, 109, 112, 115, 118,  
     121, 124, 131, 137, 258  
 Finch, Mr. 4, 6, 9, 10  
 Firth 27  
 Fisher 199, 203  
 Fitter 140, 147, 152, 158  
 Fitzakerley (Fitzakerly), *see*  
     Fazakerley  
 FitzGerald (Fitz-Gerald), Mr.  
     82, 90, *same as following*  
 FitzGerald (Fitzgerald), Ld.  
     Wm. (W.) 97, 103, 110  
 Fitzherbert (Fitzhurbert) 130,  
     137, 144, 149, 155  
 FitzHugh (Fitz Hugh, Fitz-  
     hugh) 78, 84, 90, 97, 104,  
     110, 116  
 Fitzmaurice (Fitzmorris), Mr.  
     245, 250  
 Fitzroy (Fitz-Roy) 180 (*bis*),  
     181 (*bis*), 184 (*bis*), 185  
     (*bis*), 186, 187, 188, 191,  
     192, 193, 194, 195, 196,  
     197, 199, 201, 203  
 Fitzroy, Ld. Aug. 27  
 Fitzroy, Mr. 206, 210, 215  
 FitzThomas (Fitzthomas,  
     Fitztomas) 48, 54, 58, 63,  
     67, 73, 223, 227, 232  
 FitzWilliam (Fitzwilliam,  
     FitzWilliams, Fitzwilliams),  
     Ld. 31, 71, 75, 82, 89, 95,  
     102, 109, 115  
 FitzWilliams (Fitzwilliams),  
     Mr. 131, 138, 144, 150  
 Fleet (Fleete) 116, 123, 128,  
     135, 142, 146, 149, 155,  
     161, 165, 170, 175, 258  
 Fleetwood (Fleetwoud, Fleet-  
     hood) 5, 10, 21  
*Fleetwood*, Mr. 256  
 Flemin 65  
 Fleming, Sr. Mich. (M.) 91,  
     97, 104, 111, 116, 123  
 Fletcher (Fletcherd) 25, 41,  
     43, 218, 222, 226, 231  
 Flower, Mr. 189, 193, 198,  
     203  
 Floyer 82, 88, 95, 101, 102,  
     214, 218, 223, 259

- Flyer 7, 11  
 Foister (Foyster), *see* Foster  
 Foley (Foly) 36, 40, 44  
 Foley, Mr. 15 (*bis*), 17  
 Folkes, *see* Foulkes  
 Foly, *see* Foley  
 Fonnereau (Fonnerau, Fone-  
 reau, Fonerau) 48, 53, 58,  
 62, 68, 177, 180, 184,  
 186, 191, 204, 209, 214,  
 218, 223  
 Foote (Foot) 4, 26, 70, 74,  
 81, 87, 94, 96 [Toote],  
 101, 102  
 Forbes 227, 232, 237  
 Ford 66 (*bis*), 71 (*bis*), 77  
 (*bis*), 82, 83 (*bis*), 88, 89  
 (*bis*), 96, 102, 111, 117,  
 123, 130, 136  
 Fordwich, Ld. 47, 53, 57,  
 62  
 Forest (Forrest) 125, 126,  
 131, 133, 138, 140  
 Forester (Forrester) 55, 60,  
 65, 70, 76, 208, 213, 217,  
 222, 226, 231  
 Forster, *see* Foster  
 Fortescue (Fortiscue) 20, 22,  
 25, 28, 31 (*bis*), 32 (*bis*),  
 82, 88, 237, 242, 247  
 Fortescue, Mr. 117, 123, 125  
 (*bis*), 130, 132, 136, 138  
 (*bis*), 143, 145, 149  
 Fossett 185, 189  
 Foster (Forster, Foister,  
 Foyster) 2, 34, 39, 40, 42,  
 66, 70, 71, 75, 77, 78, 83,  
 84, 90, 91, 96, 97, 103,  
 104, 107, 110, 112, 115,  
 116, 118, 122, 124 (*bis*),  
 128, 129, 135, 136, 142,  
 148, 154, 160, 221, 223,  
 225, 227, 230, 232, 236,  
 237, 241, 242, 247, 254  
 (*bis*), 257  
 Foster (Forster), Dr. 128,  
 135, 142, 148, 154, 160,  
 165  
 Foster (Forster), Mr. 56, 61,  
 67, 79, 86, 93, 100, 107,  
 114, 121, 170, 175, 190,  
 195, 200, 205, 210, 240  
 Fothall 5, 10  
 Foulkes (Folkes, Foukes,  
 Foulks, Foulk's, Fowkes)  
 17, 71, 77, 78, 80, 84, 87,  
 91, 94, 97, 101, 104, 107,  
 111, 115, 117, 121, 123,  
 130, 157  
 Fowler 251  
 Fowler, Sir (Wm.) 48, 54,  
 58  
 Fox (Fuxe) 15 (*bis*), 40, 43,  
 64, 69, 75, 76, 81, 82, 88,  
 95, 101  
 Fox, Mr. 114, 138, 145, 150,  
 156  
 Foyster, *see* Foster  
 Frampton 26  
 Frank 2, 33, 38  
 Frankland 97, 104, 110, 116,  
 122, 129, 136  
 Franklin 3  
 Fraser (Frazer, Frasier) 40,  
 173, 177, 178, 180, 181  
 (*quinquies*), 185 (*quater*),  
 186, 188 (*series*), 191,  
 192, 197 (*bis*), 201  
 Fraser, P. 193  
 Freeman 130, 137, 143, 146,  
 149, 174, 178, 181 (*bis*),  
 184, 185, 187, 188, 191,  
 192, 196, 197, 201 (*bis*),  
 205, 206, 208, 210, 211,  
 213, 215 (*bis*), 217, 220,  
 222, 225, 226, 231  
 Freer, *see* Frere  
 Freke 254  
 French 178, 180, 181, 184,  
 185, 187, 188, 191  
 Frensham (Frinsham) 6, 10  
 Frere (Freer) 133, 139, 145,  
 151, 156, 207, 212, 216,  
 220, 221, 225, 230, 236  
 Frever [? Trevor] 23  
 Frewen (Frewin) 23, 28, 259

- Frinsham, *see* Frensham  
 Froome 237, 241, 246, 251  
 Froud (Frowd) 10, 124, 129,  
     136, 142, 148, 154, 160  
 Fry (Frye) 18, 64, 66, 70,  
     71, 75, 76, 82, 89, 95,  
     102, 109, 239, 241, 247,  
     252  
 Fulham 1, 49, 54, 59, 63,  
     66, 69, 71, 74, 77, 80,  
     83, 87, 89, 94, 96, 101,  
     103, 109, 115, 122  
 Fuller 28, 55, 140, 147, 152,  
     158, 163, 167, 176  
 Furbar 35, 40  
 Furlow 136, 143, 149  
 Furnep [? Furness] 22  
 Furnesse 27  
 Fury (Furey) 237, 241, 246,  
     251  
  
 Gach [Gaches] 42  
 Gainsborough (Ganesbo-  
     rough), *Ld.* 18, 48, 53, 58,  
     62, 68, 73  
 Gale 21, 26, 45, 47  
 Galley, *see* Gally  
 Galliard 28  
 Gallop 32  
 Galloway 145, 150  
 Gally (Galley) 47, 53, 57,  
     62, 68, 111, 117, 123, 130,  
     136, 143  
 Galward 20  
 Galway (Galwey) 228, 233,  
     238, 243, 248, 253  
 Gambier 214, 218, 223  
 Gandy 12, 243, 246, 251  
 Ganesborough, *Ld.*, *see* Gains-  
     borough, *Ld.*  
 Garden 36, 39, 43  
 Gardner (Gardiner) 4, 6, 8,  
     11, 12, 16, 82, 88, 95, 101  
 Garforth (Garthforth) 118  
     (*bis*), 125 (*bis*), 131 (*bis*),  
     138 (*bis*), 144 (*bis*), 147,  
     150 (*bis*), 155, 161  
 Garland 249, 254  
  
 Garlick 21  
 Garnier 48, 53, 58, 62, 68,  
     73  
 Garrard 6, 11  
 Garrick 92, 98, 105, 112,  
     113, 118, 119, 125, 127,  
     131, 133, 138, 140, 144,  
     147, 149, 152, 155, 158,  
     161, 163, 238, 243, 249,  
     253  
 Garthforth, *see* Garforth  
 Gascoigne (Gascoine, Gas-  
     coyne) 16, 20, 133, 141,  
     147, 152, 158, 163, 167  
 Gay 257  
 Gear (Guer) 8, 13  
 Gedon, *Sr. Samp.*, *see* Gideon,  
     *Sr. Sampson*  
 Gee 153, 159  
 George, *Dr.* 24, 36  
 Georges 185, 188, 193  
 Geraud, *see* Giraud  
 Gervais 247, 252  
 Gibbons (Gibbon) 27, 28, 30,  
     31, 83, 90, 97, 103, 110,  
     113 (*bis*), 115, 119, 122,  
     126, 132, 139, 145, 146,  
     151 (*bis*), 156, 157, 162  
     (*bis*), 166, 171, 173, 178,  
     180, 184, 187, 188 (*bis*),  
     192, 228, 233, 238, 243,  
     249, 253  
 Gibbs 8, 52, 57, 62, 117,  
     123, 128, 135, 142, 148,  
     154  
 Giberne 7  
 Gibson 19, 22, 23, 26, 27,  
     30, 31, 39, 42, 106, 112,  
     119, 125, 132, 139, 145,  
     150, 156, 161, 166, 171  
 Gideon (Gedon), *Sr. Samp-*  
     *son (Samp.)* 95, 102, 109  
 Giffard 27, 30  
 Gifford 212, 217, 221  
 Gilbert 21, 26, 27, 30  
 Gill 25, 36  
 Gilman (Gillman) 25, 30,  
     258

- Gilman*, Mr. 14  
*Gilpin* 145, 150  
*Giraud* (Geraud) 187, 191, 196  
*Girdler* 47  
*Glascock* 1  
*Glasgow*, *Ld.* 185, 188, 192, 196, 201  
*Glass* (Glasse) 44, 48  
*Glassup* 5, 10  
*Glegg* 35  
*Glover* 4, 9, 259, 260  
*Glyn* (Glyne, Glynne) 16, 30, 65, 70, 75  
*Goach*, *see* *Gooch*  
*Goddard* 15, 17, 19, 21, 22, 25, 26  
*Godolphin* 16 (*bis*)  
*Godolphin*, *Dr.* 14, 24, 256  
*Golden* (Golding), *Mr.* 36, 38  
*Goldsborough* 7, 12  
*Goldwin* 66, 72, 77, 257  
*Goleborne*, *see* *Gouldbourn*  
*Gooch* (Gooche, Goach) 83, 84, 89, 91, 96, 98, 102, 105, 253 (*bis*)  
*Good* 7, 12  
*Good* (Goode), *Mr.* 14, 24  
*Goodacre* [? *Goodere*] 31  
*Goodall* 140, 143, 149, 155, 158, 161, 163, 166, 168, 170, 172, 176 (*bis*), 179, 183, 186, 190, 257  
*Goodall*, *Mr.* 240  
*Goode*, *Mr.*, *see* *Good*, *Mr.*  
*Goodenough* 65, 70, 76, 82, 88, 94, 101  
*Goodere*, *see* *Goodacre*  
*Goodman* 20  
*Gooses* 2 (*bis*), 3  
*Gordon* 16, [Garden] 39, 92, 97, 103, 147, 153, 159, 164, 169, 173, 178  
*Gordon*, *Duke* (D.) of 74, 80, 87  
*Gordon*, *Ld.* *Adam*, *see* *Adams*, *Ld.*  
*Gordon*, *Ld.* *George* (Geo., Ge., G.) 77, 84, 91, 98, 105, 111, 117, 123  
*Gordon*, *Ld.* *Wm.* (W.) 74, 80, 87  
*Gordon*, *Mr.* 75, 81  
*Gore* (Gower) 6, 20, 25, 55, 60, 64, 70, 75, 77, 81, 84, 88, 90, 94, 97, 101, 104, 108, 110, 116, 122, 129, 258, 260  
*Gore*, *Ld.*, *see* *Gower*, *Ld.*  
*Gosfright* 258  
*Gough* 17, 18, 19, 21 (*bis*), 25, 80, 87, 94, 101, 107, 110, 116, 123, 129, 136  
*Gould* 75  
*Gouldbourn* (*Gouldburne*, *Goulborne*, *Goleborne*) 40, 163, 167, 172, 176  
*Gours* 32  
*Gower*, *see* *Gore*  
*Gower* (Gore). *Ld.* 228, 233, 239, 244  
*Grady* 123, 130  
*Graham* (Græme, Grame) 15, 32, 33 (*bis*), 38 (*bis*), 167, 172, 176, 233, 237  
*Graham*, *Ld.* 15, 126, 133, 139, 146, 151, 156, 162, 166  
*Graham*, *Mr.* 51, 56, 61, 67, 79, 86, 93, 100, 107, 114, 121, 128  
*Granby*, *Ld.* 31, 161, *see* *Roos*, *Ld.*  
*Grant* (Grante) 4, 40, 97, 103, 181, 185, 188, 193 (*bis*), 198, 203, 208, 213, 217, 221, 223, 224, 229, 233, 238, 244, 249  
*Grantham* 244, 249, 251  
*Granville* 239, 244, 250, 255  
*Grape* 17, 18, 26, 48, 53, 62, 72, 73, 77, 79, 84, 86, 90, 97, 104, 125, 131, 138  
*Grave* [? *Grieve*] 72

- Gravener, *see* Grosvenor  
 Graves 103, 109, 115, 244,  
 249, 253, 255  
 Gray, *see* Grey  
 Greathead (Greatehead) 96,  
 103, 109, 115, 121, 124,  
 130, 137, 255  
 Green (Greene) 4, 9, 12, 18,  
 20, 22 (*bis*), 29, 31, 32, 33,  
 65, 71, 76, 82, 84, 89, 90,  
 95, 97, 102, 104, 108, 110,  
 116, 122, 185, 188, 192,  
 197, 198  
 Greenly 44  
 Greenough 249  
 Greenville, *see* Grenville  
 Greenway 16  
 Gregg (Greg) 5, 9, 197  
 Gregor 6, 10  
 Gregory 1, 49, 54, 59, 83  
 (*bis*), 90 (*bis*), 96 (*bis*), 103,  
 109, 115, 119, 126, 133,  
 140, 146, 152, 157, 163,  
 167, 180, 184, 186, 191,  
 195, 200  
 Grenville (Greenville) 20  
 (*bis*), 25, 27 (*bis*), 28, 30  
 (*bis*), 31, 58, 59, 63 (*bis*),  
 68, 69, 73, 74, 116, 118,  
 122, 124, 129, 131, 136,  
 137, 143, 144, 149, 155,  
 158, 161, 163, 167, 172,  
 176, 179, 183  
 Greive, *see* Grieve  
 Gresham 3  
 Gretton 30  
 Greville, Lord 55, 60  
 Grey (Gray) 18, 20, 22, 27,  
 30, 66, 77, 83, 89, 91,  
 95, 102, 109, 173, 178,  
 180 (*bis*), 184 (*bis*), 187,  
 189, 191, 193, 196, 198,  
 200, 203, 205, 207, 212,  
 216, 219, 221, 224, 228,  
 225, 233, 238, 243, 249,  
 253  
 Grey, Mr. 74, 80  
 Grey, Sr. 19  
 Greyhurst 141, 147, 152, 158  
 Grice 16, 35, 257, 260  
 Griesdale (Grisdale) 70, 75  
 Grieve (Greive) 49, 54, 58,  
 63, 69, [?] 72, 74, 77,  
 83, 90, 96, 103  
 Griffies, *see* Griffith  
 Griffin 7, 83, 90, 96, 103,  
 109, 115  
 Griffinhoofe 203, 208, 213,  
 217, 222, 226, 231, 235,  
 240  
 Griffith (Griffiths, Griffies)  
 58, 63, 69, 134, 140,  
 147, 152, 158, 163, 166,  
 167, 171, 177, 179, 183,  
 186, 187, 188, 190, 191,  
 193, 195, 196, 197, 198,  
 201, 202 (*bis*), 206, 207,  
 211, 215, 220  
 Grigg [? Trigg] 16  
 Grimes (Grime, Grymes,  
 Grymmes) 70, 75, 81, 88,  
 94, 96, 97, 101, 103, 104,  
 108, 109, 111, 116, 123,  
 239, 244, 249, 254  
 Grimstone (Grimston) 83,  
 90, 96, 103, 109, 115,  
 153, 158, 163, 237, 242,  
 247  
 Grimstone (Grimston), Mr.  
 27 (*bis*), 104, 110, 116,  
 118, 122, 124, 125, 129,  
 130, 131, 137, 138, 144  
 (*bis*), 150, 155  
 Grisdale, *see* Griesdale  
 Grosmith 61, 67, 73  
 Grosvenor (Grosvenour, Gros-  
 vener, Gravener) 7, 11, 48,  
 52, 57, 256, 260  
 Grove 188, 192, 196, 201, 208  
 Grover 32, 64, 69, 74, 79,  
 86, 93, 100, 181, 185, 188,  
 192, 197, 201, 206, 211,  
 215, 220, 225, 230  
 Groves 217, 221, 223, 225,  
 228, 230, 233, 236, 238,  
 243, 248, 253



- Grymes (Grymmes), *see* Grimes  
 Gualher 15  
 Guearin 29  
 Guer, *see* Gear  
 Gulstone (Gulston) 64, 70, 75, 81, 84, 91, 97, 104, 110, 206, 211, 215, 220, 225  
 Gundry (Gundrey) 70, 76, 82, 88, 94, 101, 108, 114  
 Gunman 103, 109, 115  
 Gunning 54, 59  
 Gunthorpe (Gunthorp, Gunthope) 66, 71, 77, 83, 89, 96, 102, 109, 115, 141 (*bis*), 147 (*bis*), 152, 153, 158 (*bis*), 163 (*bis*), 164, 167 (*bis*), 169, 173, 178, 180, 184, 244, 249, 254  
 Gwyn (Gwynn, Gwynne) 20, 24, 139, 242, 247, 248, 251, 252  
 Hackshaw 20, 21  
 Haeth, *see* Heath  
 Haggerston (Haggarston) 227, 232, 236  
 Haggitt (Haggitt) 151, 155, 161, 166, 170, 171, 176 (*bis*), 179, 183  
 Hair, *see* Hare  
 Hale 21, 22, 26 (*bis*), 27, 29, 34, [?] 39, 147, 153, 158, 163, 168, 172  
 Hales 18, 48, 50, 53, 55, 57, 58, 59  
 Hales, Sr. 19  
 Halifax (Hallifax) 244, 249, 254  
 Hall (Haul) 4, 6, 10, 16, 20, 30 (*bis*), 36, 41, 44 (*bis*), 85 (*bis*), 91 (*bis*), 98 (*bis*), 105 (*bis*), 111 (*bis*), 117 (*bis*), 123, 124, 127, 130 (*bis*), 133, 137 (*bis*), 173, 177, 253 (*bis*), 254, 258 (*bis*)  
 Hallam (Hallum) 34, 38, 42, 248, 253  
 Halliday 84 (*bis*), 91, 97, 104, 110, 116, 123  
 Hallifax, *see* Halifax  
 Hallum, *see* Hallam  
 Halstead (Halsted) 7, 11  
 Hambleton 18  
 Hambley (Hambly, Hamly, Hamby) 71, 77 (*bis*), 83, 89, 96, 103, 109  
 Hamersley, *see* Hammersley  
 Hamilton (Hammilton) 99, 147, 153, 158, 173, 177, 226  
 Hamilton, Duke (D. of) 112, 118, 124, 131, 137  
 Hamilton, Ld. 49  
 Hamilton (Ld. Spencer) 49, 54, 59, 64, 69, 74  
 Hamly, *see* Hambley  
 Hammersley (Hamersley, Hammersly) 26, 28, 30, 181, 185, 188, 192, 197, 202, 206, 211, 214, 215, 219, 220, 224, 228, 233, 238, 243, 248, 260 (*bis*)  
 Hammilton, *see* Hamilton  
 Hammond (Hamond) 4, 19, 26, 31 (*bis*), 36, 40, 63, 69, 74, 81, 87, 249, 253, 259  
 Hampson 181, 184, 187 (*bis*), 191 (*bis*), 196 (*bis*), 201, 206, 210  
 Hamstead 29  
 Hanbury 16, 28, 31, 55, 60, 65, 71, 76, 77, 78, 82, 83 (*bis*), 88, 90 (*bis*), 91, 95, 96, 97, 98, 102, 103 (*bis*), 104, 109, 110, 111, 115, 121, 124, 129, 134, 140, 147, 152, 155, 161, 166, 171, 176, 228, 233, 238, 243, 248, 253, *see* Williams, Hanbury  
 Hancock (Hancock) 5, 14, 258, 259

- Hand 132, 138, 145, 150,  
 156, 160, 165, 170, 175  
 Handley 12  
 Hanger, Mr. 125, 131, 138,  
 144, 150  
 Hankey 185, 189, 193, 198,  
 203, 208, 212, 217  
 Hanmer (Hanner) 30, 65,  
 71, 76, 78, 80, 84, 87, 91,  
 94, 97, 101 (*bis*)  
 Hanniker, *see* Henniker  
 Hannington (Hennington)  
 158, 163, 168, 172, 176,  
 179, 183, 186  
 Hanson (Henson) 28, 32,  
 49, 52, 57, 61, 65, 70,  
 76, 82, 134, 136, 143,  
 149, 227, 232, 257  
 Hanwell, Mr. 258  
 Harbrow 5  
 Harcourt 258  
 Harden 45  
 Harding (Hardinge) 3, 14,  
 15, 35 (*bis*), 48, 54, 58,  
 63, 68, 73, 80, 87, 98, 105,  
 111, 113 (*bis*), 117, 119  
 (*ter*), 124, 126 (*bis*), 130,  
 132, 133, 139, 140, 145,  
 146, 151 (*bis*), 156, 157,  
 162 (*bis*), 166, 174, 178,  
 181, 184, 188, 193, 197,  
 202, 206, 211  
 Hare 12, 34, 39, 93, 100, 107,  
 114, 121, 131, 138, 144,  
 218, 222, 227, 231, 236,  
 241  
 Harford 168, 173, 177,  
 180  
 Harison, *see* Harrison  
 Harley 242, 248, 252  
 Harman 6, 11  
 Harris 4, 32, 33, 36, 38, 41,  
 42, 44, 46, 51, 63, 69, 72  
 (*bis*), 130, 214, 218, 223,  
 227, 232 (*bis*), 236, 237,  
 242 (*bis*), 246, 248, 251  
 (*bis*), 259 (*ter*)  
 Harris, Dr. 36, 38, 42  
 Harrison (Harison) 4, 9, 25,  
 48, 53, 58, 62 (*bis*), 67,  
 73, 79, 86, 93, 100, 113,  
 119, 126, 133, 140, 207,  
 211, 216, 220, 222, 225,  
 226, 230, 231, 257  
 Hart 3, 30, 203, 207, 212,  
 213, 216, 217, 221, 222,  
 225, 226, 230, 231, 235  
 (*bis*), 240 (*bis*), 246 (*bis*),  
 251  
 Hartcliffe 257  
 Hartley (Hartly) 223, 227,  
 228, 232, 233, 237, 238,  
 242, 243, 248, 252  
 Hartwell (Heartwell) 192,  
 196, 259  
 Harvest 27, [*? Hawest* 30],  
 47, 51, 56, 61, 67  
 Harvey (Hervey) 7, 11, 54,  
 59, 64, 69, 74, 133, 139,  
 145, 151, 156, 197, 201,  
 203, 206, 207, 208, 212,  
 213, 216, 217, 221 (*bis*),  
 222, 225, 226 (*bis*), 228  
 (*bis*), 230, 231 (*bis*), 233  
 (*bis*), 235, 238 (*bis*) 243,  
 244, 248, 249, 253 (*bis*)  
 Harvey, Mr. 27  
 Harwood 1, 2, 3, 20, 25, 35,  
 40, 164, 168, 172, 176,  
 178, 181, 185, 188, 193,  
 197, 202, 211, 215, 220,  
 [Horwood] 256  
 Hascarot 15  
 Haskins (Haskyns) 80, 87,  
 94, 101, 108, 116  
 Haslam 35  
 Haslewood (Hazlewood) 198,  
 203, 208, 213, 217, 221,  
 226, 231, 257  
 Hassard (Hazard) 8, 12  
 Hasted 41, 44  
 Hatch 35, 48, 53, 54, 58, 59,  
 63, 64, 67, 70, 75, 84, 91,  
 97, 104, 105, 112, 118, 124,  
 126, 131, 133, 140, 146,  
 152, 157, 162, 166, 170,

- Hatch—*cont.*  
     176, 179, 238, 243, 249,  
     253  
 Hathersal 22  
 Hatsell 13  
 Hatter 260  
 Hatton 3, 6, 10  
 Haughton 47, *see also*  
     Houghton, Horton  
 Haul, *see* Hall  
 Hautry, *see* Hawtrey  
 Hawes (Hawse) 137, 144,  
     149, 155, 259  
 Hawest [? Harvest] 30  
 Hawke 60, 64, 66, 70, 75,  
     81, 88, 94, 101, 108  
 Hawkins 64, 65, 69, 70, 75,  
     76, 81, 82, 87, 88, 94, 95,  
     101, 102, 105, 108, 111,  
     117, 124, 130, 137, 143,  
     151, 152, 158, 163, 167,  
     172, 255 (*bis*)  
 Hawkins, Sr. C. 255  
 Hawse, *see* Hawes  
 Hawtrey (Hawtry, Hautry)  
     2, 4, 5, 9, 40, 46, 51, 56,  
     57, 62, 67, 73, 79, 86,  
     93, 259, 260  
*Hawtrey* (Hawtry), Mr. 128,  
     135, 142, 148, 154, 160,  
     165, 170, 175, 190, 195,  
     200, 205, 210, 256  
 Haydon 17  
 Hayes (Hays, Hay's) 4, 11,  
     22, 26, 30, 112, 117, 124,  
     130, 137, 139, 143, 146,  
     149, 151, 155, 157, 158,  
     162, 163, 166, 167, 170,  
     172, 175, 176, 179 (*bis*),  
     183, 186, *see* Heys  
 Hayley 72, 75, 80, 86, 93  
 Haynes 14, 17 (*bis*), 50, 116,  
     122  
 Hays (Hay's), *see* Hayes  
 Hayter 100, 101, 107 (*bis*),  
     114, 115, 121 (*bis*), 128,  
     131, 136, 143, 149, 154,  
     160, 165  
 Hayward 36, 54 (*ter*), 59 (*ter*),  
     63 (*ter*), 69 (*bis*), 74 (*bis*),  
     81 (*bis*), 87 (*bis*)  
 Haywood, *see* Heywood  
 Hazard, *see* Hassard  
 Hazlewood, *see* Haslewood  
 Head 168, 172, 176  
 Heald (Heal) 43, 46, 51, 56  
 Heartwell, *see* Hartwell  
 Heath (Heathe, Haeth) 14,  
     47, 51, 56, 61, 67, 70, 73,  
     75, 78 (*bis*), 79, 84 (*bis*),  
     86, 91 (*bis*), 93, 98 (*bis*),  
     100, 104 (*bis*), 107, 111  
     (*bis*), 117 (*bis*), 123 (*bis*),  
     229, 234, 238, 244, 249,  
     253, 255  
*Heath*, Dr. 240  
*Heath*, Mr. 107, 114, 121,  
     128, 135, 142, 148, 154,  
     160, 190, 195, 200, 205,  
     210, 240  
 Heaton 20, 25  
 Heel 8 (*bis*), 12 (*bis*)  
 Helyar 12  
 Hemble [?] 15  
 Hemming 4, 30  
 Henchinbrook, *Ld.*, *see* Hin-  
     chinbrooke, *Ld.*  
 Henley (Henly) 33, 35, 38,  
     40, 43, 55, 59, 64, 69, 74,  
     81, 87, 94  
 Henniker (Hanniker) 125,  
     131, 138, 144  
 Hennington, *see* Hannington  
 Henson, *see* Hanson  
 Herbert 4, 6, 7, 9, 11, 16,  
     17, 21 (*bis*), 22, 26 (*bis*),  
     49 (*bis*), 54 (*bis*), 58, 59,  
     63, 69, 73, 80  
 Herbert, *Ld.* 43  
 Herbert, Mr. 19, 213, 217,  
     222, 226, 231, 236, 241,  
     247, 253, 254  
 Herd (Herde), *see* Hird  
 Herne (Hern, Herone) 3, 4, 6,  
     10, 188 (*bis*), 192, 193, 197,  
     198, 202, 207, 211, 257

- Herring 13, 35, 36, 40 (*bis*),  
 43, 216, 221, 225, 230  
 Hervey, *see* Harvey  
 Hescombe 258  
 Heseltine 254  
 Hesse 111, 117, 124  
 Hestar 12  
 Hetherington (Hethrington)  
 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 257  
*Hetherington* (Hetheringtn.,  
 Hetherinton, Hethring-  
 ton), Mr. 51, 56, 61, 67,  
 79, 86, 93, 100, 107, 114,  
 121, 128, 135, 142, 148,  
 154  
 Heughs, *see* Hughes  
 Hewett 44, 45  
 Hewgill 178, 180, 184, 186,  
 191  
 Hexter 223, 224, 227, 229,  
 233, 238, 241, 255  
 Hey 43  
 Heys 201, 206, 211, 215,  
 220, *see* Hayes  
 Heywood (Haywood) 35, 40,  
 48 (*bis*), 53 (*bis*), 58, 60,  
 62, 64, 70, 75, 126, 133,  
 140, 146, 151, 157, 162,  
 166, 171, 172, 177, 179  
 Hibbert (Ibbot) 197, 202,  
 211, 215, 220, 225, 230  
 Hibbins 181, 184, 187  
 Hickman 15  
 Hicks 7, 11  
 Higgs 30  
 Highmore (Highmoore, High-  
 moor, Hymor, Hymore) 7,  
 12, 60, 65, 71, 76, 82, 88,  
 95, 102, 107, 114, 121  
 Hilbert, *see* Ilbert  
 Hildesley 2  
 Hildyard (Hyldyard, Hilyard,  
 Hyliade) 28, 64, 70, 75, 81,  
 87, 94  
 Hill 2, 4, 18, 36, 39 (*bis*), 42,  
 43, 48, 49 (*bis*), 53, 54, 55  
 (*bis*), 58, 59, 60 (*quater*),  
 64, 65 (*ter*), 70, 71 (*bis*),  
 Hill—*cont.*  
 76 (*bis*), 77, 82, 83, 89  
 (*bis*), 95, 96, 102 (*bis*), 108  
 (*bis*), 109, 114, 115, 118,  
 121, 125, 129, 133, 136,  
 140, 143, 173, 177, 187,  
 192, 199, 203, 208, 213,  
 217, 222, 226  
 Hill, Dr. 14  
 Hilyard, *see* Hildyard  
 Hinchcliff (Hinchliff) 90, 96  
 Hinchinbrooke (Hinchin-  
 brook, Hinchbrook,  
 Hinchinbrook, Hincin-  
 brook) 27, 49, 54, 59, 63,  
 69, 73  
 Hinchliff, *see* Hinchcliff  
 Hinckley (Hinckly, Hinkley,  
 Hinchley) 132, 136, 143,  
 149, 155, 160  
 Hind (Hinde) 36, 40, 44,  
 171, 177, 180, 183, 186,  
 190, 195  
 Hinde, Mr. 240  
 Hinton 3  
 Hipworth 169, 171, 178, 181,  
 184, 187  
 Hird (Hirde, Herd, Herde,  
 Hurd) 18, 36, 41, 44,  
 159, 164, 182, 185, 188,  
 193, 198, 202, 207, 211,  
 216, 220, 225, 230, 235  
 Hitchcock 8, 12, 21, 25  
 Hoare (Hoar) 90, 97, 103,  
 110, 116, 122, 228, 233,  
 234, 238, 239, 243, 244,  
 248, 252, 259  
 Hobhouse 180, 184, 187, 253  
 Hoblyn (Hoblin) 19, 98, 105,  
 111, 117, 124, 130, 137,  
 143  
 Hodgekins (Hodskins) 17,  
 258  
 Hodges 20, 25, 35, 36, 40  
 (*bis*), 48, 83, 89, 96, 102,  
 147, 152, 158, 163, 167  
 Hodgins 65, 71, 76  
 Hodgskins, *see* Hodgekins

- Hodie 5  
 Hodshon (Hodson) 33, 38  
 Holbech (Holbeche, Holbeech) 97, 103, 110, 116, 122, 129, 237, 242, 247, 252  
 Holborn (Holbourn, Holbourne) 98, 105, 111, 117, 123, 130  
 Holcomb (Holcombe) 5, 7, 11, 16  
 Holden 27, 28  
 Holder 15, 16, 18, 82, 83, 88, 90, 95, 97, 103, 110, 115  
 Holderness 27  
 Holdsworth (Holesworth) 134, 141, 147, 153, 158, 163, 168, 172, 176  
 Hole [*? Hale*] 39  
 Holeford, *see* Holford  
 Holesworth, *see* Holdsworth  
 Holford (Holeford) 45, 46, 52, 57  
 Holland 36, 39  
 Holland, Ld. 209, 214, 218, 222, 227, 231, 236, 247, 252  
 Hollis (Holles) 41, 43, 44 (*erased*)  
 Holmes 17, 20, 21, 23  
 Holstone [*? Rolstone*] 17  
 Holt 5, 10, 16, 123, 128, 135, 142, 148, 154  
 Honeywood 71, 77, 257, 258  
 Hook 8, 13  
 Hooker 5, 9  
 Hope, Mr. 40  
 Hoper 23, 26  
 Hopgood 6, 10  
 Hopkins 20, 25, 126, 132, 139  
 Hopson [*?*] 7, 12  
 Hopton [*? Hopson*] 7  
 Hornby 111, 117, 124, 130, 137, 248, 252  
 Horne (Horn) 41, 43, 47, 51, 56, 63, 69, 73, 80  
 Horne, Mr. 14, 256  
 Horton 20, 65, 76, 83, 89, 95, 152, *see also* Haughton, Haughton  
 Horwood 256  
 Hosier 6, 10  
 Houghton 17, *see also* Haughton, Horton  
 How (Howe) 8, 13, 16, 108  
 Howard 20, 24, 33, 38, 40 (*? his*), 49 (*his*), 54 (*his*), 59 (*his*), 64, 66, 72, 77, 84, 90, 97  
 Howard, Ld. 49, 55, 59, 64, 70, 74, 80, 87  
 Howard, Mr. 8, 12, 26, 31, 32 (*his*), 45, 47, 53, 57, 62, 65, 71, 76, 82, 89, 95, 102, 243, 248, 253, 258  
 Howe, *see* How  
 Howe, Mr. 35 (*his*)  
 Howes 46, 51, 56  
 Howitt 45  
 Hubald, *see* Hubbald  
 Hubard, Sr. [*? Sir John Hubard*] 28  
 Hubbald (Hubald) 7, 8, 11 (*his*), 12  
 Hubbard 174, 178, 181, 185, 187, 192  
 Hucks 213, 218, 222, 227, 232, 235, 241, 246, 251  
 Hudgate [Hugget], Mr. 38  
 Hudson 28, 31, [Hodshon] 38, 96, 103, 109, 115, 122, 129  
 Hugenson 46  
 Huger 138, 144  
 Huggatt, Mr. 38  
 Hughes (Hughes, Heughs) 16 (*his*), 17, 49, 54, 59, 64, 66, 69, 71, 77, 83, 89, 96, 102, 109, 116, 123, 129, 173, 177, 181, 185, 187, 192, 222, 226, 231, 235, 240, 246, 251, 253  
 Hull 2, 3 (*his*), 82, 88, 95

- Hulse 44, 82 (*bis*), 88, 89,  
 90, 95, 97, 102, 103, 110,  
 115, 122, 129, 136, 208,  
 213, 214 (*bis*), 217, 218,  
 219, 222, 223 (*bis*), 226,  
 227, 228, 231, 232, 233,  
 236, 237, 241, 242, 243,  
 245, 247, 248, 250,  
 255  
 Humberstone 40  
 Humble, Sr. 21  
 Hume 14, 15, 44, 83, 89, 96,  
 103, 109, 115, 122, 153,  
 158, 164, 168, 172, 176,  
 187, 192, 196, 201, 206,  
 210  
 Humphreys (Humphris, Hum-  
 phrys, Humfrey) 6, 10, 14,  
 43, 44, 50, 222, 226, 231,  
 235, 240  
 Hunt 4, 5, 8 (*bis*), 9, 12, 13,  
 21, 149, 192, 196, 201,  
 206, 211, 215, 217, 218,  
 220, 222, 237, 243, 248,  
 252  
 Hunter 35, 40, 48, 53, 58,  
 97 (*bis*), 103, 104, 110 (*ter*),  
 115, 116 (*bis*), 122 (*bis*),  
 123, 124, 129 (*bis*), 203,  
 207, 212, 214, 219, 223,  
 228, 233, 237, 242, 246,  
 251  
 Huntly (Huntley), Lord 203,  
 208, 213, 217, 221, 226,  
 231  
 Hurd, *see* Hird  
 Hurt 147, 152, 158  
 Husband 17  
 Husbands 5, 9, 83, 89, 95, 98,  
 102, 105, 109, 111, 113,  
 115, 117, 119, 124, 126,  
 130, 132, 137, 139, 143,  
 145, 149, 150, 156  
 Hutchinson 138, 141 (*bis*),  
 144, 147, 150, 152, 156,  
 158 (*bis*), 161, 163 (*bis*),  
 166, 167 (*bis*), 172 (*bis*),  
 176, 186, 191, 196, 200  
 Hutt 260  
 Huxley 16 (*bis*)  
 Hyde 244 (*bis*), 249, 254  
 Hyde, Mr. 4, 125, 132, 138,  
 145, 150, 156  
 Hyett 18  
 Hyldyard (Hyllade), *see* Hild-  
 yard  
 Hymor (Hymore), *see* High-  
 more  
 Hysham 10  
 Hythom [? Hysham] 6  
 Ianson 15  
 Ibbetson 66, 77, 83, 89,  
 213, 217, 222, 226, 231,  
 236  
 Ibbetson (Ibbetsons), Sr. Jas.  
 (Js.) 96, 102, *see preceding*  
*entry*  
 Ibbot 31, [Hibbert] 197  
 Ilbert (Hilbert) 63, 69, 191,  
 196, 201  
 Ingelo 256 (*see* Angelo 2  
*ter*), 3)  
 Ingleby (Ingilby) 173, 177,  
 180  
 Inglis (Ingles) 90, 97, 104,  
 109, 110, 115, 116, 121,  
 123, 128, 135, 255  
 Ingram 36, 41, 44, 211, 216,  
 220, 253  
 Irby 83, 84, 89, 91  
 Irby, Mr. 95, 97, 104, 109,  
 110, 115, 116, 122 (*bis*),  
 129 (*bis*), 136 (*bis*), 229,  
 233, 238, 239, 244 (*bis*),  
 249 (*bis*), 253, 254, 255  
 Irby, Mr. W. 250  
 Ireland 125, 131, 136, 143,  
 149  
 Iremonger (Ironmonger) 75,  
 81, 88, 94, 101  
 Ireson [? Leeson] 41  
 Irish 113, 119, 126, 132,  
 139, 145, 151, 156, 162,  
 166  
 Ironmonger, *see* Iremonger

- Irving (Irvin, Irwin) 84, 91,  
     98, 104, 111, 118, 124,  
     131, 137  
 Isaac (Isoc) 4, 32, 259  
 Isherwood 65, 71, 76, 83,  
     89, 96, 102  
 Isoc, *see* Isaac  
 Isted 90, 97, 104, 110, 116,  
     122, 129  
 Ivey (Ivie) 7, 11  
  
 Jackson 17, 22, 25, 96, 102,  
     109, 115, 122, 169, 171,  
     173, 181, 185, 187, 191,  
     194 (*bis*), 196, 198 (*bis*),  
     201  
 Jacob 6, 8, 10, 13, 138,  
     145, 150, 156, 160, 165,  
     170, 175  
 Jacomb 22, 27, 28  
 Jacques 33  
 James (Jeames) 1 (*bis*), 20,  
     21, 22, 25, 26, 27, 30,  
     34, 38, 47, 49, 52 (*bis*),  
     57 (*bis*), 62, 68, 74, 77  
     (*ter*), 79, 83 (*ter*), 86, 89,  
     90 (*bis*), 95, 96, 97, 100,  
     103, 104, 107, 110, 114,  
     116, 121, 122, 128, 145,  
     244, 249, 254, 259, 260  
 Jammett, *see* Jemmett  
 Jane (Jeane) 54, 59, 63  
 Janssen 19, 20  
 Jarrett 250  
 Jarvis (Jervis) 91 (*bis*), 98  
     (*bis*), 105 (*bis*), 112 (*bis*),  
     118, 124, 131, 133, 138,  
     140, 144, 146, 152, 157,  
     162, 167, 172  
 Jasper 14, 32  
 Jeaferson, *see* Jefferson  
 Jeames, *see* James  
 Jeune, *see* Jane  
 Jebb 2, 212, 217, 221  
 Jefferies, *see* Jeffreys  
 Jefferson (Jeffreson, Jeaffer-  
     son) 44, 45, 84, 90, 97,  
     104, 110, 116, 122, 164,  
     Jefferson—*cont.*  
     166, 171, 177, 180, 202,  
     206, 211, 212, 215, 216,  
     220  
 Jeffreys (Jeffries, Jefferies)  
     116, 123, 129, 136  
 Jemmett (Jemmitt, Jemmet,  
     Jammett) 68, 76, 80, 87,  
     94, 101  
 Jener, *see* Jenner  
 Jenings, *see* Jennings  
 Jenkinson 193  
 Jenn 258  
 Jenner (Jener) 16, 17,  
     [? Fenner] 48, 64, 116,  
     122, 144, 150, 156, 161  
 Jennings (Jenings) 4, 9, 28,  
     36, 44 (*bis*), 77, 83, 90,  
     97, 103, 110, 258, 259 (*bis*)  
 Jenny 3  
 Jephson (Jepson) 30, 43,  
     46, 51  
 Jephson (Jephson), Mr. 135,  
     142, 148, 154  
 Jersey, Ld. 19  
 Jervis, *see* Jarvis  
 Jesse 94, 101, 116  
 Jodrell (Joddrell) 65, 66, 70,  
     71, 75, 77, 81, 83, 84, 88,  
     89, 91, 94, 96, 97, 101,  
     102, 104, 108, 109, 110,  
     115, 116, 249, 253  
 John 151, 157  
 Johns (Johnns, Johnes,  
     John's) 90, 97, 103, 110,  
     115, 122, 129, 133, 140,  
     146, 151, 157 (*bis*), 162,  
     166, 171, 175  
 Johnson (Jonson, Johnston,  
     Jonstone) 1, 2, 3, 7, 11,  
     17, 20, 21, 27 (*bis*), 96,  
     102, 103 (*bis*), 108, 109  
     (*bis*), 111, 115 (*ter*), 116,  
     122 (*bis*), 123, 126, 127,  
     128, 129 (*bis*), 133, 134,  
     135, 140, 142, 146, 151,  
     157, 181, 185, 223, 259  
 Johnson, Mr. 256

- Johnston (Jonstone), *see*  
 Johnson  
 Johnstone, Lord George 31  
 Jolliff (Jollife) 211, 216,  
 220, 226  
 Jones 4, 5, 9, 10 (*his*), 15,  
 17 (*his*), 26, 39, 47, 48,  
 49, 52, 53, 54, 56, 59, 61,  
 62, 63, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72,  
 73 (*his*), 74, 75, 76, 77  
 (*his*), 79, 80 (*his*), 83, 84,  
 86, 87 (*his*), 90, 91, 93  
 (*ter*), 97 (*his*), 98 (*his*),  
 100 (*ter*), 103, 104, 105  
 (*his*), 107, 111 (*ter*), 114,  
 117 (*quater*), 123 (*his*),  
 126, 130 (*his*), 132, 139,  
 146 (*his*), 151, 152, 162,  
 192, 197, 201, 206, 211,  
 215, 216, 220, 221, 225  
 (*his*), 230, 231, 235 (*his*),  
 240 (*his*), 246 (*his*), 251  
 (*his*), 259  
 Jonson, *see* Johnson  
 Jonstone, *see* Johnson  
 Jukes 7, 11  
 Keate (Keat) 21, 25, 51, 56,  
 61, 67, 73, 221, 222, 226,  
 231, 235, 240, 246, 251  
 Keating 6  
 Keck 53, 58, 62, 68, 73, 74,  
 81, 84, 87, 90, 94, 97, 104,  
 110, 116, 217, 221, 226,  
 227, 230, 232, 237, 242,  
 247, 252  
 Keeble 24  
 Keeling 27  
 Keen (Keene) 20, 24, 112,  
 118, 124, 131, 137, 144,  
 149, 155  
 Kelham (Kelhan) 25, 30  
 Kelly 40, 84 (*his*), 91, 97, 98,  
 104 (*his*), 110, 111, 116,  
 117, 123 (*his*)  
 Kemble [? Hemble] 15  
 Kemith [Kemeys] (Keymish,  
 Kemmish) 5, 9, 44  
 Kemp 48, 53, 58  
 Kendall (Kendal) 22, 23, 28  
 (*his*), 39, 42, 69, 74  
 Kenerick, *see* Kenrick  
 Kennedy 14  
 Kennett (Kennet, Kennit)  
 54, 59, 63, 69, 74, 255  
 Kenrick (Kenerick) 199 (*his*),  
 203 (*his*), 208 (*his*), 213  
 (*his*), 217, 218 (*his*), 222  
 (*his*), 223, 227  
 Kent 19, 106, 113, 178, 181,  
 185, 258  
 Keppell 120, 127  
 Ker 244, 249, 254  
 Ker, *Ld.*, *see* Kerr, *Ld.*  
 Kerby (Curby) 7, 259  
 Kerr (Ker), *Ld.* (*Ld. Rt.*,  
*Ld. Robt.*) 65, 71, 77, 82,  
 89, 95, 103, 109  
 Kerrick 116, 122  
 Kerrison 213, 218, 222  
 Key 40, 92, 98, 105, 112,  
 118, 125, 131, 138, 144,  
 149, 154, 160, 165  
 Keymish, *see* Kemith  
 Kilderben [Kilderbee] (*Kil-*  
*derby*) 20, 24  
 Kilpatrick 255  
 Kilwarlin, *Ld.* 137, 144, 149,  
 155  
 Kimber 41, 44  
 Kindsman, *see* Kinsman  
 King 3, 7, 10, 11, 45, 46, 48,  
 52, 54, 58, 179, 183, 186,  
 187, 191, 196, 209, 214,  
 218 (*his*), 223, 227 (*his*),  
 232 (*his*), 236, 237, 238,  
 241, 242, 243, 247 (*his*),  
 248, 252 (*his*), 253  
 King, *Mr.* 139, 146, 208,  
 209 (*his*), 213, 214 (*his*),  
 218, 222, 223 (*ter*), 227  
 (*his*), 229, 231, 232, 236  
 (*his*), 242, 244, 247, 248,  
 252  
 King, *Mr. E.* 219, 228, 233,  
 237, 243



- King, Mr. G. 250, 255  
 King, Mr. H. 234, 238, 249  
 King, Mr. P. 214, 219, 228, 233, 238, 243  
 King, Mr. R. 245, 250  
 King, Mr. W. 234, 239, 245, 250, 255  
 Kingdom 257  
 Kingscote (Kingscoat) 33, 119, 126, 133, 140, 146, 151  
 Kingston 228, 232, 237, 242, 247  
 Kinloch (Kinlock, Kinlow) 168, 172, 180, 184  
 Kinsey 31  
 Kinsman (Kynsman, Kindsman) 6, 7, 10, 11  
 Kirk (Kirke) 161, 166, 171, 178, 181, 184, 187, 191, 196, 201  
 Kirkpatrick 197 (*his*)  
 Kirshaw 75, 81, 88, 94, 101  
 Kitching 203  
 Kitson 217, 221  
 Knapp (Knap) 17, 34, 39, 42, 136, 143, 149, 154, 160, 165, 170, 260  
 Knight 27, 46, 52, 57, 258  
 Knightley (Knightly, Knitly) 31, 63, 65, 69, 71 (*his*), 74, 76, 81, 82, 89, 95  
 Knott (Nott) 117, 123, 130, 207, 212, 216, 220  
 Knowles 15, 48, 54, 58, 63, 106 (*ter*), 112 (*his*), 113 (*his*), 118 (*his*), 119 (*his*), 125 (*his*), 126 (*his*), 131, 133 (*his*), 138, 144  
 Kynaston 19, 20, 118, 124, 131, 137, 139, 144, 145, 149, 151, 152, 155, 156, 158, 161 (*his*), 165, 166, 171, 175  
 Kynsman, *see* Kinsman  
 Lacey (Lacy) 16, 203, 208, 213  
 Ladbroke (Ladbroke) 218, 222 (*his*), 223, 226, 227 (*his*), 231, 232 (*his*), 236, 237  
 Lade (Ladd), Sr. John (Jno., J.) 159, 164, 168, 173, 178, 180, 184  
 Laggatt 3  
 Lake 25, 64, 65, 71, 76, 218, 223, 227, 232  
 Lamb (Lambe) 47, 65, 71, 76, 82, 88, 95, 102, 256, 258  
 Lamb, Mr. 207, 212, 216, 221, 225, 230, 250, 254  
 Lambart 227, 232, 236  
 Lambart, Mr. 4  
 Lambe, *see* Lamb  
 Lambton 192, 196, 201, 206, 207, 210, 212, 216, 220  
 Lampard 108  
 Lamplugh (Lamplue) 1, 4, 9  
 Lander (Launder) 34, 84, 91, 98, 105, 111, 113  
 Landers 3  
 Lane 15, 19, 25, 34, 38, 82, 84, 88, 91, 95, 97 (*his*), 101, 104 (*his*), 108, 110, 114, 147 (*his*), 152, 153, 158, 159, 163, 164, 168, 173, 222, 226, 231  
 Lang (Lange), *see* Layng  
 Langford 62, 68, 74, 79, 86, 93, 100, 185, 189, 193, 198 (*his*), 202, 203, 207, 208, 209, 212, 213, 214, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229 (*his*), 230, 231, 232, 235, 236, 240, 243, 244 (*his*), 245, 246, 248, 249 (*his*), 251, 253 (*his*), 255  
 Langford, C. 233, 238  
 Langford, Dr. 190, 195, 200, 205, 210, 240  
 Langford, G. 250  
 Langford, H. 233, 238  
 Langford, Mr. 128, 135, 142, 148, 154, 160, 165, 170, 175

- Langford, W. 233, 238  
 Langham 208, 213, 218, 222,  
     227, 229, 231, 233, 238,  
     243, 248, 253  
 Langley (Llangley) 2, 192,  
     197, 201, 208, 213, 217,  
     221, 226, 230  
 Langrishe (Langrish) 133,  
     140, 147, 152, 158  
 Langston 147, 153, 158  
 Langton 12  
 Lanyon 26  
 Lark (Larke) 113, 119, 126,  
     129, 136, 143, 149  
 Larnige, Sr. D., *see* Carnegie,  
     Sr. David  
 Laroche 17, 43, 44  
 Lasscells 98  
 Latouche (Letouche) 242,  
     243, 247, 249, 252, 253  
 Laught, *see* Loft  
 Lauly 3  
 Launder, *see* Lander  
 Laurence, *see* Lawrence  
 Laverick 49, 54, 59, 63, 68  
 Lavibourn 15  
 Lavours [Savours] 39  
 Law 228, 232, 237, 242, 247  
 Lawfield 31  
 Lawley, Mr. 256  
 Lawrence (Lawrance, Lau-  
     rence) 13, 88, 94, 101,  
     144, 214 (*bis*), 218, 219,  
     223 (*bis*), 227, 228, 233,  
     237, 242 (*bis*), 245, 247,  
     248, 250, 252 (*bis*), 254  
 Lawrie (Lawry) 146, 151,  
     157, 162, 166  
 Layman 19  
 Layng (Lang, Lange) 24, 82,  
     89, 95, 102, 107, 114, 121,  
     128  
 Layng, Mr. 36  
 Layton (Leighton) 55, 60,  
     65, 71, 77, 83, 89, 96,  
     103, 109, 113, 164, 168,  
     173, 177, 250, 252  
 Leader 198, 203, 207  
 Leathes 194, 254  
 Lee, *see* Leigh  
 Leeson 35, 40, [?] 41, 43, 44  
 Legge (Legg) 3, 5, 9, 60,  
     65, 71, 76, 82, 89, 95, 102,  
     108, 114  
 Legge, Mr. 146, 151, 156,  
     162, 166, 171, 175  
 Legh, *see* Leigh  
 Legrand 19, 22  
 Le Hunt 15  
 Leicester, *see* Leycester  
 Leigh (Lee, Legh) 10, 12, 15,  
     35, 39, 42, 43, 46, 54, 58,  
     63, 64, 69, 70, 75 (*bis*),  
     81 (*bis*), 108, 118, 124,  
     126, 129, 132, 136, 139,  
     143, 146 (*bis*), 147 (*bis*),  
     148, 149 (*bis*), 151 (*bis*),  
     155 (*bis*), 158, 161, 166,  
     187, 188, 193, 197, 199,  
     204, 209, 213, 218, 222,  
     226, 231, 236, 241, 256,  
     257  
 Leighton, *see* Layton  
 Leister, *see* Leycester  
 Leith 198, 202  
 Lemman 257  
 Lemoine 36, 113, 119, 126,  
     132, 139, 146, 151, 157,  
     162, 166  
 Lens 172, 176  
 Lenthall 16, 257  
 Leonard 53, 58, 138, 144  
 Le Poer (Lepoer, Le Poor),  
     Ld. 227, 232, 237, 242,  
     247  
 Leslie (Lestly), Mr. 65, 105,  
     228, 233, 237, 242, 248,  
     252  
 Leslie (Lesley, Lestly), Ld.  
     65, 212, 216, 220  
 Letchmore 21  
 Lethieullier (Lethieulier,  
     Lithieullier) 15, 21, 25  
 Letouche, *see* Latouche  
 Levinz 27  
 Leward, *see* Luard

- Lewellyn, *see* Llewellyn  
 Lewes, *see* Lewis  
 Lewin 207, 208, 212, 216  
 Lewing 259  
 Lewis (Lewes) 15 [Fewis],  
   33, 34 (*bis*), 35, 36, 39,  
   43, 47, 52 (*bis*), 57 (*bis*),  
   61, 62, 84, 91, 98 (*bis*),  
   104, 105, 110, 111, 116,  
   117, 119 (*bis*), 123 (*bis*),  
   125 (*bis*), 126, 130 (*bis*),  
   131 (*bis*), 132 (*ter*), 137  
   (*ter*), 138 (*bis*), 139, 144,  
   145 (*quater*), 180, 184,  
   186, 191, 196, 228, 233,  
   238, 243, 248, 253  
 Lewis, H. 150, 156 (*bis*)  
 Lewis, J. 150  
 Leycester (Leicester, Lyces-  
 ■ ter, Leister) 43, 46, 47  
   (*ter*), 51, 52, 53, 56, 65,  
   71, 76, 78, 82, 84, 89, 90,  
   95, 97, 102, 104, 107, 110,  
   114, 116, 121, 122, 128  
   (*bis*), 135, 142, 148, 181  
   (*ter*), 184, 185 (*ter*), 187  
   (*bis*), 188 (*bis*), 191 (*bis*),  
   192 (*bis*), 196 (*ter*), 197,  
   201 (*ter*), 205, 206 (*bis*),  
   211, 214, 215, 218, 220,  
   223, 225, 227, 230, 232,  
   237, 242, 247  
 Lichere 12  
 Liddell (Liddel, Liddle, Lyd-  
 dell) 77, 84, 91, 97, 105,  
   111, 117, 219, 224, 228,  
   233, 238, 243, 248, 253  
 Lidwoud 22  
 Lightenhouse (Lightonhouse)  
   4, 9  
 Lilly 23, 27  
 Lindagreen 254  
 Lindsay (Lindsey), Ld. 134,  
   140, 146, 152, 157, 163  
 Linely 5  
 Lingen 12  
 Linwood 18  
 Lister 66, 71, 76  
 Lithieullier, *see* Lethieullier  
 Littlehales 198, 203, 207,  
   212, 216, 221, 225, 230  
 Littleton, *see* Lyttelton  
 Littleton, Mr., *see* Lyttelton,  
   Mr.  
 Llangley, *see* Langley  
 Llewellyn (Llewelling, Llywel-  
 lyn, Lewellyn) 2, 140, 147,  
   152, 163, 167  
 Lloyd (Loyd, Lloy'd) 1, 2,  
   10, 21, 22, 26 (*bis*), 31,  
   35 (*bis*), 40 (*bis*), 43, 97,  
   104, 111, 116, 119, 126,  
   132, 139, 146, 151, 187,  
   189, 191, 193, 196, 198,  
   200, 202, 205, 207, 211,  
   216, 226, 231, 235, 240,  
   246, 251  
 Lloyd (Loyd), Sr. (Jno.) 48,  
   53, 57  
 Llywellyn, *see* Llewellyn  
 Loader, *see* Loder  
 Lock 16  
 Lockart, *see* Lockhart  
 Locker, *see* Lockyear  
 Lockett 5, 10  
 Lockhart (Lockart) 196, 197,  
   201 (*bis*), 206, 211, 215  
 Lockyear (Lockyer, Locker)  
   35, 36, 40, 41, 254  
 Locock 54, 58  
 Loder (Loader) 21, 26  
 Lodington 30, 166, 171, 177,  
   180, 183, 186  
 Loft (Lofft, Laught) 85, 91,  
   98, 105, 111, 117, 124,  
   130, 137, 143, 149  
 Lofting 14  
 Lomax 188, 192, 197, 201,  
   206, 211, 215, 218, 223,  
   249, 254  
 Long (Longe) 16, 17, 34,  
   43, 83, 90, 96, 103, 110,  
   115, 122  
 Longford 10  
 Longland 8  
 Longley 122, 129, 136

- Longmore 163, 167  
 Longuille 260  
 Lorraine (Lorraine, Lorain)  
     113 (*bis*), 119 (*bis*), 125  
     (*bis*), 132 (*bis*)  
 Loraine (Lorraine), Sr. W.  
     (Wm.) 111, 116, 123,  
     129  
 Lord 260  
 Loshu [Lofting] 14  
 Lound 16  
 Loundes, *see* Lowndes  
 Lounge 260  
 Loveday 39, 40, 256  
 Loveden, [Loveday] 39, 248,  
     252  
 Lovejoy 35  
 Lovell (Lovill) 13 (*bis*), 41,  
     44, 46  
 Lovett 6, 7, 10, 12  
 Lovibond 84 (*bis*), 91 (*bis*),  
     97, 98, 104 (*bis*)  
 Lovill, *see* Lovell  
 Low (Lowe) 27, 30, 258  
 Lowefeild 257  
 Lowndes (Lownds, Lownes,  
     Loundes) 41, 44, 151,  
     155, 161, 166, 196, 201,  
     206, 210  
 Lowry 237, 242, 247  
 Lowther 259  
 Loyd, *see* Lloyd  
 Luard (Leward) 134, 140,  
     147  
 Lucas 47, 49, 52, 54, 58, 63,  
     69, 74, 118, 125  
 Luckyn, *see* Lukin  
 Lucy 7  
 Ludlow, Ld. 146, 151, 156,  
     162, 166  
 Lugg 257  
 Luke 203, 207, 212, 216,  
     221, 225  
 Lukin (Lukyn, Luking,  
     Luckin, Luckyn) 6, 10,  
     49, 54, 58, 63, 69, 74,  
     243, 246, 251  
 Lumley (Lumly) 36, 41, 44  
 Lumley, Ld. 40, 118, 124,  
     131, 137, 144, 149, 155,  
     260  
 Lumley (Lumbley, Lumly),  
     Mr. 6 (*bis*), 11, 14, 17,  
     158 (*ter*), 163, 164 (*bis*),  
     167, 168 (*bis*), 169, 171,  
     172, 173, 176, 177, 179,  
     180, 183, 184, 186 (*bis*),  
     212 (*bis*), 216 (*bis*), 220,  
     221, 225, 230  
 Lushington (Lushinton) 229,  
     234, 238, 244, 249, 250,  
     254, 255  
 Lutley [?] 2, 20  
 Lutley [? Lutley] 2  
 Luttrell (Lutterel, Lutterell,  
     Luttrell) 19, 26, 109, 126,  
     132, 139, 145, 150, 156,  
     157, 162, 167, 257  
 Lutwych (Lutwich) 21, 22,  
     26  
 Luxmore (Luxmoore) 151  
     (*bis*), 155, 156, 161, 165,  
     168, 170, 171, 175, 177,  
     179 (*bis*), 180, 183, 184,  
     186, 187, 191, 196, 200,  
     205, 210, 215  
 Lycester, *see* Leycester  
 Lyddell, *see* Liddell  
 Lyford 213, 217, 221, 226,  
     231  
 Lyme 16  
 Lynch 46, 117, 123, 130  
 Lyne 30  
 Lyne, Dr. 114, 121, 128  
 Lyne (Lynne), Mr. 51, 56,  
     61, 67, 79, 86, 93, 100,  
     107  
 Lyttelton (Littleton) 3, 19,  
     21 (*bis*), 26  
 Lyttelton (Lyttleton, Little-  
     ton), Mr. 24, 74, 80, 87, 94  
 Lytton 256  
 Macartney (Macartny, Me-  
     cartney) [?] 6, 10, 20,  
     [?] 25, 33

- Macdonald 81, 88  
 Macdonald, Sr. J<sup>s</sup>. (J<sup>ms</sup>., James) 62, 68, 73  
 Mackay 202  
 Mackenzie (McKenzie), Mr. 28, 31  
 Macket 23  
 Mackrill (Mackarel) 181, 184, 187, 191, 196  
 Macleod (McLeod) 187, 192, 196  
 Macpherson 118  
 Maddox 47, 53, 57, 62  
 Mahon (Mahone, Mahoon), Ld. 65, 71, 76, 82, 89, 95, 103, 113  
 Maiden 35  
 Maidman 49, 52, 57, 62, 68  
 Mainwaring 34  
 Malcher 256  
 Mallett 259  
 Malpas, Ld. 116, 122  
 Man, *see* Mann  
 Manby (Manbey) 31, 139, 145, 147, 150, 153, 156, 159 (*bis*), 160, 164 (*bis*), 168, 169, 173 (*bis*), 174, 177, 178 (*bis*), 180 (*bis*), 181, 184, 185, 187 (*bis*), 191 (*bis*), 196 (*bis*), 200, 201, 205, 206, 210 (*bis*), 215, 227, 232, 236  
 Mandeville 15  
 Mandreaux 242, 247, 252  
 Manfield 40, 42  
 Maningham 6, 10, [?] 257  
 Manistre (Manistree, Manister) 49, 52, 57, 95, 100, 107, 114  
 Manley (Manly) 71, 72, 76, 80, 87, 93, 145, 151, 156, 162, 166  
 Mann (Man) 3, 5, 7, 9, 12, 15, 17, 18, 22, 27, 256  
 Manners 66, 72 (*bis*), 77 (*bis*), 83 (*bis*), 89 (*bis*), 96 (*bis*), 102, 103, 113, 117, 123, 130  
 Manners, Mr. 113, 119, 127, 133, 140, 146, 152, 157, 163  
 Manning 133, 140, 147, 152, 157, 159, 163, 164, 167, 168, 173, 177, 180, 183, 193, 198, 203, 207, 212, 257  
 Mannington [?] Maningham] 257  
 Mansell 198, 203, 208, 213, 217, 222  
 Mapp (Mappe) 111, 117, 124  
 March [?] 7, 11, 18, 20, 258, *see* Marsh  
 Marriott (Marriot, Marryott) 5, 9, 13 (*ter*)  
 Marsden 172, 176  
 Marsh (Marsh), [March] 7, 44, 185, 188, 193, 197, 202, 207, 208, 211, 213, 216, 217, 220, 221, 226, 229, 231, 234, 239, 244, 249, 250, 254 (*bis*), *see* March  
 Marshall 36, 39, 41, 202, 207, 211, 216, 220, 225, 230, 235, 259  
 Marsham 35, 39, 42, 177, 180, 183, 186, 190, 195, 249, 253  
 Marsham (Masham), Mr. 55 (*bis*), 59 (*bis*), 64, 70, 74, 80, 87, 94, 101, 147, 153, 158, 164, 168, 172, 176, 179, 183  
 Marshe, *see* Marsh  
 Martin (Marten) 2, 3, 14, 22, 35, 40, 45, 47, 55, 59, 60, 64, 65, 70 (*bis*), 72, 75, 76, 78, 81, 82, 84, 88 (*bis*), 91, 94, 95, 98, 104, 110, 116, 122, 198, 202, 207, 211, 216, 220  
 Martyr 84, 91, 98, 105, 111, 117, 124, 130, 137  
 Marwood 257  
 Masham, Mr., *see* Marsham, Mr.

- Montilion, *see* Montelien  
 Moody 33, 38, 257  
 Moore (Moor, More) 7 (*his*),  
     11, 12, 20, 21, 22, 23,  
     25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 48,  
     49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 57,  
     59, 60, 66, 71, 76, 80,  
     87, 112, 118, 124, 126,  
     132, 138 (*his*), 144, 145,  
     150, 168, 171, 176, 179,  
     183, 186, 190, 192, 196,  
     201, 206, 207, 208, 211,  
     212 (*ter*), 215, 216, 217  
     (*his*), 220, 221, 226, 230,  
     236, 241  
 Moore, Sr. H. 156, *see pre-*  
     *ceding entry*  
 Morant 119, 125, 132, 139,  
     145, 151, 156, 162, 166,  
     209, 214, 218  
 Mordaunt 35 (*his*), 36, 40  
     (? *his*), 41, 44, 91, 98, 105,  
     199, 203, 208, 213, 217,  
     222, 226, 231, 236, 241,  
     242, 248, 252  
 More, Mr. 16  
 More, *see* Moore  
 Moreland (Morland) 19, 24,  
     64, 65, 70  
 Moreshead 117  
 Moreton, Mr. 254  
 Morgan 43, 46, 48, 52 (*his*),  
     57, 61, 67, 73, 79, 189,  
     193, 197, 202, 229, 233,  
     238, 244, 249, 250 (*his*),  
     252, 253, 255  
 Morgell 237, 242  
 Morice, *see* Morris  
 Morison, *see* Morrison  
 Morland, *see* Moreland  
 Morpeth (Morphett), Ld. 8,  
     11, 65, 71, 77, 227, 231,  
     236, 241, 247, 252, *see*  
     Carlisle, Ld.  
 Morphew 237, 241, 246, 251  
 Morral 15, [?] 17  
 Morralt [? Morral] 17  
 Morrell, [Morral] 15, 41  
 Morris (Morice, Morrice) 17,  
     44, 46, 54, 59, 64, 69, 74,  
     81, 87, 94 (*his*), 101, 108,  
     118, 124, 129, 136, 184,  
     212, 216, 221, 244, 248,  
     249, 252, 254 (*his*)  
 Morrison (Morison) 7, 173,  
     177  
 Morritt 44  
 Morse 6, 192, 197, 201,  
     206  
 Mortlock 249, 253  
 Morton, Ld. 180, 184, 186  
 Moseley (Mosely, Mosley)  
     22, 33, 55, 60, 62, 68, 76,  
     80, 87, 93, 100, 249, 254  
 Moses 260  
 Mosley, *see* Moseley  
 Moss 180, 183, 186, 191,  
     195, 199, 203, 208, 213,  
     217, 221, 226, 231, 236,  
     241  
 Mott (Motte) 99, 105, 111,  
     117  
 Moule 2  
 Mountague, *see* Montague  
 Mountenny [Mountney] 19  
 Moxim 16  
 Moyes 258  
 Moyle 3  
 Mudd 244, 249, 254  
 Mugrove [Musgrove] 59  
 Mullington 1  
 Mumbey (Munbey) 6, 11  
 Munday (Monday, Mundy)  
     47, 52, 56, 75, 80, 87, 93,  
     111, 117, 123, 130, 136,  
     228, 233 (*ter*), 238 (*his*),  
     239, 243 (*his*), 244, 245  
     (*his*), 248 (*ter*), 250 (*his*),  
     253 (*his*), 255 (*his*)  
 Murphy 83, 90, 96, 103  
 Murray 35, 40, 75, 80  
 Murray, Ld. (J.) 140, 147,  
     153  
 Musgrave (Musgrove) 20,  
     25, 59, 63, 69, 74, 152,  
     157, 162, 167, 171, 176

- Musters 250, 254  
 Myddleton, *see* Middleton  
 Nailor, *see* Naylor  
 Naish 21, 22, 26  
 Nancy, [Nanney] 5, 6  
 Nanney 5, 10  
 Napier 63, 69  
 Napper 7, 11  
 Nard 16  
 Nares 106, 113, 119, 126  
 Nartlow (Nartloo, Nartlou) 49, 52, 57  
 Nash 13, 180, 184, 187, 191, 196  
 Nason 31  
 Naverre, *see* Noverre  
 Naylor (Nailor) 15, 17, 19, 35, 40, 43, 140, 143, 149, 155, 161  
 Neal 42  
 Needham 3, 45, 48, 53, 58, 62, 69, 74, 81, 87, 94  
 Needham, Mr. 19  
 Neeve, *see* Neve  
 Nelham 6, 10  
 Nell 40  
 Nelson 7, 8, 11, 12, 168, 169, 174, 177, 178, 180, 181, 183, 184, 186, 187, 190, 191  
 Nelthorpe, Sr. John (Jn., Jno., Jon.) 70, 76, 82, 89, 95, 102, 109  
 Nesbit, *see* Nisbett  
 Netterville 239, 245  
 Neucomen, *see* Newcomen  
 Neugent, *see* Nugent  
 Neve (Neeve) 90, 97, 104, 110, 116, 122  
 Neville (Nevile, Nevill) 60, 64, 70, 75, 81, 87, 94, 101, 110, 116, 122, 129, 136, 141, 147, 153, 158, 164, 168, 172, 177, 248  
 New 15, 17  
 Newbattle, Ld. 45, 47, 53  
 Newbery 15, 224 (*bis*), 228 (*bis*), 233 (*bis*), 238 (*ter*), 243 (*bis*), 244, 248 (*bis*), 249, 252 (*bis*), 254  
 Newborough 258  
 Newborough, Mr. 256  
 Newcombe 6  
 Newcomen (Neucomen) 229, 234, 238, 243, 249, 253  
 Newell 258  
 Newey 30  
 Newland 78, 83, 90, 92 (*bis*), 94 (*bis*), 101 (*bis*), 108, 118, 124, 129  
 Newman 41, 49, 52, 57, 119, 126, 133, 140, 146, 151  
 Newnham 43, 55, 59, 64, 90, 97, 104, 147, 152, 158, 163, 164, 167, 168, 173, 177  
 Newport 34, 146, 151, 157, 162, 166, 171, 175  
 Newton 15, 19, 20, 30, 49, 54, 59, 64, 70, 75, 81, 87  
 Nibbs 106, 112, 118, 125, 132, 138, 145  
 Nicholas, [Nicholl] 15, 43  
 Nicholls (Nichols, Nicolls, Nicholl, Nicoll) [?] 15, 69, 74, 76 (*bis*), 80, 82 (*bis*), 88, 89, 95 (*bis*), 102 (*bis*), 108 (*bis*), 114, 182, 185, 214, 218, 223, 227, 232, 237, 242  
 Nightingale 49  
 Nisbett (Nesbit, Nisbet, Nisbitt) 72, 77, 83, 90, 97, 103, 110, 115, 122  
 Noel (Nowell) 3, 15, 23, 27 (*bis*), 30, 32, 33  
 Noel (Noell), Mr. 50, 54, 59, 64, 69, 70, 76, 81, 89, 95, 102, 108  
 Norbury (Norbery) 33, 133, 140, 146, 152, 157, 162, 167, 171, 176, 179, 183  
 Norbury, Dr. 240

- Norbury* (Norbery), Mr. 51,  
 56, 61, 67, 79, 86, 93, 100,  
 107, 114, 121, 128, 135,  
 142, 148, 154, 160, 165,  
 170, 175, 180, 195, 200,  
 205, 210  
*Nordage* [? *Pordage*] 260  
*Norman* 16  
*Norris* 31, 32, 248, 253  
*North* 18, 34, 194, 198, 203,  
 208, 214, 218, 222, 227,  
 231, 234, 236, 239, 241,  
 244, 247, 249, 252, 254  
*North*, Mr. 15, 35, 40, 43,  
 49, 54, 58, 63, 68, 73, 80,  
 134, 140, 146, 147, 152,  
 153, 157, 159, 163, 164,  
 167, 168, 171, 173, 176,  
 177, 180, 181, 183, 185,  
 188, 192, 196, 201, 206,  
 210  
*Northey* (Northy) 6, 10, 112,  
 117, 124, 130, 137  
*Northlowe* (Northlugh) 11,  
 27  
*Norton* 12, 64, 70, 75, 81,  
 88, 94, 101, 259  
*Norwich*, Sr. (W.) 23, 26  
*Norwood* 1  
*Nott*, *see* *Knott*  
*Nourse* (Nurse) 2, 157, 158,  
 162, 164, 168, 172, 176  
*Noverre* (Naverre, Novarre)  
 181, 185, 188, 189, 193,  
 198, 202, 207, 212, 216,  
 221  
*Nowell*, *see* *Noel*  
*Noyse* 1  
*Nurse*, *see* *Nourse*  
*Nugent* (Neugent) 36, 40,  
 43  
*Nuthall* 15  
  
*Oackley* (Okeley) 21, 26  
*Oakes*, *see* *Okes*  
*O'Brien* (Obrien, O'brien)  
 133, 140, 146, 151, 157,  
 188  
*O'Connor* (Oconner) 153,  
 158, 164, 168  
*Offley* (Offly, Ofley) 1, 5, 9,  
 11, 43 (*bis*)  
*Ogdin* 1  
*Ogilvy* (Ogilvie, Ogleby) 126,  
 132, 185, 188, 193, 198  
*Ogle* 243, 246  
*Ogleby*, *see* *Ogilvy*  
*Oglethorpe* 258  
*Okeley*, *see* *Oackley*  
*Okes* (Oakes) 39, 42  
*Oldfield* 19, 257  
*Oldmeadow* 163, 167  
*Oldnall* 163, 167  
*Oliver* (Olliver) 52, 57, 61,  
 67, 73, 146, 152, 157, 162,  
 167, 171, 176, 179, 189,  
 192, 194 (*bis*), 197, 198  
 (*bis*), 203 (*bis*), 208, 212,  
 217, 221, 226, 228, 230,  
 233, 238, 244, 249, 253,  
 255, 259  
*Omahara* (Omara, Omeara)  
 138, 145, 150  
*Onslow* 35, 40, 89, 96, 102,  
 109, 237, 242, 247, 252  
*Onslow*, Mr. 22, 26  
*Ophaley* (Ophaly), Ld. 82, 89,  
 95, 102, 109  
*Orchard* 257  
*Orde* (Ord) 65, 71, 76, 82,  
 88, 95, 101, 107, 114, 121,  
 193, 197, 202, 206, 211,  
 218, 223, 227, 232, 237,  
 242, 247, 252  
*Orlebar* 12, 47, 52, 57  
*Orme* 8, 12  
*Osborne* (Osborn, Osbourn,  
 Osbourne, Osburne, Oss-  
 borne) 3 (*bis*), 15, 48, 54,  
 58, 65, 70, 76, 82 (*bis*),  
 88, 95, 102, 108, 255, 258  
*Ossulstone* (Ossestone, Ossul-  
 ston), Lord 55, 59, 64,  
 70, 74, 80, 87, 243, 248,  
 252  
*Otley*, *see* *Ottley*



- Ottewell (Ottivell, Ottiwell) 49, 54, 59, 64  
 Otley (Otley) 74, 76 (*bis*), 81, 82, 83, 88, 89, 95, 113, 119, 126, 132, 139, 146, 151, 156, 162, 166  
 Oury (Ourry) 164, 168, 173, 177  
 Owen 32, 66, 71, 77, 83, 89, 96, 103, 109, 115, 118, 124, 130, 137, 258  
 Oxendon (Oxenden) 120, 126, 133, 140, 146, 151, 157, 162, 166, 171  
 Oxley 203, 208  
 Pacey (Pacy) 41, 44, 45, 47, 49, 52, 54, 59, 63  
 Pack (Packe) 153, 158, 164, 168, 172, 177, 179  
 Packington (Packinton, Pakington) 164, 168, 173, 177, 180, 183, 186, 190, 198, 202, 207, 212, 216, 221  
 Paddon (Padden, Padwyn) 57, 61, 67, 73, 79, 149, 155, 161, 165, 170, 175  
 Paddy 143, 149  
 Padwyn, *see* Paddon  
 Page 6, 10, 27, 197, 202, 206, 211, 215, 220  
 Pagett 33  
 Pagiter, *see* Pargiter  
 Pagitt [*?* Pate] 1  
 Pain, *see* Payne  
 Pakington, *see* Packington  
 Palling 3  
 Palmer (Parmer) 1 (*bis*), 3, 17, 21, 44, 46, 51, 55, 84, 91, 98, 105, 109, 111, 115, 121, 198, 203, 208, 212, 216, 221, 225, 230.  
 Palmer, Sr. C. (Cs.) 180, 184  
 Panther, *see* Parnter  
 Par, *see* Parr  
 Paratt (Parrot) 5, 10  
 Parcan 258  
 Pargiter (Pagiter) 6, 10  
 Paris (Parris) 158, 163, 167, 172  
 Parker 41 (*?* *bis*), 44 (*bis*), 111, 117, 124, 127 (*bis*), 133 (*ter*), 139, 140 (*bis*), 146, 147 (*bis*), 151, 152, 157, 162, 172, 176, 202, 206, 211, 215, 227, 232, 237, 242, 247, 257, 260  
 Parkes, *see* Parks  
 Parkhurst 33, 39  
 Parks (Parkes) 173, 178, 180, 184  
 Parmer, *see* Palmer  
 Parnell (Parnel) 82, 89  
 Parnter (Panther) 208, 214, 218, 222, 227, 232, 236, 241, 247, 252  
 Parr (Par) 15, 80 (*bis*), 87, 94, 100, 107, 114, 121, 128  
 Parriot 133  
 Parris, *see* Paris  
 Parrot, *see* Paratt  
 Parry 24, 27, 30, 70, 75, 81, 88, 98, 104 (*bis*), 110, 209, 214, 218, 222  
 Parry, Mr. 256  
 Parsons (Parson, Parsens) 17, 19, 31, 77 (*bis*), 83 (*bis*), 90, 96, 103, 109, 115, 122, 203, 204, 208, 209, 213, 214, 218 (*bis*), 222, 223, 226, 227, 231  
 Pasmore 260  
 Paston, Mr. 257  
 Pate [*?*] 1  
 Paterson (Patterson, Patter-son) 43, 49, 90, 97, 150, 163, 167, 172, 176  
 Patrick 16  
 Patterson (Patteson), *see* Paterson  
 Pauncefort [*?*] 16  
 Pawlett, *see* Powlett  
 Paxton 2, 31, 36, 113, 119, 126, [*?* Pogson] 127, 132, 139, 143

- Paylor (Payler) 97, 104, 110,  
 116, 123  
 Payne (Pain, Payn) 2, 19,  
 25, 27, 30, 214, 218, 223,  
 227, 232, 237, 242, 249,  
 253  
 Peach 193, 197, 202, 206,  
 211  
 Peachey (Peachy) 8, 12, 13,  
 78, 84, 91, 97  
 Peacock 10  
 Pearse [*? Peers*] 17  
 Pearson 16, 45, 49 (*bis*), 54  
 (*bis*), 58, 59  
 Peers (Piers) 31, 244, 249,  
 253  
 Peirse (Peirce, Pierce) 6,  
 119, 126, 132, 139, 145,  
 151, 156, 168, 173  
 Peisehouse 258  
 Pelham 1, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12,  
 112, 118, 124  
 Pemberton 34, 39, 43 (*bis*),  
 69, 74, 81, 87, 93, 100,  
 105, 107, 111, 117, 123,  
 130, 136, 163, 167, 172,  
 244, 250, 255, 257  
 Pemeroy, *see* Pomeroy  
 Penn (Pen) 44, 110, 116,  
 122, 173 (*bis*), 177 (*bis*),  
 180 (*bis*), 183 (*bis*), 186  
 Pennant 15, 20, 25  
 Penneck (Pennick) 25, 27,  
 30 (*bis*)  
 Pennings [*? Jennings*] 41  
 Pennyman 22, 27  
 Penrose 232, 235, 241, 246,  
 251  
 Penton 63, 69, 74, 80, 87, 94,  
 101  
 Penwarn [Penwarden] 24  
 Peploe 242, 247, 252  
 Pepper 253  
 Pepys (Peyps) 53, 57, 59,  
 62, 63, 68, 69, 73, 74, 80,  
 87, 243, 248, 253  
 Percival (Perceval), Ld. 47,  
 52, 57  
 Percival (Percevail, Perceval),  
 Mr. 48, 50, 54, 59, 64, 70,  
 74  
 Percy (Piercy), Mr. 65, 71,  
 77, 82, 90, 96, 103, 109,  
 249, 250, 254, 255  
 Perkins 8, 12, 259  
 Perpoint 16  
 Perrin 65, 74, 81, 87, 94  
 Perry 1, 90, 96, 103, 109, 115  
 Pert 31, *see* Purt  
 Pess 90  
 Petersham, Ld. 137, 144, 150  
 Petley 138, 144  
 Pettewood 257  
 Pettiward (Pittward) 6, 10  
 Petty, Mr. 64, 69, 74  
 Peyps, *see* Pepys  
 Philip 257, 260  
 Phillips 26, 28, 256  
 Philpot (Philpott, Phillpot,  
 Phillpott) 14, 17, 18 (*bis*),  
 20, 192, 197, 201, 203, 204,  
 206, 209, 211, 214, 215,  
 218, 220, 222  
 Phipps 6, 8, 11, 12, 25, 30,  
 64, 69, 74, 110, 115, 122,  
 129, 136, 140  
 Phipps, Mr. 146, 157, 162,  
 164, 168, 173  
 Pickering (Pickerings) 13,  
 256  
 Pierce, *see* Peirse  
 Piercy, Mr., *see* Percy, Mr.  
 Piers, *see* Peers  
 Pigot (Pigott, Piggot, Piggott)  
 15, 17, 32, 36, 41, 44, 69,  
 74, 91, 98, 104, 105, 110,  
 111, 112, 113, 116, 117,  
 118, 119, 123, 125, 126,  
 129, 130, 131, 136 (*bis*),  
 138 (*bis*), 140, 143, 144,  
 146, 202, 203, 204, 206,  
 208, 209 (*bis*), 211, 213,  
 218, 222, 227, 231, 236  
 Pile [Pyle] 257  
 Pilkington (Pulkington) 2,  
 258

- Pinckerich 3  
 Pindar 48, 52, 57, 61, 67, 73,  
     79  
 Pinnell 32  
 Pinner 31  
 Pit, *see* Pitt  
 Pitfeild 28  
 Pitman (Pittman) 14, 198,  
     202  
 Pitt (Pit) 17, 18, 19, 22, 26  
     (*his*), 83, 90, 96, 103, 227,  
     232, 237  
 Pittiward, *see* Petteward  
 Pittman, *see* Pitman  
 Pitts (Pytts) 35, 36, 40 (*his*),  
     42, 43  
 Plaunceford [*?* Fauncefort] 16  
 Playdell, *see* Pleydell  
 Player 257  
 Pleydell (Playdell, Pledwell,  
     Pleydwell) 5, 7, 34, 36, 40,  
     43, 83, 90, 96, 103, 109,  
     115  
 Plimouth, *Ld.*, *see* Plymouth,  
     *Ld.*  
 Plucknett 256  
 Plumbe (Plumb) 35, 39, 139,  
     145, 150  
 Plumbtree, *see* Plumtree  
 Plummer (Plumer, Plumer)  
     116, 118, 123, 125, 129,  
     131, 138, 144, 150, 155,  
     161, 208, 212, 217, 221,  
     226, 257  
 Plumtree (Plumtre, Plumb-  
     tree, Plumptre, Plumptree)  
     21, 28, 30, 123, 130, 137,  
     138, 142, 144, 148, 150,  
     154, 160 (*his*), 165 (*his*),  
     171, 202, 206, 211  
*Plumtree* (Plumbtree), *Mr.*  
     36, 38, 42  
 Plymouth (Plimouth), *Ld.*  
     35, 40, 43  
 Pocock (Poccock, Pococke)  
     41, 45, 192, 197, 201, 206,  
     211, 215  
 Podridge [Pordage] 4  
 Pogson (Pogston) [*?*] 127,  
     133, 140, 147, 152, 158,  
     163, 208 (*his*), 212 (*his*),  
     217 (*his*)  
 Pointer, *see* Poynter  
 Points (Pointz), *see* Poyntz  
 Pole, *see* Pool  
 Pole, *Sr.* 44  
 Polehampton (Polhampton)  
     219, 224, 228, 233, 238,  
     243, 246, 251, 255  
 Poll 16  
 Pollard 106 (*his*), 112, 113,  
     119 (*his*), 125, 126, 132,  
     133, 138, 145, 150, 156, 161  
 Pollen 63, 69, 74, 248  
 Pomeroy (Pemeroy) 130, 137,  
     138  
 Ponsonby 216, 219, 221, 224,  
     225, 228, 230, 233, 238,  
     243  
 Pool (Poole, Pole) 3, 4, 9,  
     78, 84, 90, 97, 104, 110,  
     116, 122, 124, 129, 130,  
     136, 137, 146, 151, 157,  
     162, 166  
 Pope [*?*] 2  
 Popham 70, 75, 81, 87  
 Pordage 4, [*?*] 260  
 Porson 179, 183, 186  
 Portal (Portall) 144, 150,  
     155, 160, 165, 171  
 Porter 138, 164, 168, 173,  
     177  
 Portman 53, 57  
 Post 47, 53, 57, 62, 110  
 Pot, *see* Pott  
 Pote 34, 36, 39, 40, 42, 48,  
     53, 58, 77, 83, 90, 97, 103,  
     110, 115, 122, 128, 135,  
     142  
 Potenger, *see* Pottenger  
 Pott (Pot, Potts) 21 (*his*),  
     23, 27, 105, 112, 118, 120,  
     124, 126 (*his*), 131, 133  
     (*his*), 134, 137, 139, 140  
     (*quater*), 144, 146 (*his*),  
     147 (*his*), 151, 152 (*his*),

Pott—*cont.*

153, 156, 157, 158 (*bis*),  
162 (*bis*), 163 (*bis*), 166  
(*bis*), 167 (*bis*), 171, 172  
(*bis*), 175, 176, 179, 183,  
185, 188, 192, 196, 201,  
206

Pottenger (Potenger, Pottin-  
ger) 33, 72, 77, 84, 91,  
119, 125, 131, 138

Potter 48, 53, 58

Pottinger, *see* Pottenger

Potts, *see* Pott

Poulteney, *see* Pulteney

Powell (Powel) 1, 2, 4, [Poole]  
4, 19, 27, 50, 55, 59, 64,  
132 (*bis*), 138, 139, 145  
(*bis*), 151, 156, 231, 236,  
241, 256, 259, 260

Power 206

Powis, *see* Powys

Powlett (Powlet, Pawlett)  
187, 191, 196, 201, 205

Powys (Powis, Powise, Pow-  
iss) 4, 9, 28, 31, 63, 69,  
73, 80, 244, 249, 254

Powney 15

Poynter (Pointer) 109, 115,  
122, 128, 135

Poyntz (Points, Pointz) 25,  
44 (*bis*), 83, 90, 96, 103,  
109, 115, 122, 129, 203,  
208, 213, 217, 222, 226,  
231, 258 (*bis*)

Poyse [? Pope] 2

Praed (Prade, Praid, Prayd,  
Prayde) 72, 77, 83, 90, 96,  
98, 103, 105, 109, 112, 115,  
118, 122, 125, 129, 131,  
133, 138, 140, 146, 152,  
157, 162, 166, 171, 176

Pratt (Prat) 6, 11, 21, 24,  
34, 39, 153, 158, 164,  
168, 172 (*bis*), 176, 257

Pratten 33, 38

Prayd (Prayde), *see* Praed

Preedy 233, 235, 241, 246,  
251

Prescott (Priescott) 83, 89

Preston 2, 6, 10, 31, 43,  
184, 185, 187, 188, 192,  
197, 201

Price 20, 21, 26, 39, 40,  
82, 89, 95, 96, 102 (*bis*),  
106, 108, 109, 112, 115,  
121, 168, 172, 187, 192,  
193, 196, 198, 201, 203,  
206, 207, 209, 212, 216,  
221, 223, 245, 250, 255,  
259, 260 (*bis*)

Price (Sr. John) 1

Prideaux 110, 116, 122, 129,  
136

Priescott, *see* Prescott

Priest 164

Prime 89, [Rime] 96, 102,  
109, 115, 121, 214, 218,  
222, 227, 232, 236, 241,  
247, 252

Prince 153, 159

Princep 30

Prior 32, 33, 38, 194 (*bis*),  
198 (*bis*), 199, 203 (*bis*),  
204, 208 (*bis*), 209 (*bis*),  
213, 214, 218

*Prior*, Mr. 86, 93, 100, 107,  
114, 121, 128, 135, 142,  
148, 154, 160, 165, 170,  
175, 190, 195, 200, 205,  
210, 240

Prisick 16

Proctor (Procktor) 15, 19

Pugelas 44

Pukely 13

Puleston 8, 11

Puliston (Sr. Rod.) [? Sir  
Roger] 2

Pulkington, *see* Pilkington

Puller 232, 237, 242, 247,  
252

Pulteney (Poulteney) 108,  
115, 122, 128, 135, 142

Purchiss 249

Purefoy 244, 247, 252

Purney [Porney] 166

*Purt*, Mr. 38, 42, *see* Pert

- Purvis 124, 130, 137  
 Pye 185, 188, 193, 198, 202,  
     207, 211  
 Pytts, *see* Pitts
- Quarrell (Quarrel) 84, 91,  
     97, 104, 110, 116, 213,  
     217, 221, 226, 231  
 Quick 6, 11
- Radcliffe (Radcliff, Ratcliff,  
     Ratcliffe, Radclive) 48 (*his*),  
     53 (*his*), 54, 58 (*his*), 59,  
     64, 69, 164, 168, 172,  
     177, 179, 183  
 Raikes 258  
 Raikes 87, 94, 101  
 Railton 249, 254  
 Raiment 43  
 Raine (Rain, Rayne) 22, 27,  
     181, 185, 187, 188, 191,  
     193, 196, 197, 200, 205,  
     210  
 Rainsford (Ransford, Rayn-  
     ford, Raynsford) 3, 20, 59,  
     64, 69, 75, 81, 87, 94,  
     118, 124, 131  
 Ramsden 184, 186, 191, 196,  
     200  
 Ramshaw 7, 12  
 Ranby 63, 69, 73, 80, 87  
 Randall 21, 25  
 Randolph 117, 123, 129,  
     135, 142, 148, 154, 160,  
     165  
 Randy 44  
 Ransford, *see* Rainsford  
 Raper 152, 158, 163, 167,  
     171, 176  
 Rashleigh (Rasleigh, Rash-  
     liegh) 49, 54, 55, 58, 60,  
     63, 65, 69, 70, 72, 74, 76,  
     77, 82, 84, 88, 90, 95, 97,  
     102, 104, 108, 110, 114,  
     116, 123, 248, 252  
 Rastall 157, 162, 166  
 Ratcliff (Ratcliffe), *see* Rad-  
     cliffe
- Raulinson, *see* Rawlinson  
 Raven 18  
 Ravenshaw 254  
 Rawling 60  
 Rawlins (Rawlings) 111, 228,  
     233, 238, 243, 247, 248,  
     254  
 Rawlinson (Raulinson, Row-  
     linson) 4, 7, 9, 257  
 Rawson 2  
 Ray, *see* Wray  
 Raymond (Raymund) 3, 81,  
     88, 94  
 Raymund (Sr. Jemmatt) 2  
 Rayne, *see* Raine  
 Raynsford (Raynford), *see*  
     Rainsford  
 Read (Beade), *see* Reid  
 Reade, Mr. 36, 38  
 Reap [Reepe], Mr. 42  
 Reaves, *see* Reeves  
 Rebow (Rebowe) 40, 43  
 Redding 57  
 Redman 6, 7, 10, 11, 14  
 Redwood 64, 70, 84, 91, 97,  
     104, 111, 116, 123  
 Reece, *see* Rees  
 Reed, *see* Reid  
 Rees (Reese, Reece) 4, 9,  
     112, 117, 124, 131, 259  
 Reeves (Reaves, Reives,  
     Reves) 2, 7, 12, 66, 72, 77,  
     80, 87, 90, 94, 101, 120,  
     126, 129, 136, 143, 148,  
     154, 160, 180, 184, 186,  
     191, 196, 200, 205  
 Reid (Read, Beade, Reed) 29,  
     30, 32, 34, 39, 106, 112,  
     118, 120 (*his*), 125 (*his*),  
     127 (*ter*), 132, 185 (*his*),  
     188 (*his*), 192 (*his*), 196,  
     197, 201, 206, 207, 212,  
     216, 221, 225, 230  
 Reives, *see* Reeves  
 Reivly, *see* Revely  
 Remmett 243, 246, 251  
 Rendall 2  
 Renison, *see* Reynardson

- Rennell (Rennels, Reynell) 137, 142, 148, 154, 160, 165  
 Renouard 179  
 Repkombe 141, 147, 153, 159, 164  
 Revely (Revelay, Reivly) 54, 59, 63, 69, 74, 80  
 Reves, *see* Reeves  
 Raylor [Paylor] 97  
 Reynardson (Renison) 5, 10  
 Reynell, *see* Rennell  
 Reynolds 31, 36 (*his*), 41, 44, 62, 68, 79, 86, 93, 100, 107, 258  
 Reynolds, Mr. 36, 38, 42, 51, 56, 61, 67  
 Rhodes 5, 9, 16  
 Rhowney, *see* Rowny  
 Rhutterforth, *see* Rutherford  
 Rice 105, 112, 113, 118, 119, 125 (*his*), 131 (*his*), 138, 144, 150, 156  
 Rich 91, 98, 105  
 Richards 25, 30, 32, 35, 40, 43, 44 (*erased*), 46, 51, 56  
 Richards, Mr. 256  
 Richardson 6, 10, 15, 33, 38, 113, 119, 126, 132, 139, 145, 151, 156, 162, 166, 260  
 Richardson, Mr., Dr. 14, 24, 256  
 Richmond 16  
 Ricketts (Rickets) 83, 90, 97, 103, 110, 115, 122, 237, 242  
 Ridding 53, 62, 67, 73, 79  
 Riddle 168 (*his*), 172  
 Bider (Ryder) 27, 31, 198, 203, 207, 212, 216, 221, 225  
 Ridgenay [? Ridgeway], Ld. 260  
 Ridout 222  
 Rigby 63, 68, 74  
 Riggs (Rigs) 23, 27  
 Rime [Prime] 96  
 Ripley 112, 118, 125, 131, 137, 144, 149, 155  
 Rishton 96, 103, 109, 115  
 Rivers 31, 32  
 Rives 152 (*his*), 157 (*his*), 162 (*his*), 167 (*his*), 171  
 Robarts, Lord 32  
 Robason 3  
 Roberts, 17, 18, 39, 40, 43, 46, 98, 106, 112, 118, 125, 131, 138, 144, 153, 159, 164, 168 (*his*), 169, 173 (*ter*), 177 (*his*), 178 (*his*), 180 (*ter*), 181, 183 (*his*), 184, 185 (*his*), 186 (*his*), 187, 188 (*ter*), 190, 191 (*his*), 193, 194, 195 (*his*), 196, 197, 198 (*his*), 199, 200 (*ter*), 202 (*ter*), 203 (*his*), 205, 207 (*his*), 208 (*his*), 210, 211 (*his*), 213, 215, 216 (*his*), 217 (*his*), 222, 226  
 Roberts, Dr. 175, 190, 195, 200, 205, 210, 240  
 Roberts, G. 193  
 Roberts, H. 213  
 Roberts, Mr. 86, 93, 100, 107, 114, 121, 128, 135, 142, 148, 154, 160, 165, 170  
 Roberts, Mr. W. 240  
 Roberts, T. 193  
 Robinson 21, 23, 63, 68, 74, 79, 86, 152, 157, 162, 163, 167 (*his*), 171, 172, 198, 203, 208, 213, 217, 257  
 Roby 198, 203, 208, 213, 217, 222, 226, 231  
 Rockingham (Rockinham), Ld. 22, 27  
 Roderick 20, 24  
 Roe 221  
 Rogers 3, 5, 10, 12, 16, 17, 59, 64, 69, 75, 213, 218, 223, 224, 227, 228, 232, 233, 236, 238, 242, 243, 247, 248, 253

- Roles, *see* Rowles  
 Rolfe 202, 206, 211, 215  
 Rolles, *see* Rowles  
 Rolstone 17  
 Rolt 52, 57, 62, 67, 73  
 Rooksby 12  
 Rooper 256  
 Roos (Roose), Ld. 105, 112,  
     118, 124, 130, 137, 149,  
     155  
 Roots 3  
 Roper 214, 218, 223, 227,  
     232, 237, 242, 247  
 Rosewell 3  
 Rosoman 217  
 Ross 84, 91, 98, 105, 111  
     (*bis*), 117 (*bis*), 123 (*bis*),  
     130, 137  
 Ross [Rosse], Ld. 7, 11  
 Rotherforth, *see* Rutherford  
 Rothwell [? Bothwell] 258  
 Round 43  
 Rouse (Rous) 20, 64, 70, 75,  
     81, 88, 145, 150, 156  
 Rowe 119, 125, 132, 139,  
     145  
 Rowland (Rowlands) 27, 120,  
     126 (*bis*), 133, 139, 143  
 Rowles (Rowls, Rowls,  
     Rolles, Roles) 99, 106,  
     112, 118, 125, 131, 138,  
     144, 147, 150, 153, 158,  
     164, 168  
 Rowlinson, *see* Rawlinson  
 Rowny (Rhowney) 5, 9  
 Roxburghe (Roxburgh), Duke  
     of 63, 68, 73  
 Roycroft 185 (*bis*), 188 (*bis*),  
     192 (*bis*), 196, 197, 201,  
     202, 206, 211, 215, 220  
 Roydon 20, 24  
 Ruding 20 (*bis*)  
 Rugge 47, 49, 52 (*bis*), 56,  
     57, 61, 62, 67, 68, 73 (*bis*),  
     79, 86, 93, 100  
 Runney, Ld. 26  
 Rushout 48, 53, 58, 62,  
     260  
 Russell (Russel) 2, 34, 43,  
     47, 48, 52, 53, 57, 58,  
     61, 67, 73, 115, 234, 235,  
     238, 239, 241 (*bis*), 247  
 Rutherford (Rotherforth,  
     Rutherford, Rhutter-  
     forth) 63, 69, 131, 138,  
     144, 150, 155, 161, 166  
 Rutter 13  
 Rutton 1  
 Ryan 147, 153, 158, 164  
 Ryder, *see* Rider  
 Sadleir 21  
 St. George 211, 212 (*bis*), 216  
 St. John 5, 10, 53, 54, 58, 59,  
     62, 63, 68, 69, 74, 76, 80,  
     83, 84, 89, 91, 96, 98, 102,  
     105, 109, 258  
 St. John, Mr. 17, 18, 20, 43,  
     44, 46, 52, 65, 70, 75, 81,  
     88, 95, 101, 108  
 St. Leger 41 (*bis*), 44 (*bis*),  
     140, 141 (*ter*), 146, 147  
     (*ter*), 151, 152, 153 (*bis*),  
     157, 158 (*ter*), 159, 162,  
     163, 164 (*bis*), 166, 168  
     (*ter*), 172 (*bis*), 173, 223  
 St. Paul 219, 224, 228, 233  
 Salisbury 257  
 Salkeld (Salkeild, Salkield,  
     Salkill) 84, 90, 97, 104,  
     108, 116, 122, 128, 135  
 Salmon 59  
 Salter 28, 49, 54, 59, 64, 69  
     75, 79, 126, 133, 140, 146  
 Sampson (Samson) 35, 120,  
     126, 129, 136, 143, 149,  
     155, 161, 166, 168, 170,  
     171, 173, 177, 179, 183,  
     186  
 Samuell 22  
 Sandell 20  
 Sanders, *see* Saunders  
 Sandwich, Lord 30  
 Sandys 30, 33, 47, 53, 57,  
     62, 181, 185, 188, 192,  
     196, 201, 266

- Sargeant (Sargent, Sarjeant,  
   Sargant, Sergeant, Serjeant)  
   66, 71, 77, 83, 89, 90,  
   96 (*bis*), 102, 103, 109  
   (*bis*), 115 (*bis*), 121, 122,  
   129, 136, 255  
 Sarraude [*?* Seraud] 21, 25  
 Satterthwaite (Saterthwaite,  
   Satherthwaite) 228, 233,  
   238, 243, 248, 252  
 Saubergue (Sauberg) 159,  
   164, 168  
 Saunders (Sanders) 6, 20, 25,  
   98, 105, 111, 117, 127,  
   133, 140, 147, 152 (*bis*),  
   157, 158, 163 (*bis*), 167,  
   172, 176, 179, 181, 183,  
   184, 186, 191, 196, 201,  
   205, 210, 215  
 Saunderson 152, 157, 163,  
   167  
 Sauntry [*Santry*], *Ld.* 260  
 Savage 22, 25, 76, 78, 80,  
   84, 87, 90, 93, 97, 100,  
   104, 107, 110, 116, 122,  
   128, 135, 142, 148  
 Savage, *Mr.* 200, 205, 210,  
   240  
 Savours 39, 43  
 Sawbridge 202, 207  
 Sawtell 259 (*bis*)  
 Sawyer 22, 26, 177, 180, 184,  
   186, 259  
 Saxon (Sexton) 7, 11  
 Saxton 242, 247, 252  
 Sayer 17, 35, 39, 42  
 Scarlett 255  
 Scawen 6, 10  
 Schutz (Shutz) 146, 157, 162,  
   167  
 Sclater 33, 38, 41  
 Scott (*Scot*) 17, 41, 43 (*bis*),  
   46, 51, 56, 61, 65, 67, 70,  
   76 (*bis*), 82 (*ter*), 83, 88,  
   89 (*bis*), 95 (*ter*), 101, 102  
   (*bis*), 108 (*bis*), 109, 114,  
   139, 145, 147, 151, 153,  
   155 (*bis*), 159, 161 (*bis*),  
   164 (*bis*), 165, 168 (*bis*),  
   170, 173, 174, 175, 177,  
   178, 180, 181, 183, 185,  
   186, 187, 188, 190, 192,  
   193, 195, 196, 197, 198,  
   201, 202 (*bis*), 207, 211,  
   212, 216 (*bis*), 220, 225,  
   230, 235, 248  
 Scott (*Scot*), *Mr.* 15, 70, 71,  
   75, 81, 89, 95, 102  
 Scrimpsire 15, 17  
 Scudamore 21, 134, 140, 147,  
   152, 158, 163, 167, 172  
 Searle (*Serle*) 28, 33  
 Seaton 112, 119, 126  
 Secker 212, 216, 220  
 Sedgwick (*Sedgick*) 6, 10, 11  
 Sedly 44  
 Seewell, *see* Sewell  
 Selfe 11  
 Selwin, *see* Selwyn  
 Selwood 2  
 Selwyn (*Selwin*) 28, 31, 185,  
   187, 192, 196, 201, 206,  
   210, 215, 220, 232, 237,  
   242, 247, 252  
 Senhouse 248, 252  
 Seraud [*?* Sarraud] 21  
 Sergeant, *see* Sargeant  
 Sergison 225  
 Series 5  
 Serjeant, *see* Sargeant  
 Serle, *see* Searle  
 Serlock 257  
 Seward 16 (*bis*)  
 Sewell (*Sewel*, *Seewell*) 28,  
   44, 46, 51, 56, 234, 239,  
   244, 249, 254  
 Sexton, *see* Saxon  
 Seymour (*Seymore*) 108,  
   120 (*bis*), 126 (*bis*), 219,  
   224, 225, 226, 228, 230,  
   231, 233, 236 (*bis*), 238,  
   243, 248, 253, 257, 258  
   (*ter*), 260 (*bis*)  
 Seymour, *Ld.* 6 (*bis*), 11  
   (*bis*)



- Shafto 36, 40, 44  
 Shalton 17 (*bis*)  
 Shapland 252  
 Shard 125, 126, 132, 133,  
 139 (*bis*), 145, 146  
 Sharp (Sharpe) 49, 54, 59,  
 63, 69, 74  
 Sharpless 55, 60, 62, 68, 76,  
 80, 87, 94  
 Shaw 16, 21, 26, 259  
 Shaw, Sr. Jno. (St.) 35, 39  
 Shawford 26  
 Sheeles (Sheels) 45, 47, 52,  
 57, *see* Skeels  
 Shelley 157  
 Shelley (Shelly), Sr. J. 232,  
 237, 242, 247  
 Shepherd (Shepard, Shep-  
 pard, Shepperd, Shipphard)  
 66 (*bis*), 71 (*bis*), 77 (*bis*),  
 80 (*bis*), 87 (*bis*), 94 (*bis*),  
 101 (*bis*), 107 (*bis*), 115,  
 121, 128, 147, 159, 161,  
 166, 171, 176, 229, 233,  
 238, 241, 246, 259, 260  
 Sherard, Ld. 26  
 Sherley, Mr. 20  
 Sherrard 25  
 Sherwood 10  
 Shipman 1, 8  
 Shipphard, *see* Shepherd  
 Shipton 147, 152, 157, 177,  
 180  
 Shipwith, *see* Skipwith  
 Shirby [Shirley], Sr. 258  
 Shirley 20  
 Shooter (Shootler) 5, 10  
 Shore 22  
 Shoreditch (Shorditch) 27, 258  
 Short (Shortt) 10, 28, 41,  
 168, 171, 177, 179, 183,  
 186, 213, 218, 222, 227,  
 231  
 Shorthouse 3  
 Shortt, *see* Short  
 Shotter 4, 9  
 Showell 17, 19  
 Shreyer 59  
 Shrigley 24  
 Shubrick 131, 133, 137,  
 140, 144, 146, 152, 157  
 Shuttleworth 18  
 Shutz, *see* Schutz  
 Shuvet, *see* Chauvet  
 Sibthorp 18  
 Sidney 66, 72, 77, 83, 90, 97  
 Sidney, Mr. 258  
 Silk (Silke) 34, 39  
 Simcoe 130, 137, 143  
 Simeon 127, 132, 133, 139,  
 140 (*bis*), 145, 147 (*bis*),  
 151, 152 (*bis*), 156, 157,  
 158, 162, 163, 165, 167,  
 170, 172, 175, 176, 179,  
 183, 186, 190  
 Simmons (Simmond, Symons,  
 Simmonds) 19, 22, 26, 98,  
 105, 111, 117, 124, 130,  
 137, 143, 203, 207, 256  
 Simmston [?] 2  
 Simons (Symons, Simmons)  
 113, 119, 126, 129, 136,  
 143, 149, 161, 165, 170,  
 175  
 Simpson (Sympson, Symson)  
 35, 40, 41, 44, 47, 53,  
 133, 136, 143, 149, 155,  
 161, 166, 222, 226, 231,  
 236, 241, 254, 258  
 Sims (Syms) 181 (*bis*), 184,  
 185, 188, 193, 197, 202,  
 228, 232, 237  
 Sinclair 25  
 Singleton 15  
 Skeeles (Skeels, Sheels) 162,  
 166, 170, 176, *see* Sheels  
 Skeene, *see* Skene  
 Skeete (Skeet) 98, 104, 110,  
 116, 123, 129, 136, 143  
 Skelton 84, 91, 98, 104, 111,  
 117, 123  
 Skene (Skeene) 112, 117, 124  
 Skerret (Skerrit) 147, 152  
 Skinner (Skynner) 1, 6, 10,  
 43, 197, 201, 206, 211,  
 212, 215, 216, 219, 224

- Skipp 63, 69, 74  
 Skipwith (Shipwith) 53, 57,  
 62, 237, 242, 247, 252  
 Skynner, *see* Skinner  
 Slab 257  
 Slade 39, 42  
 Slatter 4 (*his*), [Shotter] 4, 9  
 Sleech 3, 15, 20, 22, 24, 27,  
 31, 130, 137, 144, 168,  
 172, 176  
*Sleech*, Dr. 24, 42, 51, 56,  
 61, 67, 79, 86, 93, 100,  
 107, 114, 121  
*Sleech*, Mr. 14, 24, 36, 38,  
 42, 51, 56, 61, 67, 79, 86,  
 93, 100, 107, 114, 121, 128,  
 135, 142, 148, 154, 160,  
 165, 170, 175, 190, 195,  
 200, 205, 210, 256  
 Slingsly [? Slingsby] 16  
 Sloper 44  
 Small 41 (*his*), 258  
 Smallman 83, 90, 97  
 Smart 30, 71, 76, 82, 168,  
 173, 177  
 Smisston [? Simsston] 2  
 Smith (Smyth) 4, 6, 9, 10,  
 13, 14, 15 (*his*), 16 (*ter*),  
 18, 20 (*his*), 21, 22, 26  
 (*his*), 28 (*ter*), 31, 34, 35,  
 36 (*his*), 39, 40, 41 (*his*),  
 43 (*ter*), 44, 45, 56, 62,  
 63, 64 (*his*), 65, 68 (*his*),  
 70 (*his*), 74, 76, 80, 82, 84,  
 85, 87, 88, 91, 94, 95,  
 97, 98, 101, 104, 106,  
 108, 110, 112 (*ter*), 116,  
 118 (*ter*), 122, 124, 125  
 (*his*), 128, 131 (*his*), 135,  
 137, 138, 140, 142, 143,  
 145, 146 (*his*), 148, 150,  
 152, 157 (*his*), 161, 162,  
 163, 166, 167, 171 (*his*),  
 173, 176 (*his*), 177, 179  
 (*his*), 183 (*his*), 186, 192,  
 196, 197, 198 (*his*), 201,  
 202 (*ter*), 203, 206 (*ter*),  
 207 (*ter*), 210, 211 (*ter*),  
 Smith—*cont.*  
 212 (*his*), 213, 214, 215  
 (*his*), 216 (*ter*), 218 (*ter*),  
 219, 220 (*quater*), 221, 222  
 (*ter*), 223 (*his*), 224, 225  
 (*ter*), 227 (*ter*), 228 (*ter*),  
 229, 230 (*ter*), 231 (*ter*),  
 232, 233, 235 (*his*), 238  
 (*his*), 239, 240 (*his*), 241,  
 243 (*ter*), 244, 246 (*ter*),  
 248 (*his*), 249, 251 (*ter*),  
 253 (*ter*), 254, 255, 259,  
 260  
 Smith, P. 238  
 Smith, S. 233  
 Smith, Sr. 19  
 Smith, T. 233  
 Snape 9  
*Snape*, Dr. 14  
*Snape*, Mr. 14  
 Sneyd 198, 202, 207, 212  
 Snook 6, 11  
 Snow 5 (*his*), 55 (*his*), 60 (*his*),  
 64, 65, 70, 71, 75, 76, 81,  
 82, 88, 89, 94, 95, 101,  
 102, 146, 151, 156, 162,  
 189, 193, 198, 203, 207,  
 212, 216, 221, 225, 228,  
 230, 233, 238, 243, 259  
 Snowden 91, 250, 255  
 Soame 44, 46  
 Soames (Soams) 40, 43  
 Soames, Sr. Peter 18  
 Sober 178 (*his*), 181, 182, 185  
 (*his*)  
 Soley 172  
 Somers (Sommers, Summers)  
 14, 49, 52, 57  
 Somner, *see* Sumner  
 Sotheron 39  
 South 112, 118, 125, 131,  
 138, 144, 150, 155, 161  
 Southcote 116, 123, 243,  
 248, 252  
*Southernwood* (Southen-  
 wood), Southernwd., Sou-  
 therwood, Suthernwood),  
 Mr. 51, 56, 61, 67, 79,

- Southernwood—cont.*  
 86, 93, 100, 107, 114,  
 121, 128, 135, 142, 148,  
 154, 160, 165, 170,  
 175  
 Sparke (Sparkes) 147, 153,  
 155, 161, 166, 171, 176,  
 179, 183  
 -- Sparkes (Sparks, Sparke) 3,  
 26, 30, 108, 115, 118,  
 122, 124, 131, 137, 144,  
 147  
 Sparling 254  
 Sparrow 64, 69, 74  
 Spelman (Spellman) 5, 7  
 (*his*), 10, 11  
 Spence 83, 89, 95, 102, 109,  
 115, 121  
 Spencer 7, 11, 63, 69, 84,  
 90, 97, 104, 108, 116,  
 122, 128, 135, 202,  
 207  
 Spencer, Ld. 230, 236, *see*  
 Hamilton  
 Spencer, Ld. Charles 45, 47,  
 52, 57  
 Spencer, Ld. Henry (H.)  
 207, 212, 216, 221, 225,  
*see* Spencer, Ld.  
 Spendlove 147  
 Sperling 253  
 Spotswood 91 (*his*), 98 (*his*),  
 105 (*his*), 111, 112  
 Spragge (Spragg) 193, 198,  
 203, 207, 212, 216  
 Spry 243, 246, 251  
 Squire 187, 191, 196, 201,  
 205  
 Stack 52, 57, 62, 68  
 Stackpoole (Stacpoole, Stac-  
 pole) 226, 227, 231, 232,  
 237  
 Stainforth 21  
 Stamper 4, 9  
 Stanhope 122, 128, 135, 142,  
 148, 154  
 Stanhope, Mr. 31 (*his*), 106,  
 137, 144, 150, 155  
 Stanley (Stanly) 65, 68, 76,  
 80, 87, 93, 98, 100, 105,  
 107, 111, 114, 117, 124,  
 130, 229, 234, 238, 244  
 (*his*), 246, 251  
 Stanley, Ld. 248, 252  
 Stanley, Mr. 125 (*his*), 131  
 (*his*), 137, 138, 144 (*his*),  
 149, 150, 155 (*his*)  
 Stannier (Stannyer) 72, 77  
 Staples 2, 22, 26, 28  
 Stapleton 35, 40, 245, 250,  
 255  
 Stapleton, Sir Thos. 34  
 Start 259  
 Stavordale (Staverdale), Ld.  
 89, 95, 102, 109, 115  
 Steavens, *see* Stevens  
 Stedman 70 (*his*), 75 (*his*),  
 81, 87, 94  
 Stephens, *see* Stevens  
 Stert 49, 54, 59, 63, *see*  
 Sturt  
 Steuart, *see* Stewart  
 Stevens (Steavens, Stephens)  
 1, 8, 12, 15, 22, 26, 28,  
 33, 34, 75, 81, 113, 119,  
 126, 132, 232, 237  
 Stevenson 43, 44, 45, 46,  
 47, 51 (*his*), 56 (*his*), 57,  
 61 (*his*), 67 (*his*), 73, 79,  
 86, 177, 180, 183, 186,  
 191, 195, 200  
 Stevenson, Mr. 240  
 Stewart (Steuart, Steward,  
 Stuart) 25, 71, 151, 157,  
 162, 199, 203, 233, 238,  
 239, 244 (*his*), 249 (*his*),  
 253, 254  
 Stewart (Stuart), Mr. 15,  
 181, 185, 188, 193, 197,  
 236 (*his*), 237, 238, 241,  
 242, 243 (*his*), 248 (*his*),  
 250 (*his*), 253 (*his*), 254  
 (*ter*)  
 Stichall 182, 185, 188, 193,  
 197, 202, 206  
 Stiles 13

- Stillingfleet 43  
 Stills [Stile] 2  
 Stocking 198, 203, 208, 213, 217  
 Stockley 60  
 Stone 3, 50, 52, 57, 65, 68, 72 (*bis*), 76, 77, 78, 80, 118, 125, 131, 138, 144, 149  
 Stonehouse (Stonhouse) 22, 26  
 Stopford, Ld. 197, 201, 206  
 Stopford, Mr. 197 (*bis*), 201, 206, 211, 215, 218, 223, 227, 232, 237, 242, 247, 252  
 Storer 60, 65, 71, 72, 76, 77, 82, 83, 90, 95, 97, 102, 103, 108, 110, 114  
 Stracy 4  
 Strangeways (Strangways), Mr. 111, 116, 123, 129, 136  
 Stratfield, *see* Streatfeild  
 Strathavon (Strathaven), Ld. 177, 180  
 Streatfeild (Stratfield, Streatfield) 147, 153, 158, 163, 168, 169, 172, 173, 176, 177, 180, 184  
 Street 211, 216, 220  
 Strengthfield 257  
 Strettle 177, 178 (*bis*)  
 Stretton 28  
 Strickland (Stricland) 64, 70, 131, 138, 144, 150  
 Strickland, Sir 40  
 Strode, *see* Stroud  
 Strong (Stronge) 36, 40, 41, 257  
 Stroud (Strode, Stroude) 6, 21, 91, 97, 103, 110, 115, 122  
 Strout 259  
 Strudwick (Strudwich) 77, 83, 90, 96  
 Strugnall (Strugnall) 6, 10, 35  
 Stuart, *see* Stewart  
 Stubbs 187  
 Sturges 11, 14, 47, 51, 53, 56, 57, 61, 67, 232, 235, 241, 246, 251  
 Sturges, Mr. 42  
 Sturt 11, 250, 254, *see* Stert  
 Style (Stile) 2, 48, 53, 58  
 Summers, *see* Somers  
 Sumner (Somner) 16, 33, 38, 48, 50, 53, 55 (*bis*), 58, 59, 60, 63, 64, 65, 68, 70, 71, 73, 75, 76, 79, 82, 83, 86, 89, 90, 93, 95, 97, 100, 102, 103, 108, 110, 114, 121, 128, 145, 151, 156, 162, 165, 170, 175, 254, 259  
 Sumner, Dr. 38, 42, 51, 240  
 Sumner (Somner), Mr. 24, 36, 51, 56, 61, 67, 79, 135, 142, 148, 154, 160, 165, 170, 175, 190, 195, 200, 205, 210  
 Sumpter 164, 166, 171, 176, 179, 180, 183, 184, 187, 190, 191, 195  
 Sunbury, Ld. 22, 26, 30  
 Suter 65, 71, 76  
 Sutherland, Mr., *see* South-  
 ernwood, Mr.  
 Sutton 130, 136, 143, 149, 151  
 Swan 23, 27  
 Swift 243, 246, 249, 251 (*bis*)  
 Swinnerton (Swinerton) 147, 151, 157, 162, 166  
 Swinton 182, 185, 189, 193, 198, 203  
 Sykes 189 (*bis*), 193 (*bis*), 198 (*bis*), 203 (*bis*), 207 (*bis*), 212, 216  
 Symes 211, 216  
 Symons, *see* Simons  
 Sympson (Symson), *see*  
 Simpson  
 Syms, *see* Sims

- Taddy 242, 247, 252  
 Talbot (Talbot, Taubort) 5,  
     10, 18, 20, 21 (*bis*), 22,  
     26, 27 (*bis*), 33, 90, 97,  
     98, 103, 105, 110, 111,  
     115, 117, 122, 124, 126,  
     130, 133, 137, 140, 152,  
     157, 163, 167  
 Taloe (Tayloe) 243, 248  
 Tancred 245 (*bis*), 250, 255  
 Tancred, Sir T. 250, 255  
 Tarlton (Tarleton) 244, 250,  
     254  
 Tash 1, 66, 72, 77, 83, 90,  
     96, 103, 109  
 Tate 12, 31  
 Tattnall 184  
 Taubman 229, 234, 239, 244,  
     249, 254  
 Taubort, *see* Talbot  
 Taunton 19  
 Tayloe, *see* Taloe  
 Taylor 16, 18, 23, 32, 33,  
     34 (*bis*), 39 (*bis*), 43, 46,  
     48, 52, 54, 55, 57, 58,  
     59, 62, 63, 65, 67, 69,  
     71, 73, 74, 76, 79, 80,  
     86, 87, 93, 98, 105, 111,  
     117, 120, 123, 127, 133,  
     139, 145, 150, 156, 161,  
     164, 168, 173, 177, 221  
 Tempest 5, 7, 9, 11, 256,  
     259  
 Temple 17  
 Templeman 33 (*bis*), 38, 43  
 Templetown, Ld. 236, 241  
 Terrel 27  
 Terrent 31  
 Terry 18, 49, 50, 54 (*bis*),  
     58, 59, 63, 237, 242, 247,  
     249, 251 (*bis*), 260  
 Tew 43, 46  
 Tew, Mr. 210, 240  
 Thaccum, *see* Thackham  
 Thackeray (Thaccary) 5, 9,  
     35, 36 (*bis*), 39, 40, 41  
     (*bis*), 42, 43, 44, 46, 222,  
     224, 226, 228, 231, 233,  
     Thackeray—*cont.*  
         235, 238, 240, 243, 246,  
         249, 251, 253, 255  
 Thackeray, Mr. 14, 24  
 Thackham (Thaccum) 4, 9  
 Tharpe (Thorpe) 76, 82, 88  
 Theed 22  
 Themilthorp 7, 12  
 Thibou 18, 35  
 Thickness 16, 19  
 Thimblethope [? Themilthorp]  
     7  
 Thomas 11, 54, 59, 112, 117,  
     124, 130, 137, 255  
 Thomas, Dr. 38  
 Thomason 55, 60, 65, 70, 76  
 Thompson (Thomson, Tomp-  
     son) 21, 22, 25, 83, 89, 95,  
     102, 108, 118, 119, 125,  
     131, 138, 145, 257, 258  
 Thornicroft 16  
 Thornton 64, 70, 75, 81, 88,  
     94, 101  
 Thorold (Thurold) 91, 97,  
     104, 111, 116, 123, 130, 137  
 Thoronton 260  
 Thoroton 151, 156, 162  
 Thorpe (Thorp, Tharp) 106,  
     112, 119, 126, 132, 158,  
     164, 168  
 Thoyts 35  
 Thungeford 257  
 Thurold, *see* Thorold  
 Tichfield [Titchfield], Ld. 20  
 Tickell (Tickle) 43, 46, 51,  
     56, 123 (*bis*), 130 (*bis*),  
     137 (*bis*), 143 (*bis*), 159,  
     164, 168, 173, 177, 178,  
     180 (*bis*), 183, 184, 186  
 Tierney 184, 187  
 Tighe 47, 48, 53, 54, 57,  
     58, 62, 63, 68, 73, 77,  
     83, 89, 96, 102, 181, 185,  
     188, 193, 197, 202, 206,  
     211, 215, 220, 228, 233,  
     238, 243, 248, 253  
 Tillard 259  
 Tilliard 31

- Tilson (Tillson) 20 (*bis*), 23,  
 27, 198, 202 (*bis*), 207  
 (*bis*), 211 (*bis*), 216 (*bis*)  
 Tilt 242, 246, 251  
 Timberlake 49, 50, 54 (*bis*),  
 58, 59  
 Timens 21  
 Timms (Times, Tims) 22, 26,  
 27, 78, 84, 91, 98, 105,  
 227, 232, 237, 242  
 Tinker 180, 183  
 Tipping 5  
 Tireman 258  
 Tolderby 258  
 Tolfrey (Tolfree, Tolfrie,  
 Tollfree) 158, 161, 164,  
 166, 171, 174, 176, 178,  
 179, 181  
 Tollet (Tollit) 34, 180  
 Tolman, *see* Toulmin  
 Tolmash 2  
 Tombs 44  
 Tomkins (Tomkyns, Tomp-  
 kins) 66, 71, 77, 83, 90,  
 96, 103, 109, 115, 122,  
 128, 135, 228, 233, 237  
 Tomkinson (Tompkinson) 88,  
 94, 101, 209, 214, 218,  
 223, 227, 232  
 Tompson, *see* Thompson  
 Tonman 188, 192, 197, 202,  
 206, 211  
 Tonson, [*?* Jonson] 22, 31  
 Toote [Foote] 96  
 Topham 45, 131, 137, 144  
 Topping (Toppin) 22, 92,  
 94, 101, 107, 115, 121,  
 128  
 Tornesiges 260  
 Torret [*?* Torrent] 257  
 Toulmin (Tolman) 173, 178,  
 180, 184  
 Towers 16  
 Townley (Townly) 111, 118,  
 124, 131, 137, 144  
 Townshend (Townsend) 17,  
 28, 34, 39, 43 (*bis*), 44,  
 46, 112, 118, 125, 153,  
 Townshend—*cont.*  
 158 (*bis*), 163, 164, 167,  
 168, 172, 177, 181, 184,  
 187, 191, 196, 201, 203,  
 205, 207, 257  
 Townshend (Townsend), Mr.  
 14, 15, 17, 19, 27 (*bis*), 30,  
 31, 32, 99, 105, 118, 119,  
 125, 126, 131, 133, 138,  
 139, 144, 146, 150, 151,  
 155, 157, 162, 166, 219,  
 224, 228, 233, 238, 239,  
 243, 245, 248, 250, 253,  
 255, 258  
 Tracey (Tracy) 10, 66, 72,  
 77, 83, 89, 96, 102, 109,  
 259  
 Traheren, *see* Trehearne  
 Trant 250 (*bis*), 254, 255  
 Trapier 116, 123  
 Travell (Travel, Travaille) 58,  
 63, 69  
 Treacher 75  
 Tredcroft 104, 110, 116, 123  
 Treggenna 259  
 Tregonwell 250, 255  
 Trehearne (Treahearne, Tra-  
 heren) 181, 185, 257  
 Trenchard 34  
 Tresilian 254  
 Trevanion (Trevannion) 17,  
 19, 25, 34, 219, 224, 228,  
 233, 238, 239, 243, 244,  
 248, 250, 253, 254  
 Trevellian (Trevellion, Tre-  
 villion, Trevelylian) 20, 244,  
 249, 254  
 Trevor [*?*] 23, 27, 31  
 Trevelylian, *see* Trevellian  
 Trigg [*?*] 16, 193, 198, 203,  
 208  
 Trimnell 15 (*bis*)  
 Trion 43  
 Tripe 150, 156  
 Troude 258  
 Trower 125, 127, 132, 133,  
 138, 140, 145, 146, 152,  
 157, 162

- Trusler (Trustler) 153, 161,  
 166, 171, 178, 181  
 Tucker 197, 202, 206, 211  
 Tudor (Tuder) 66 (*bis*), 68 (*bis*)  
 Tuffnell (Tuffnall, Tuffnell)  
 99, 106, 112, 118, 125,  
 131, 138  
 Tullibardine (Tullibardin),  
 Ld. 140, 146, 152, 157,  
 244, 250, 254  
 Tully (Tullie) 36, 41  
 Turnbridge (Turnbridge), Ld.  
 23, 27, 30  
 Tunstall 106, 112, 118, 125,  
 191, 196, 201  
 Turnbridge, Ld., *see* Tun-  
 bridge, Ld.  
 Turner (Turnour) 1, 5, 6,  
 11 (*bis*), 13, 20, 21, 22,  
 27, 31, 44, 45, 48, 53,  
 58, 62, 109, 115, 117,  
 121, 123, 130, 136, 197,  
 201, 237, 241, 249, 254  
 Turton 6, 8, 12  
 Tuttell [Tutte] 257  
 Twigg 133, 139, 146, 151, 157  
 Twining (Twynning) 65, 71,  
 76, 78, 84, 90, 97, 104  
 Tyley 91, 98, 105  
 Tyndall 178, 181, 184, 187,  
 191, 196, 201  
 Tynte 239, 244, 249, 254  
 Tyrrell 22, 32, 36, 40  
 Tyrwhitt (Tyrwhit, Tyrrh-  
 wit, Tyrrhwitt, Tyrrwhit,  
 Tyrrwhitt) 18 (*bis*), 20  
 (*bis*), 34 (*bis*), 39, 43, 180,  
 184, 187 (*bis*), 191 (*bis*),  
 195, 196, 200  
 Tyson (Tyssen) 39, 66, 71,  
 76, 82, 89, 96, 102  
 Udall 18  
 Underhill 2  
 Unwin 4  
 Upman 12  
 Upman, Mr. 256  
 Upton 5, 8, 9, 31, 258, 259  
 Upton, Mr. 256  
 Uthwatt (Upwatt) 6, 10  
 Van (Vand) 164, 168, 172,  
 177  
 Vanburgh 39  
 Vand, *see* Van  
 Vandeput 49, 54, 58, 63  
 Vanderpool 105, 111, 117,  
 123, 130  
 Vane, Mr. 19  
 Vanneck 64, 65  
 Vansittart 156, 254  
 Vansittern 33  
 Vary 21, 25  
 Vassall (Vascell) 41, 44  
 Vaughan (Vaugham) 16, 21,  
 48, 53, 58, 62, 243, 246,  
 251, 260  
 Vaughan (Vaughn, Vaugn),  
 Mr. 34, 39, 133, 139,  
 146, 151, 157, 162, 166  
 Vause 216, 221, 225, 230,  
 235, 240  
 Veel (Veal, Weel) 2, 6, 10,  
 184, 187, 191  
 Ventworth, *see* Wentworth  
 Verchild 71 (*bis*), 76 (*bis*),  
 82 (*bis*), 89 (*bis*), 95 (*bis*),  
 102 (*bis*), 108  
 Verdon 132, 139  
 Vernon 23, 250, 254  
 Vesey (Vezey) 173, 178,  
 180, 184, 186, 188, 192,  
 196, 201  
 Vilett 111, 117, 123  
 Villiers, Ld. 20  
 Villiers (Villers, Viliers), Mr.  
 20, 22, 26, 111, 117, 123,  
 130, 133, 140, 146, 152,  
 153, 157, 158, 163, 164,  
 167, 168, 171, 172, 176,  
 177, 179, 183  
 Vincent (Vincenti) 15, 78,  
 83, 84, 90, 91, 96, 98,  
 103, 104, 109, 111, 117,  
 122, 123, 129, 136, 143  
 Viner 3

- Waddington*, Dr. 24  
 Wade 36, 41, 118 (*bis*),  
 124 (*bis*), 131 (*bis*), 137  
 (*bis*)  
 Wagner 222, 223, 227, 232  
 Wagstaffe 30  
 Wainman 64 (*bis*), 70 (*bis*),  
 75 (*bis*)  
 Waite 163, 167, 172  
 Wake 63, 64, 69 (*bis*), 74  
 (*bis*), 80, 81, 87  
 Wakefield 21, 81, 87, 94  
 Wakeling 259  
 Walcot 139, 145, 151, 156  
 Waldegrave (Waldgrave) 85  
 (*bis*), 91 (*bis*), 98 (*bis*),  
 105 (*bis*), 112 (*bis*)  
 Waldegrave (Waldgrave), Mr.  
 118, 125, 139, 145,  
 150, 156, 161, 166, 171,  
 175  
 Walker 9, 29, 33, 34, 38,  
 42, 47, 48, 53 (*bis*), 57,  
 58, 62, 76, 80, 82, 87,  
 88, 94, 95, 100, 102, 146,  
 197, 202  
 Walkworth, *Ld.*, *see* Wark-  
 worth, *Ld.*  
 Wallace 189, 193, 198, 202,  
 207, 211, 216, 220  
 Waller 13, 34, 35, 36, 39  
 (*bis*), 41, 42, 44, 46, 51,  
 56, 61, 67, 192, 193, 196,  
 198, 201, 203, 206, 207,  
 212, 216  
 Wallop, Mr. 64, 65, 70 (*bis*),  
 75 (*bis*), 81 (*bis*), 88 (*bis*),  
 94, 101, 108, 227, 228,  
 231, 233, 236, 237, 241,  
 242, 247, 248, 252 (*bis*)  
 Wally, *see* Whalley  
 Walmesly 253  
 Walpole 14, 16, 27, 30, 33,  
 44, 138, 150, 151, 156,  
 157, 161, 162, 166, 203,  
 208, 212, 217, 256,  
 258  
 Walpole, Lord 39  
 Walpole (Walpoole) Mr., 34,  
 125, 131, 138, 144, 150,  
 153, 155, 158, 163, 168,  
 172, 176, 179, 183  
 Walsingham 3  
 Walters 16  
 Walton 163, 167, 172  
 Walwyn 217 (*bis*), 221 (*bis*),  
 226 (*bis*), 230 (*bis*), 236  
 Wandesford 227, 232, 237,  
 242, 247  
 Wanduper 5  
 Wanley 22, 26, 63, 69, 74  
 Warburton 113, 119, 126,  
 132, 139, 145, 151, 156,  
 162  
 Ward (Warde) 32, 63, 150,  
 154, 160, 165, 170, 174,  
 175, 178, 181, 185, 187,  
 191, 196, 201, 260  
 Ward, Mr. 124, 130, 137,  
 144, 149  
 Warden 48, 54, 58  
 Ware 178, 181, 185, 188  
 Warf 18  
 Waring (Warring) 17, 20,  
 169, 173, 178, 180, 184,  
 187, 191, 196, 218  
 Warrington, *see* Warrington  
 Warkworth (Walkworth),  
 Lord 49, 54, 58, 63, 68, 73  
 Warner 8, 12, 25, 164, 169,  
 173, 178, 180, 184  
 Warre 46, 51, 56  
 Warren 20, 36, 45  
 Warring, *see* Waring  
 Warrington (Warrington)  
 213, 217, 221, 226, 231  
 Waterhouse 25, 30, 49  
 Watford 31  
 Watkins 2 (*bis*)  
 Watson 7  
 Watson, Mr. 23 (*bis*), 27,  
 28, 31, 126 (*bis*), 132  
 (*bis*), 139 (*bis*), 145 (*bis*),  
 150 (*bis*), 156 (*bis*), 161  
 (*bis*), 166, 202, 207, 212,  
 216, 220, 225



- Watson, Sr. Chas. (Ch.) 125,  
 131, 137, 144, 150  
 Watton 7  
 Watts 3, 62, 68, 74, 91, 98,  
 105, 112, 118, 125, 131,  
 138, 144, 213, 218, 223  
 Way (Wey) 33, 48, 53, 58,  
 62, 68, 126, 132, 139,  
 145, 151, 156, 162, 166,  
 171, 175, 203, 204, 208  
 (*bis*), 209, 213 (*bis*), 214,  
 217 (*bis*), 218, 222 (*ter*),  
 223, 226 (*bis*), 227, 228,  
 231 (*bis*), 232, 233, 236  
 (*ter*), 238, 241 (*ter*), 243,  
 247 (*bis*), 248, 252 (*bis*)  
 Wealstead, *see* Welstead  
 Weatherstone (Wetherstone)  
 249, 254  
 Webb (Web) 2, 4, 7, 9, 12,  
 35, 84, 91, 98, 105, 111,  
 117, 124, 130, 137, 144,  
 149, 164, 168, 172, 176,  
 179, 183, 186, 207, 212,  
 216, 221  
 Webley 7, 11, 98, 105,  
 112, 118, 125, 131, 138,  
 144  
 Webster 28, 111, 117, 123,  
 130, 136, 143  
 Weddall 4, 9, 260  
 Wedgborough 36  
 Week (Weeks) 21, 25  
 Weel, *see* Veel  
 Welby 46  
 Welch (Welsh) 150, 156,  
 161  
 Weller 21, 125, 126, 132  
 (*bis*), 139 (*bis*), 145, 146,  
 150, 151, 156 (*bis*), 161,  
 162, 166  
 Wellesley (Wellesly), Ld.  
 168, 173, 177, 180, 183,  
 186, 190, *see* Wesley  
 Wells 2, 4, 5, 9, 18, 32,  
 152, 157, 159 (*bis*), 163,  
 164 (*bis*), 167, 168 (*bis*).  
 171, 173 (*bis*), 178, 180  
 Welpdale, *see* Whelpdale  
 Welsh, *see* Welch  
 Welstead (Wealsted, Wel-  
 steade) 52, 57, 59, 62, 68,  
 75  
 Welton 214, 218  
 Welyn 257  
 Wendigate [? Wingate] 260  
 Wenman (Whemmen) 5, 9  
 Wenn 28  
 Wentworth (Ventworth) 59,  
 64, 70, 75, 81, 124, 130  
 Wentworth, Mr. 28  
 Wesley (Westly, Westley),  
 Mr. 178, 181, 185, 208  
 (*bis*), 212 (*bis*), 217 (*bis*),  
 218, 221, 223, 226, 227,  
 230, 232, 236, 237, 241,  
 242, 247  
 Wessel 15  
 West 2, 16, 25, 30, 104  
 (*bis*), 106, 110, 111, 113,  
 116, 197, 202, 207, 211,  
 216, 224, 228, 233, 238,  
 243, 250, 255  
 West, Mr. 9, 141, 147,  
 152, 158, 163, 167, 172,  
 176  
 Westbrook (Westbrooke) 22,  
 27  
 Westcombe 258  
 Western (Westerne) 22, 27,  
 185, 188, 192, 197, 201,  
 211, 215, 220, 223  
 Westley 19, 21  
 Westley (Westly), Mr., *see*  
 Wesley, Mr.  
 Weston 2, 5, 12, 14, 34, 39,  
 64, 69, 74, 81, 82, 84, 87,  
 88, 90, 94, 95 (*bis*), 97,  
 101, 102 (*bis*), 104, 108  
 (*bis*), 110, 116, 122, 129,  
 136, 218, 223, 227, 228,  
 232, 233, 237 (*bis*), 242,  
 243, 248, 252  
 Weston, Mr., Dr. 14, 256  
 Wetherell (Wetherelli) 21,  
 25

- Wetherstone, *see* Weatherstone  
 Wettam, *see* Whetham  
 Wey, *see* Way  
 Whalley (Whaley, Wally) 15, 19, 22, 25, 47, 53, 57, 62, 164, 168, 173, 177, 180, 183, 186, 191, 195, 200, 202  
 Wharton 104, 111, 117, 123, 129, 136, 143, 149  
 Wheate 11  
 Wheelley [? Whaley] 159  
 Whelpdale (Welpdale) 163, 167, 228 (*ter*), 232, 234 (*bis*), 237, 238 (*bis*), 242, 244 (*bis*), 247, 249 (*bis*), 253, 254  
 Whemmen, *see* Wenman  
 Whetham (Wettam) 41, 44  
 Whetton 8  
 Whichcot (Whichcoate, Whichcote, Whitchcote) 47, 48 (*bis*), 51, 53 (*bis*), 58 (*bis*), 62 (*bis*), 68  
 Whill 260  
 Whinch, *see* Winch  
 Whish, *see* Wish  
 Whistler 2, 43, 257, 258  
 Whiston 257  
 Whitaker (Whittaker) 185, 188, 193, 198  
 Whitbread 180, 184, 187, 191, 195, 200  
 Whitby 26, 28 (*bis*), 31 (*ter*)  
 Whitchcote, *see* Whichcot  
 White (Wight) 2, 34, 35 (*bis*), 72, 77, 83, 90, 97, 103, 110, 115, 122, 129, 163, 167, 172, 173, 174 (*bis*), 176, 177, 178 (*bis*), 179 (*bis*), 183 (*bis*)  
 Whitehall 16  
 Whitehead 34  
 Whitehorn (Whitehorne) 82, 88, 91, 95, 98, 102, 105, 111, 117, 124, 130, 168, 172, 177, 179, 183  
 Whitfield 238, 241, 246, 251  
 Withers, *see* Withers  
 Whiting 12  
 Whitmore (Witmore, Wutmore) 20, 23 (*bis*), 27, 28, 31, 34, 39, 208, 213, 217, 222, 226, 231  
 Whittaker, *see* Whitaker  
 Whitter 36 (*bis*), 41  
 Whitting 7  
 Whitton 1, 4, 7  
 Whitwick (Wightwick) 20, 25  
 Whyatt, *see* Wyatt  
 Whynch, *see* Winch  
 Wickam, *see* Wickham  
 Wicker 20, 21, 25 (*bis*)  
 Wickes 193, 197, 202, 206, 211, 215, 220  
 Wickham (Wickam) 216, 221, 225, 230  
 Wight, *see* White  
 Wightwick, *see* Whitwick  
 Wigsell (Wigsel) 101, 106, 108 (*bis*), 119, 126, 129, 136, 143, 149, 155, 161  
 Wild 2, 17  
 Wilder 248, 253  
 Wilkes 20, 119, 126, 133, 139, 146, 151  
 Wilkieson, *see* Wilkinson  
 Wilkingon [? Wilkinson] 16  
 Wilkinson (Wilkieson) 112, 117, 124, 184, 185, 187 (*bis*), 191, 192, 196 (*bis*), 201  
 Willatts (Willats) 5, 10  
 Willers 258  
 Willes, *see* Willis  
 Willets, Mr. 14  
 Williams (Willames) 4, 16 (*bis*), 20, 25, 31, 33, 35, 39, 42, 43, 47, 48, 49, 53 (*bis*), 54, 57, 58, 62, 63, 64 (*bis*), 65, 68 (*bis*), 69 (*bis*), 70, 71, 74 (*ter*), 76 (*bis*), 77, 82 (*ter*), 83 (*bis*), 84, 88 (*ter*), 89, 90, 91

**Williams—cont.**

(*bis*), 95 (*bis*), 96 (*bis*), 98  
 (*bis*), 99, 102 (*bis*), 103,  
 104, 105, 106, 108, 109,  
 110, 111, 114, 115, 116,  
 117, 122, 123, 126, 130,  
 132, 136, 139, 181, 184,  
 187, 218, 222, 223, 226,  
 227, 231, 232, 235, 236  
 (*bis*), 238, 241, 244, 246,  
 249, 251, 257

Williams, Hanbury (H.)  
 115, 122, *see* Hanbury

Williamson 32, 49, 52, 57,  
 58, 226, 230

Willmott, *see* Wilmot

Willis (Willes) 1 (*bis*), 31,  
 47, 52, 78, 84 (*bis*), 91  
 (*bis*), 97, 98, 104 (*bis*),  
 110, 111, 112, 116, 117,  
 119, 123, 125, 129, 132,  
 136, 138, 143, 144, 145,  
 149, 150 (*bis*), 156, 161,  
 166, 256

Willmot (Willmott), *see* Wil-  
 mot

Willoby, *see* Willoughby

Wills 28, 29

Willoughby (Willoby) 5, 6,  
 9, 11, 169, 173, 177, 180

Willson, *see* Wilson

Willymott, Mr. 256

Wilmot (Wilmott, Willmot,  
 Willmott, Willimott) 28,  
 43, 65, 71, 76, 82, 88, 90,  
 95, 96, 101, 103, 108, 109,  
 115, 122, 124, 125 (*bis*),  
 129, 132 (*bis*), 136, 138,  
 145, 150, 152, 156, 158,  
 161, 163, 167, 172, 176,  
 179, 183, 250 (*bis*), 255  
 (*bis*), 258

Wilson (Willson) 14, 35, 40,  
 72, 77, 78, 80, 84, 87, 91,  
 94, 98, 101 (*bis*), 108 (*bis*),  
 112, 115, 116, 119, 122,  
 123, 125, 128, 129, 132,  
 143, 145, 149, 150, 156,

**Wilson—cont.**

228, 232, 235, 241, 246,  
 251, 253, 256 (*bis*)

Win, *see* Wynne

Winch (Wynch, Whinch,  
 Whynch) 178, 212, 216,  
 221, 223, 227, 232

Winder 17, 32

Windham (Wyndham) 4, 17,  
 19, 44, 46, 48, 52, 53, 57,  
 58, 72, 77, 84, 90, 97,  
 104, 110, 116, 122, 184,  
 187, 191, 196, 257, 258,  
 260

Windham, Sr. 260

Windsor, Ld. 17, 19, 117,  
 123, 130, 136, 143, 149

Windsor, Mr. 18, 20, 22,  
 117, 197, 202, 206, 211,  
 217, 221, 226, 230

Windus 21, 25, 257, 259

Wingate [?] 260

Wingfield (Wingfeild, Win-  
 field) 35, 48, 53, 99, 105,  
 132, 139, 146, 149, 155,  
 161, 165, 170

Winnington 35, 111, 116,  
 123

Winston (Winstone) 237,  
 242, 247, 252

Wise 16, 17, 22, 26, 81,  
 88, 94, 101, 108

Wish (Whish) 63, 68, 74,  
 79, 86, 93, 100, 115, 122,  
 128

Wisher 32

Witer, *see* Witter

Withers (Whithers) 6, 10,  
 23, 28, 258

Witmore, *see* Whitmore

Witter (Witer) 27, 44, 45 (*bis*)

Witts 219

Wodehouse, *see* Woodhouse

Wogan 35, 36, 40, 44, 127

Wolfe 254

Wombwell 194, 198, 203,  
 (Sr. Geo.), (G.) 207, 212,  
 216, 221, 225, 230

- Wood 14, 17, 19, 22, 25,  
 112, 118, 125, 131, 138,  
 144, 164, 166, 257, 260  
 Woodbridge 193, 198, 202,  
 207, 211  
 Woodburn (Woodburne) 243,  
 246, 251  
 Woodcock (Woodecock) 2,  
 207, 212, 216, 221, 225,  
 230, 236  
 Woodhouse (Wodehouse)  
 133, 139, 146, 151, 153,  
 157, 158, 162, 164, 168,  
 172, 174, 176, 178, 181,  
 185, 188, 192, 197, 242,  
 248, 250, 252, 254  
 Woodroffe (Woodroffe) 97,  
 104, 110, 112, 116, 119,  
 122, 125, 129, 132, 138,  
 145, 150, 156, 160, 165,  
 170, 175  
 Woods 178, 181, 185  
 Woodson 260  
 Woodstock 19  
 Woodward 1, 19, 75, 81, 88,  
 257  
 Woodyere (Wudyer) 5, 34  
 Woolcombe (Woolcomb) 109,  
 110, 115, 116, 122,  
 123, 128, 129, 135,  
 142, 148  
 Wooley (Wool'y, Wolley)  
 25, 27, 28, 132, 136, 143,  
 149, 155  
 Wooton (Wootton), *see*  
 Wotton  
 Worgan 202, 206, 211, 215,  
 220, 225, 230, 232, 235  
 (*bis*), 241, 246  
 Wormley (Wormely) 76, 82,  
 88, 95, 101  
 Worsam 15  
 Worsley 21, 26  
 Worthington 1, 188, 193,  
 197, 202, 206, 211  
 Wotton (Wooton, Wootton)  
 36, 90, 97  
 Woulmington 23  
 Wragge 204, 208, 213,  
 218  
 Wray (Ray) 25, 84, 187,  
 189, 191, 256  
 Wright (Wrighte, Write,  
 Writer) 5 (*bis*), 9, 10,  
 33, 34, 35, 36, 39, 40,  
 43, 45, 48, 53, 55 (*ter*),  
 58, 59, 60 (*bis*), 64, 65  
 (*bis*), 70, 71 (*ter*), 75, 76,  
 77, 82, 83, 89 (*bis*), 95,  
 96, 102 (*bis*), 108, 109,  
 152, 159, 161, 166, 168,  
 171, 173, 177 (*bis*), 194,  
 198, 203, 214, 218, 223,  
 227 (*bis*), 228, 232 (*bis*),  
 233, 235, 236, 237, 241,  
 242, 243, 246, 248, 251,  
 256  
 Wroughton 22, 27  
 Wudyer, *see* Woodyere  
 Wutmore, *see* Whitmore  
 Wyatt (Whyatt) 34, 39, 43,  
 153, 159, 164, 168, 173,  
 177, 221, 225, 226, 230,  
 231, 232, 235 (*bis*), 236,  
 240, 241, 246 (*bis*), 251 (*bis*)  
 Wyke 63, 69, 74  
 Wynch, *see* Winch  
 Wyndham, *see* Windham  
 Wynne (Wynn, Win) 6, 11,  
 23, 36, 41, 44, 48, 53,  
 58, 62, 68  
 Xtian, *see* Christian  
 Yarborough 260  
 Yarp 45  
 Yate (Yeate, Yates) 6, 8,  
 10, 13, 35, 40, 137, 168,  
 172, 176, 257  
 Yeamans (Yeamons, Yea-  
 monds) 119 (*bis*), 126, 132,  
 258  
 Yeate, *see* Yate  
 Yeo 75, 81, 88  
 Yoldin [? Goldin] 3  
 Yonge, *see* Young

- York (Yorke) 81, 88, 203,  
     209, 213, 218, 222, 226,  
     229, 231, 233, 236, 238,  
     241, 244, 249, 253, 260  
 Young (Yonge, Younge) 3,  
     12, 33 (*bis*), 35 (*bis*), 38,  
     40 (*bis*), 43, 60, 65, 71,  
     77, 78, 83, 84, 89, 91, 96,  
     97, 103, 104, 109, 110,  
     111, 116, 117, 122, 124,  
     129, 130, 136, 226, 231,  
 Young—*cont.*  
     236, 241, 244, 245, 247,  
     250 (*bis*), 254 (*bis*), 255,  
     259 (*bis*)  
 Young, Dr. 190, 195, 200,  
     205, 210  
 Young (Younge), Mr. 24,  
     51, 56, 61, 67, 79, 86, 93,  
     100, 256  
 Young, W. 250  
 Younger 2
- 

## CHRISTIAN NAMES ONLY.

- |                              |                             |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Adams, Ld. [? sc. Gordon]    | James, Ld. 15               |
| 35                           | Sidney, Ld. 15              |
| Charles, Ld. 17, 31, 34      | Spencer, Ld. (sc. Hamilton) |
| George, Ld. [? sc. Bentinck] | 49, 69, 74                  |
| 27                           | William, Ld. 18             |



## NOTES ON THE LISTS.

IN the Bodleian Library, Oxford (Rawlinson MS. 1678 B. 266), in a volume labelled "Rawlinson's History of Eton College, vol. ii. fol. 146, 4to." The list is written (evidently by Rawlinson himself) on three sides of a quarto sheet of paper, and is generally, but not always, easy to decipher. It was printed by the Rev. W. L. Collins in his book "Etoniana," pp. 216-220, ed. 1865, but not, I think, always quite correctly: for instance, Mr. Collins prints "Baston," "Tath," "Fenmore," "Wetton," "Cleas," "Hawpey," "Cheasey," "Lutley," where I think the correct names are "Barton," "Tash," "Farmore," "Weston," "Cheas," "Hawtrey," "Cheaney" and "Lutley." A few other names I have marked with queries. The list contains no Provost, Fellows, or Masters, but only the names of the boys arranged in six classes (counting the Bibler's Seat as the First Form). The classes, except the sixth and the last, are divided into Collegers and "Oppidanæ." There appear to be seventy Collegers, but as all the boys in the Sixth Form were subsequently elected to King's, and must therefore have been in College at Eton in order to be eligible, commentators on the list have been puzzled to account for the apparent presence of seventy-eight Collegers. It is possible however, by a careful examination of the Eton Register, which shews approximately at what date boys entered and left College, to find out more or less accurately what boys ought to have been in College in 1678. The conclusion I have come to is that in none of the divisions labelled Collegers were all the boys really in College.

To begin with the Sixth Form, which is labelled neither Colleger nor Oppidan, all the eight boys in it but "Ogdin" (more properly "Ogden") were on the indentures of 1678 for King's, and there can therefore be no doubt these seven were at this date in College. "Ogden" was fourth on the Eton College indentures in 1678, and as Bury (the boy just above him) does not appear as a Colleger in this list, I imagine Ogden must still have been an Oppidan. Of the Fifth Form Collegers, I find no boy of the name of "Pagitt" in the Eton College Register at this time: on the other hand there ought to be, but is not, a

Colleger of the name of "Pate" in the list, so possibly "Pagitt" may be a mistake for "Pate." I doubt also if "Brabourne *mi.*" was a Colleger. Of the Fourth Form Collegers all are correct with the exception of "Woodward" and "Preston," who must, I think, have been Oppidans. There should probably, however, be two boys of the name of "Staples." Of the Third Form Collegers, "Pain" and "Rendall" seem to have been Oppidans. Of the Second Form Collegers, only "Poole" and "Crouch" were really in College.

On the other hand there should be Collegers of the names of "Hensman," "Thraile," "Allen," and "Waddon." "Waddon" was fifth on the King's indentures for 1678, but does not seem ever to have gone to King's, and three crosses are put against his name: possibly he died at Eton before this list was made out.

Leaving out "Ogden," "Brabourne *min.*," "Woodward," "Preston," "Pain," "Rendall," and the seven boys below "Crouch" in Second Form, we get sixty-five Collegers. "Hensman," "Thraile," "Allen," "Waddon," and a second "Staples" would make up the number to seventy.

With regard to the number of boys in the list, including the one boy in the Bibler's Seat, the numbers should be 198, or 207 if the nine boys at the end are included. The number given, "about 202," splits the difference as near as may be. Why the last nine boys are thus inserted, it is impossible to say. Perhaps they were "unplaced," or absent, or omitted by the writer from their proper place. It has also been suggested that they were Choristers, of whom there were always *ten* who took their meals in Hall before the Civil Wars. But as "Buckler" seems from some notes in the same MS. volume to have been the son of Sir Christopher Buckler, I think this last explanation is unlikely, as the Choristers would probably be drawn from a lower class.

It will be seen that a few names have notes after them viz. "Price (Sr. John)," "Dashwood (Sr. Rob.)," "Conway (Sir John)," "Raymund (Sr. Jemmatt)," "Puliston (Sr. Rod.)." Mr. Sterry<sup>1</sup> however shews that Raymund was not knighted till 1680, and Dashwood not till 1682. The notes however seem to have been written at the same time as the list itself.

Taking all these facts into consideration, it seems most probable that the list was written, perhaps partly from memory, at least as late as 1682.

The School does not appear to have been particularly fashionable

<sup>1</sup> *Annals of Eton*, by Wasey Sterry, p.



at this period. There are very few boys of title, the only nobleman being Lord Alexander, the son of the Earl of Stirling. Alexander *mi.*, who presumably was his younger brother, is not distinguished by the prefix of "Mr."

The date of the list must be between Herbert's admission to King's on Aug. 24, 1678, and that of Adams on Feb. 8, 1678.

The Head Master in 1678 was John Rosewell, who is said to have greatly increased the reputation of the School.

A few notes on the names are to be found in the same MS. volume, but they are extremely brief.

Appendix I., p. 256. From a transcript (of which the original has disappeared) in G. J. Dupuis's handwriting, now in possession of his son, Rev. G. R. Dupuis, of Sessay Rectory, Thirsk. The transcript is in the form of a foolscap octavo book of twelve pages, of which the list, written in double columns, occupies some nine pages. The heading is "Eton College. A.D. 1698." The Staff is given, and the list has this peculiarity that after the Fellows it gives the Upper and Lower Master under the heading of "Masters." Then follow the Assistants, but under the unusual heading of "Ushers." In the Sixth Form the Collegers are given before the "Oppidants." Then come "Collegers—5th Form," but without any break to show where the Oppidans begin; the break should apparently be after "Hanson," the thirteenth name, but a good many Collegers are scattered about among the remainder of the Fifth Form. Next comes "4th Form," headed by "Mr. Paston" and "Mr. Darcey," followed by seventy-one names not divided into Collegers and Oppidans. After these however comes a heading "4 Form Oppidants," with twelve noblemen at the top followed by twenty-seven names, some of which are certainly those of Collegers. The arrangement of Fourth Form is not therefore very intelligible and the easiest explanation (if the transcriber followed the original correctly) is that it consisted of two removes, and that the word "Oppidants" at the head of the second is a mistake.

The next heading is "Lower School," under which general title come seventeen names, then "Lower Greek," "Nonsense" (with only one name), "Scan and Prove," "Prosodia" and "Lag Remove": finally "2 Form," with four noblemen preceding fifty-two names. Thus no First Form or Bible-seat is indicated.

The various sub-divisions of the Third Form (which is not mentioned by name) are interesting. They show that it was

divided into six parts from very early times. "Upper Greek," though not mentioned, is presupposed by "Lower Greek," but the absence of "Sense" is odd, while "Scan and Prove" and "Prosodia" occur as names in no other extant list, but Thomas James in his MS. Account of Eton Discipline in 1766<sup>1</sup> mentions the lessons learnt by each of these divisions.

The date of the list must be between January 19, 1697, and April 30, 1698, the dates when Edlin and Plucknett were dismissed respectively to King's. Willis, who heads the list, should come below Plucknett, whom he follows on the indentures for King's for 1697. According to the dates in the Eton Register of Admissions only four of the boys on the Eton indentures for 1697 had been admitted to College when the list was made out, but as "Edlin," who created the fifth vacancy (filled by "Cotterell"), had already gone to King's (for he is not in the list) I imagine "Cotterell" must already have got into College.

We can discover from the same Register what Collegers ought to have been in the School at this date, with the result that supposing "Mannington," "Torret," "Bothwell" and "Wendigate" to be mistakes for "Maningham," "Torrent," "Bothwell" and "Wingate," sixty-eight Collegers can be accounted for. The two remaining ones, "Errington" and "Hayward," seem either to have been omitted or to have been away at the time (they did not leave till 1701-2). Some interest attaches to Errington owing to the following note that appears to his name in the Register for Election 1696. "Francis Errington (in the 12th place) brought no certificate of his age, there being no Register thereof by reason of his father being a Roman Catholick and [having] had him baptized by a Romish priest, but upon the solemn affirmation of Mrs. Errington, the child's mother, that he was but nine years old the 14th of February, 1695, he was admitted to stand and was nominated as abovesaid."

I have added "C." to the Collegers (except in the Sixth Form, "where they all come under one heading"): in cases where there is more than one boy of the same name, there must be some doubt which is the Colleger.

The numbers of the Lower School are wrongly given and should be 149 instead of 148: I suspect they were not given in the original list, but added by the transcriber. The transcriber has also placed crosses against some of the names, indicating, I imagine, that he was uncertain if he had copied them correctly.

<sup>1</sup> See the periodical *Etoniana*, No. 8.

He had placed "2" after "Hawse" in "Scan and Prove" but subsequently erased it. Notice that where two brothers come together they are written thus: "Points 2," which we shall find to be a very common practice in the MS. lists.

In the British Museum (Harl. MS. 7025 f. 135). This **1706** being the first of some half dozen lists, of which all the others belong to Westminster School, had long been tacitly assumed to belong to Westminster, though it has no indication upon it of belonging to any particular school. But happening to look out of curiosity at these lists in November 1904, I was much struck with the number of Eton names that occurred in this list. At first I thought it merely shewed that the tide of fashion, which afterwards took these families to Eton, at this period took them to Westminster, which was then at the height of its fame, but a closer inspection made me almost certain that the list actually was an Eton List, and a comparison of it with the Orlebar list for 1707 proved this to be a fact.

The list itself is written on two sides of a half-sheet of foolscap, and is very badly spelt, which probably points to its being the work of a boy. Numerals denoting the names of the Forms are given at the bottom of each, and include a Sixth, Fifth, Fourth, Third, Second, and another not enumerated, which is no doubt the First (probably subdivided into a Bible-Seat beginning with "Mr. Howard"). Collegers are not distinguished from Oppidans in any way, but seem placed above them in their forms throughout the Upper School. The exception in the Fourth Form probably points to the boys from "Mr. Compton" to "Burton" being in Remove. Oppidans with titles are placed above other Oppidans. The names are numbered throughout. There is no heading of any sort, and the first name begins at the very top of the paper. At the end is the following note: "A copey of a list sent to West by Mr. Henry Drax: 1706." As a curious instance of an editorial mistake, it may be mentioned that Mr. Holgate, under the belief that the list was of Westminster, quotes the note, "A copey of a list sent to *Westminster* by Mr. Henry Drax." It is of course possible that "West" may be a contraction for "Westminster," but now that the list is known to be an Eton one, there is no reason to suppose it.

Sixty-nine Collegers are shewn in the list, "Snape," who should follow "Bilbe," and who was in College from 1702-1709, being omitted.

The date is between June 27 and August 31, 1706, when Norton and Hemming respectively got King's.

Belongs to Mr. R. Orlebar, of Hinwick House, Beds.  
**1707** In the 3rd Report of the Historical Manuscripts Commission (c. 673), p. 276 Col. A, issued in 1872, upon Mr. Orlebar's MSS., is the following entry :

"1707—Narrow paper roll, 8 or 10 ft. long. Names of persons in Winchester School."

Mr. Holgate came across this entry, and on applying for the loan of the list, learnt it was a Roll of Eton, wrongly described. He further learnt that it had been given to Mr. Richard Longuet Orlebar about the years 1835-6 by Colonel Charles Hervey Smith, of Apsley House, Beds.

The Roll is 9 ft. 4 in. long by  $2\frac{7}{8}$  in. wide, and only contains the names of the boys, without those of the Provost, Fellows or Masters. The names of the Forms come at the end of each, and consist of the Sixth, Fourth, Third, Second, and a final one, not named, but no doubt the First. It is evident that the scribe forgot to write "5 form" in its proper place, i.e. after "Tracey," for the fact that a block of Collegers follows "Tracey" shews that a new Form begins here. For the same reason a new Form should begin with "Humphris," and one may fairly conclude that the boys from "Lockett" to "Herne" belonged to Remove.

Each Form down to and including the Third Form is divided into Collegers and "Oppidants," the Collegers coming first. There were no Collegers below the Third Form. At the top of the Oppidans in each case come the boys with titles, the only exception being that in the Third Form the noblemen came above the Collegers. There was no such title as "Lord Buckcleare," who is at the top of the First Form, and Mr. G. E. Cokayne has suggested that "Buckcleare" is for "Beauclerk," meaning "Lord William Beauclerk," whose elder brother, "Lord Burford," appears at the top of Third Form.

The date of this list must be between November 6, 1707, when Sturges got into College, and January 20, 170 $\frac{7}{8}$ , when Lee got in.

The full complement of seventy Collegers is shewn.

In the Eton College Library. A Roll 9 ft. long by  
**1718** 3 in. wide. It was presented to the Library by Dr. Okes, Provost of King's College, Cambridge, on August 2, 1862.

It is entitled, "A Bill of Eton Schole, 1718." It is the first extant list in which we get a definite mention of "Remove" as a form.

The list does not look as if it had been written by a boy, and from the curious mistakes made was evidently compiled from some written original. Thus the scribe was unable to decipher correctly the seventh name on the list, and has written "Loshu" instead of "Lofting." It is not difficult to detect the mistakes in the case of Collegers, but unfortunately there is no certainty in the case of Oppidans. Another hand moreover has been over the list and made certain corrections and insertions, e.g. "Corbet," the thirty-sixth name in Fifth Form, has been inserted. The "tor" in "Procktor," nine names below, has been added. The sixth name in Remove, "Archer," has also been inserted in a later hand. The twentieth name in Lower Greek was originally "Mackman," but has been altered to "Blackman." After "Barcroft," the twenty-ninth name in the last remove of Third Form, the original scribe had written "Besher," which has been erased and "Bertie" written at the side, with a further insertion of "Wise" at the side. The second name in the Lower Remove of Second Form is written "Holstone," but the *H* has been underlined and an *R* put at the side. The sixteenth name in the Bible Seat was originally written "Libthong," which has been erased and "Sibthorp" put at the side.

The numbers at the end of the Forms are in a later hand: the final number 353 is wrong and should be 350.

The Collegers though not distinctively marked are at the head of their Forms in Sixth, Fifth and Remove, and probably of the various removes of the Fourth: in the Lower School they are mixed up with the Oppidans. Noblemen are above other Oppidans in Sixth, Fifth, Fourth, Second and First Forms, but not in Remove or Third Form.

Red ink is used for the lines dividing off the forms. Notice in Remove "Ld. Sidney," in Fourth Form "Ld. James," in Third "Ld. Charles" and in First "Ld. William," without the addition of any surnames.

There are sixty-six Collegers for certain. Going by the Admission Book it would seem that Baby, Burroughs, Love and another (whose name I cannot discover) are missing, but on the whole it seems more likely that the Admission Register is not very exact with regard to who made the vacancies, and that Dongworth, Winder, Pearce and Wilkinson had got in *vice* the four above.

But if so, it is odd that Dongworth is not with the other Collegers at the top of Remove.

This list was first brought to light in 1890. Its appearance was the outcome of a letter about Eton Lists from **1725** Mr. Sterry to the *Eton College Chronicle* on July 3 of that year. In consequence Major Godsal wrote to Mr. Sterry sending him a transcript of a list in the possession of his uncle Mr. T. C. Garth (the well-known M.F.H.), which had been discovered during a recent visit of Major Godsal's to Haines Hill. Major Godsal says that the boys for whose parents' edification the list was evidently made out were the "Colletons," and that one of the Colletons docketed it in 1787, "List of Eaton School 1725."

The list is written on three sides of a sheet of foolscap, each page containing four columns of names. It is endorsed "List of Eaton School 1725," and bears in another place at the back the date July 1725. At the top of page 1, too, is written in a later hand "July 1725." There are the remains of a red seal on the fourth page. The handwriting is fairly good.

The Collegers are not distinguished from the Oppidans; the names of the divisions are given at the end instead of the beginning of each. Fourth Form contains four blocks, shewn by dotted lines, Third Form has three blocks, similarly shewn, First Form two. Boys with titles are grouped together at the top of their forms or blocks in the Upper School, but not in the Lower School, except in the second block of the First Form. The number of boys in each form is added up at the end of it, but has been wrongly added in the case of the Fourth Form, which should read 97, not 98. The totals given at the end for Upper and Lower School are however correct, but they are in a later hand. It may be noted that the names of brothers, where occurring together, are written out in full. Number of boys 378.

This list belongs to Mr. J. E. Eastwood, of Eton, **1728** Witley, Surrey, and I first heard of its existence on January 28, 1905. On March 7 Mr. Eastwood kindly lent me the list, informing me that he had it from his uncle J. J. Bumpsted, who left Eton in 1838, and was afterwards Bursar of King's College, Cambridge. The list was originally a Roll, 9 ft. 3½ in. long by 3 in. wide, but has since been cut up into five strips, pasted on a large sheet of paper, and placed in a glass frame. It is entitled "A Bill of Eton School, Nov. 2d,

1728," and is headed by the names of the Provost, Fellows and Masters: after these come the Collegers, of whom there are 71, and then the Oppidans. Boys with titles are put at the top of their forms in the Upper School, but not in the Lower, except in the Bible Seat. At the end of the list the names are added up thus: "Upper School 173, Lower School 205, Total 378." This however is not quite correct, for the numbers should be "Upper School 171, Lower School 205, Total 376." The handwriting is good and easy to read, but the spelling is occasionally at fault: the list is written in black ink, except that red ink is used to mark the divisions between the forms. It is curious that there should be 71 Collegers; probably the scribe inserted some one who in reality had left. In 5th Form "Milford" should probably be "Midford" or "Mitford."

This list is to be found printed on pp. 78-81 of Vol. I. **1732** of the "Memoirs of Horace Walpole," by Eliot Warburton (London, 1851). In a footnote to p. 78 the editor acknowledges his thanks to Dr. Hawtrey for granting and to Viscount Castlereagh for requesting the loan of the document. No list of Provost and Fellows is given, nor are the names of the forms, but certain spaces in the printing evidently denote the beginning of the forms, of which there would appear to have been six. Boys with titles appear in groups in the early part of the list, thus no doubt conforming to the general rule that they were placed at the top of their forms in the Upper but not in the Lower School. Notes are added to certain names, and are presumably by Eliot Warburton: these I have eliminated in printing the list. Unfortunately the original of the list has quite disappeared. I suspect that the thirty-ninth name should be "Harvest" and not "Hawest."

In the Bodleian Library (Gough, Bucks 6). This list **1742** was discovered by Mr. Sterry, in 1888, bound up in a copy of Harwood's *Alumni Etonenses*, which had belonged to Thomas Okes, a physician. It is written in a clear, boyish handwriting, across the front and back sides of a sheet of foolscap. The first page contains thirteen columns of boys' names, the second two, followed by one giving the names of the Provost, Fellows, Masters, Assistants, and a table of the numbers in each form. To the right of the third column is written "John North, December 21, MDCCXLII," whom we may assume to have been the

writer of the list. His name will be found in the first remove of Fourth Form, followed by "Coll.," the only occasion in the list where the more ordinary abbreviation of "C." is not used. The list is headed "The Names of the Boys in Eton School, December 21st, 1742." Collegers are not given separately, but are distinguished by the letter "C." after their names. The forms given are Sixth, Fifth, Remove, Fourth, Third, Second, First and Bible Seat: of these Fifth Form contains three removes, Fourth Form three, and Third Form five. The names of the forms are given at the end of each in the Upper School, and at the beginning in the Lower. Noblemen are placed at the head of their form in the Upper, but not in the Lower (there are none in the First Form or Bible Seat). Notice "Ld. Charles" at the top of Fourth Form without any surname. The list has in addition certain peculiarities of its own that I will now indicate. The top boy both of the Upper School and Lower School is designated "Captain." Certain boys throughout the School have crosses put against their names, viz. Frank, Harris *ma.* in Fifth Form, Cardale in Remove, Williams *mi.* and Plumbe in Third Form, and Hill in Second Form—but for what reason I am unable to say. Lastly Taylor, the Captain of the School, has "C. Prae." after his name, and the third, fourth, fifth, sixth, seventh and eighth Collegers have "C. P." after theirs. Similarly Champion, the twelfth name in the list, has "C. Op. P." after his name, where the "C." must have been written in error, as Champion was not a Colleger: similarly, omitting Mr. Cholmondly, the first name in the Fifth Form, the six highest Oppidans have either "Op. Prae.," "Op. P." or "O. P." written after their names. These abbreviations no doubt denote the several "Praepositors" (as they were then styled) among the Collegers and Oppidans, and throw an interesting side-light on that institution. Why Anstey, the second Colleger, was not a Praepostor, cannot be said, but the case of Mr. Cholmondly, the first Oppidan in Fifth Form, admits of an easy explanation, viz. that this was not his proper place in Fifth Form, but that he merely occupied it by courtesy, as being the son of a peer.

For early mention of praepostors we must turn to Richard Cox's account of Eton in 1530 (*Archaeologia* xxxiv. p. 38), to Malim's account in 1561, and to Thomas James' account in 1766 (*Etoniana* magazine, No. 7), but they do not come prominently into notice until the Rebellion in 1768. One of the duties of the Praepostors was to keep the other boys in bounds, and they



claimed in consequence that they themselves were free to go out of bounds, though they recognised the obligation either to shirk or "cap" the Assistant Masters when they met them. Difficulties arose in 1768, when the Assistants claimed the right to send back Praepostors found out of bounds. Dr. Foster, the Head Master, supported his Assistants. Matters became worse when one of the Assistants complained of a Praepostor for making a noise in Church. It was one of the duties of the Praepostors to sit at the end of each seat and keep silence among the Lower Boys during Divine Service. The boy, who appears to have been merely performing his duty, was flogged; whereupon the Praepostors (it would appear that only the Oppidans were implicated) resigned their office *en masse*. Further they said that "as they were no longer praepositors, they would not speak (i.e. declaim) in school." The Head Master however said they were to speak not as Praepostors but as Sixth Form boys. The ex-praepostors disputed this, "imagining declaiming was the office of a praepositor," and giving as a reason "that the collegers of the sixth form, altho' as many, and senior to the oppidans, did not declaim till they enjoy'd the privileges of praepositorship, which only the seven seniors enjoy'd. That whoever declaimed missed three regular school exercises in consequence of it." But Dr. Foster said they must either declaim or quit the School. The result was the famous march to Maidenhead. Much of the above is to be found in a pamphlet in the Bodleian (Gough, Add. Bucks 8. 14. 4) which (from a note on it) was written by Jeremiah Milles, eldest son of the Dean of Exeter.

The above passage points to seven being the invariable number of College Praepostors, and to this day only the first seven Collegers in Sixth Form take part in the Speeches delivered in the Michaelmas and Easter Halves. But the School List of 1742 points to seven being also the regular number of Oppidan Praepostors, of whom only one is in Sixth Form. Was this rule altered later to one that all Oppidans in Sixth Form were Praepostors? A collection of old Speech Lists might help to decide this point. *Ten* did not become the fixed number of Oppidans in Sixth Form till much later.

A list printed by Williams of Eton for Dr. Hawtrey 1745 (who edited it) in 1843. In the copy in the British Museum (G. 15126) is a letter dated Feb. 7, 1843, from Dr. Hawtrey—probably to Hon. Thomas Grenville, whose stamp

the book bears—in which he says, “A very early List of Eton School lately fell into my hands, which I have had printed by the Eton bookseller. As it is rather curious in itself and a very respectable specimen of our Typography, I venture to request your acceptance of it.” The original has unfortunately disappeared, and as the list shews considerable signs of having been edited, it is difficult to be quite certain as to how much was in the original. Assuming however all except the notes to have been in the original list we may observe the following features. The list was entitled “Bill of Eton College & School 1745.” It is headed by the Visitor, Dr. Thomas, Bishop of Lincoln, and is the only occasion on which the Visitor’s name occurs in any known school list until Lent 1905, when the practice was revived at the writer’s suggestion. Following the Visitor’s name come those of the Provost, Vice-Provost, Fellows, Upper and Lower Masters, Upper and Lower Assistants and the Conducts. This again is the only list in which the Conducts’ names appear until 1856. Then follow the Collegers, of whom there are 70, divided among the Sixth, Fifth, Remove, Fourth, Third and Second Forms. Then come the Oppidans, divided among the Fifth, Remove, Fourth, Third, Second, First Forms and the Bible Seat. It will be noted that there are no Oppidans in the Sixth Form. Boys with titles come at the head of their forms in the Upper School, but not in the Lower (there are none in the Bible Seat).

Belonging to Mr. R. Orlebar of Hinwick House, Welling-  
**1747** borough, Beds. It is written on three sides of a sheet of foolscap, in a fair upright handwriting. The title of the list is as printed on p. 42 (without the date): the date must be between Dec. 17, 1747, and June 23, 1748. There are four columns to the page, and the forms are marked off by lines, but without any names given to them. Three names have been erased, viz. “Gibson,” “Richards,” and “Holles.” Without counting these there are 68 Collegers and 182 Oppidans. The names of Ld. Herbert, Mr. St. John and Mr. Calvert are written at the top of the second page, between columns 1 and 2, and there is no indication of the exact place they should occupy in the list.

There are three, if not four, lists extant for this year.  
**1753** I have printed two, one for January, the other for December, as they practically cover two different years. Both of these belong to Mr. R. Orlebar of Hinwick House.

(1) Written on three sides of a sheet of foolscap, each side containing four columns of names. Across the top of the first page is written "A Bill of Eton School, Jan<sup>y</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1753." The list does not give the Staff; the Collegers in each Form and in each Remove are placed first, and next to them any peers, or boys with titles. A peculiarity is the mention by name of three Removes in Fourth Form, six in Third Form and two in Second Form. In the First Remove of Fourth Form, after "Ld. Charles," a later hand has written "Spencer." The handwriting is probably that of a boy.

(2) Written on four sides of a sheet of foolscap, with three columns to the page. The handwriting is good. On the top of the first page is written "1753, December," and if this date is correct, it seems that "Tew" has been omitted at the head of the Collegers, for he did not go to King's till May, 1754. The names of the Staff are given and the Collegers all come together before the Oppidans. At the end of each Form of the Collegers a different hand has added the numbers, and this hand is the same that wrote the next list that will be described. Peers are placed above commoners in the Upper but not in the Lower School. It may be noticed that "Mr. Cornwallis," who was in the Fifth Form in the preceding list, has now become "Lord Brome," his father having been made an earl on June 30, 1753.

Besides these two lists, two others may be noted, viz.:

(3) A list now in the College Library. It was discovered in 1903 by a Reading bookseller among the leaves of a copy of Harwood's *Alumni Etonenses*, and bought by Mr. R. S. de Havilland, who presented it to the Library. It is written in a large ungainly hand, on three sides of a sheet of foolscap, with four columns to the page, and is headed "A List of Eton School in the year 1753." As far as the names of the boys go the list is identical, except for slight variations in spelling, with the Orlebar list for December 1753, except that in the First Form "Sumner" comes *after* instead of *before* "Lord Greville." In giving the names of the Assistants, this list is almost unique in prefixing the Christian names in four instances, viz. "Mr. Jn. Norbury, Batholomey (*sic*) Young, John Graham and Robert Sumner."

(4) Among Mr. Stapylton's transcripts is one which he describes as a copy by Lord Abingdon of a roll belonging to Lord Romney for the year 1752. But on closer examination this list proves to be later than the Orlebar list for January 30, 1753, so that it should be labelled as belonging to the latter year.

The late Lord Romney was unable to discover this roll when he lent me others in his possession, so that I have never seen the original. The transcript shews that the roll gave first the Staff, then the Collegers, and finally the Oppidans. Peers came at the head of their forms in the Upper School (except in Sixth Form) but not in Lower School. The lowest form of Oppidans is entitled "First form & B. S." (i.e. Bible Seat).

There are three lists for this year :

**1754** (1) That which is printed belongs to Mr. Orlebar, and resembles those in his possession for 1753. The date of the list must roughly be between September 1, when "Harris" was admitted to King's, and October 20, when "Richards" was admitted. No list of the Staff is given, and that which is printed on p. 56 is taken from the third list described for this year. It will be seen that peers are placed at the top of their forms in the Upper School, except in Fifth Form, but not in Lower School, except in First Form. The exception in Fifth Form, where "Orlebar" precedes four boys with titles, may be due to the fact that this Orlebar was perhaps the writer of the list. The numerals at the end of each form of Collegers are in the same hand as the de Havilland lists for 1753 and 1754.

(2) A list now in the College Library, with the same history and in the same handwriting as No. 3 for 1753. It does not give the Staff, and as regards names is identical with the Orlebar list for this year, except that the spelling and order differ somewhat. Thus "Orlebar" comes after the peers in Fifth Form. A peculiarity about this list is that it is the only one that distinguishes brothers by the abbreviation (so common at Winchester) of *senr.* and *junr.*

(3) A list now in my possession. When Mr. Stapylton saw this list it was in the possession of a former assistant of Mr. E. P. Williams. It must have passed from him to Mr. Ingaltton Drake, from whom I purchased it in March 1905. It is written on three sides of a sheet of foolscap with three columns to the page, and headed "A List of Eton College, Aug. 26, 1754," but the date seems in another hand: it is no doubt correct though "Harris" is not in the list, and as he was admitted to King's on September 1, his dismissal would probably have been about ten days earlier. The list gives in succession the Staff, Collegers, and Oppidans. Barnard had just succeeded Sumner as head master, and two more assistants have been added

since 1753. Peers head their forms in the Upper School, except in Sixth Form, but not in Lower School, except in First Form. The handwriting seems that of a boy. The list contains 336 names, six fewer than the Orlebar list, but "Mr. Collier" in First Form seems to be the only name that does not occur in any of the lists here printed. According to Barnard's Entrance Book, he entered the School on August 16, 1754.

Of a list for this year which Mr. Stapylton was lent in January 1884 by Mr. R. N. Cust, I have been unable to find any trace.

From 1756 onwards the lists begin to assume a more stereotyped character and with a few exceptions do not require much in the form of notes.

I have used a series of lists belonging to Sir Lawrence  
**1756-** E. Jones, Bt., of Cranmer Hall, Fakenham, Norfolk.

**1761** The College Register gives us the information that Matthew Jones got on the indentures in 1755 and Daniel Jones in 1758, both coming from Fakenham, and no doubt these boys sent the lists home to their parents.

There are eight lists altogether, dated respectively (though the date has been in some cases added subsequently) August 1756, August 1757, Christmas 1757, August 1758, Christmas 1759, (August) 1760, August 1761 and Christmas 1761. The first four seem to be written by the same hand, probably by a boy; the fifth also by a boy, and the last three in a formal, clerkly hand. They are written on four sides of a foolscap sheet: the list for August 1756 has only two columns on each page and consequently overflows on to a second sheet. The lists for 1757 and 1759 have three columns to a page, and those for 1758, 1760 and 1761 have four. Throughout the lists certain names have crosses affixed to them and others are underlined, perhaps denoting friends of the writers; these crosses I have not reproduced.

I will now give a few details about each list, as well as about lists that survive.

This list has the rare heading of "A Bill of Eton College  
**1756** and School" (cf. list for 1745). The distinction between the College and School is still noted in the Trials List of to-day, of which the title is "A List of Eton College," but the eleventh page of which has for heading "Eton School." The

forms are as usual, Third Form showing six removes and Second Form two. Peers head their forms in the Upper School, except in Sixth Form, but not in the Lower School, except in First Form.

(1) (August.) This list does not give the Provost, 1757 Fellows and Masters, and I have added them from the Jones list for Christmas 1757 as no changes seem to have occurred between Election and Christmas. No removes are indicated in the various forms. Peers are placed at the head of their forms. At the end of the list in a sort of overflow column are six additional names, not included in the scribe's enumeration (which, it may be remarked, is faulty as usual). Possibly these had not yet been "placed" as four of them seem to have arrived on July 22, 1757, according to Barnard's Entrance Book.

"Grave," the second of these, seems to have been originally written "Grey" and altered to "Grave." Possibly the name should be "Grieve," who entered September 14, 1757.

(2) I have also a list dated October 1757, which I bought from Mr. Drake in 1905. It is the same as that mentioned by Mr. Stapylton, as "lent by Mr. Williams' assistant." It is written in an excellent hand on a sheet of foolscap, with four columns to the page; it bears no heading of any kind, and has one peculiarity, viz. that the Collegers are all placed *after* the Oppidans. The names of the forms are not given, but both forms and removes are indicated by lines. Peers are all grouped together at the head of their forms in the Upper but not in the Lower School. At the end the numbers are given as follows: "Upper School 146, Low. School 169, Coll. 69, In all 384." The date is given at the end.

(3) Christmas. Another list belonging to Sir L. E. Jones, Bt.: the order of this list is Provost and Staff, Collegers (69), and Oppidans (usually spelt *Oppidants*), showing a total of 401 altered to 403 (but should be 404). Peers are at the head of their forms in the Upper but not in the Lower School.

(1) August. Belonging to Sir L. E. Jones. It does 1758 not give the Staff, and does not separate the Collegers from the Oppidans: but certain groups of Collegers have been indicated by brackets, which seem in a later hand. Red ink has been employed for the lines dividing off the forms. Peers head their forms in Fifth, Remove, Fourth, Third and

First Forms (with the exception of "Sr. Jno. Nelthorpe," Lord Kerr and Lord Morpeth, who perhaps are at the top of removes). A feature of this list is that the Fifth, Fourth and Third Forms are each headed by a Duke, a fact denoting the repute which the School was gaining.

(2) There is also a fragment of a list for this year among Lord Brownlow's papers. I have not seen the original, but from a transcript of it kindly sent me by Mr. Lionel Cust, it seems to be a list of the Fourth Form, divided into four removes. It is headed "List of Eton 1758" and contains 113 names, and was probably written by Brownlow Cust, eldest son of Sir John Cust, Bt., afterwards 1st Baron Brownlow. In Third Form "Thorpe" should probably read "Tharp."

Christmas. Belonging to Sir L. E. Jones. Peers are placed at the head of their forms except in the Sixth Form. No removes are indicated, but at the end of Third Form two boys are shewn as "Not placed."

Belonging to Sir L. E. Jones. Dated 1760 only, but endorsed "Augt. 1760." This is the earliest list belonging to a type that now becomes fairly frequent and which I shall call the "F.G." type (see the list for 1761). Each page is neatly divided into four columns by lines ruled in red ink: all lines dividing forms, or beneath the various headings, and all names of peers are also in red ink. The handwriting is very clear and of a clerky character, with occasional flourishes and twirligigs. My own theory is that these lists were written by the writing-master, who perhaps added to his stipend by selling copies. Old-fashioned "e's" and "g's" and "r's" are occasionally used in this type of list. In this particular list the scribe seems to have forgotten the eleven names from "Mr. Montague" to "Cotes" inclusive near the end of the Second Form, and they have been inserted afterwards. In the same form "Lander" originally was written after "Skelton" but has been erased in red ink, and the same name appears as an insertion in the eighth place in First Form. The name "Pess" near the end of Third Form does not occur elsewhere in the lists or in Barnard's Entrance Book and may perhaps be a mistake. Three removes are indicated in Fourth Form. Peers are placed first in the Fifth, Remove, and in the first and third removes of the Fourth Form; and perhaps the one commoner at the head of the second remove is a mistake.

(1) August. Belonging to Sir L. E. Jones. The month **1761** is written in a later hand. The type of this list is the same as that of the last, but the names of the peers are written in black ink. In the top left-hand corner of p. 1, written very small, are the initials "F. G.," no doubt those of the scribe. Three errors, viz. "Rime" for "Prime" and "Toote" for "Foote" in Fourth Form and "Reylor" for "Paylor" in Third Form, indicate that the scribe was copying, and not writing from memory. No removes are indicated, except two in Third Form, and peers are placed first only in Remove and Fourth Form (with the exception of "Sr. Jas. Ibbetson," who perhaps heads a remove).

(2) Christmas. Belonging to Sir L. E. Jones. "Christmas" is in a later hand. This is another list of the "F. G." type. Red ink is used for marking off the columns and divisions, and not for the names of peers. Three removes are shown in Fourth Form, and the peers are placed first in them and in Remove. There are 505 names in the list.

(3) and (4). I have seen two other lists of this date, lent me by Miss Ellison of Kingsbury Lodge, St. Albans. One of these is of the "F. G." type, being identical in almost every way with the Jones list for Christmas 1761, with the exception that it contains at the bottom of the Fourth Form Collegers "Newland," who is absent from the Jones list. As a result the list shows 506 names.

The second Ellison list is of the same date, but a much rougher performance, and in black ink throughout, without any list of Provost, etc., being evidently the work of a boy. There are 503 names, and there is a new variant of the spelling of Oppidans, viz. "Opidentis."

For these four years I have used lists belonging to **1762-5** Mr. G. E. Lloyd Baker, of Hardwicke Court, Gloucestershire. This collection consists of sixteen lists, 1762-1769, viz. one for 1762 (? July), four for 1763 (viz. March 28, and three others bearing no date beyond that of the year), three for 1764 (viz. for April 16, August 1, and December), two for 1765 (viz. March 30 and August), two for 1766 (the first undated and the second for August), two for 1767 (viz. April 12 and December), one for 1768 (December 9), and one for 1769 (no date). Nearly all of these seem to be written by the same hand, except those for April 12, 1767, and for 1768; the handwriting of the majority is fair, probably that of a boy: that of April 12, 1767, and of 1768 is less good. All the lists are written on similar



paper, viz. on four sides of a quarto sheet, with four columns on each page. They are now sewn together in a paper cover. They have undergone a good deal of editing, e.g. *ma.* and *mi.* have been freely added: where they are obviously additions I have omitted them. Further, at the end of each list, certain names are usually added in red ink, as "omitted." These are often inserted in red ink in the places they should occupy, and what is curious is that in the list of August 1, 1764, it appears as if in writing the list the scribe had left blank spaces for inserting these names; if this is so, the list cannot well be the original draft. The complete list of Provost, Fellows, Masters, etc., is only given in the lists for 1763 (No. 2), 1765 (August) at the end, 1766 (No. 1) and 1769. In 1762 the names of the Provost, Upper and Lower Masters alone are given. The peers, etc., are never given in red ink. Collegers are given by themselves at the beginning in the lists for 1762, 1763 (four lists), and 1769; in the others they are mixed with the Oppidans.

One or two points may be noted about some of the lists, viz.: the second list for 1763 gives a complete list of the forms and removes, viz.: Sixth, Fifth (Upper, Second, Third, Fourth and Lag Removes), Remove, Fourth (Upper, Second, Third and Fourth Removes), Third (Upper Greek, Lower Greek, Sense, Nonsense, Lag Remove and Unplaced), Second (Upper and Lag Removes) and First. The fourth list for 1763, the first for 1764, and the list for 1768 give the last form as "I. and Bible-seat."

The following are the chief peculiarities of the lists I have printed for the years 1762-5:

**1762** (? July.) This list gives at the end in red ink "Omitted—Mr. Irby *ma.*, Baker."

This list bears no date, but must be later than July 8, **1763** 1763, when "Manners," the last boy, was admitted. It gives at the end in red ink as "Omitted—Budworth, Dutton *min.*, Mr. Fox, Jones, Thomas, Morant, probably Mr. Townshend, and Jesse."

Aug. 1. It gives at the end "Omitted—Eden, Hanbury, **1764** Johnson, Cole, and Vincent." In the text it inserts in red ink "Vincent" (aft. "Farrer" No. 93), "Hanbury" (aft. "Vanderpool" No. 272), "Eden" (aft. "Stanley" No. 296), "Curtis *mi.*" (aft. "Thomas" No. 315).

**1765** Aug. It gives at the end "Omitted—Piggot."

**1762-5** Other lists existing for these years are:

(1) A list, belonging to the Duke of Rutland among the **1762** Belvoir Castle Papers, entitled "Letters and Papers, Supplementary, 1471-1799." It is a list of the "F. G." type, but the right hand quarter of the first page is missing. Red ink is used only for the dividing lines, not for the peers. The list is slightly later in date than the Baker list that is printed and no doubt is for Election, as Capstack, who came on July 26, is in the list. It contains 520 names. A playful note at the end says "Pray whip the bearer, Wm." The spelling of the names is occasionally peculiar, e.g. "Cæmer" for "Seymour." Peers are placed at the top in Remove, and probably in the removes of Fourth Form.

(2) A list, written on eight pages of foolscap octavo, and bound up at the beginning of a volume of printed School-lists 1791-1810, in the possession of Messrs. Spottiswoode & Co. The volume seems once to have belonged to G. Davis, who was Mr. Williams' assistant. The writing is small and neat, but whether the list is an original or merely a transcript is uncertain. The list is headed "A Bill of Eton School, Election 1762." The list of the Staff is not given, nor are the Collegers in any way distinguished from the Oppidans. There are 511 names. Peers seem placed first only in the Remove.

(3) A list belonging to Sir J. W. Buchanan Riddell, Bt., of Hepple, Whitefield, Rothbury. This was originally a roll, but has been cut into strips and pasted into a book. The strips put together would measure about  $13\frac{1}{2}$  ft.  $\times$   $2\frac{1}{10}$  in. The list as it survives begins with "Harrison," but a later hand has written "Sumner" above his name, and probably he was originally in the list, as the top seems wanting. The boys number 489. The handwriting and spelling are both very inferior: thus "Lord Ophaley" is written "Lord Ophelia," and Lord Roos" appears as "Lord Ruse." Peers come first only in Remove. Besides the names of the forms, five boys are described as "Unplaced" at the end of Third Form. At the end of the strips composing the list a piece of paper is pasted which formed without doubt the wrapper of the roll. On it is written "The following note is in my Father's hand—'G. J. Cholmondely, b. 1752, d. 1830, and an Etonian,' F. S. B. Riddell. 'A Bill of Eton School made

probably about the year 1762, shewing there to be in the Upper School, Collegers 45, Oppidans 219=264, Lower School, Collegers 11, Oppidans 207=218 [Total] 482 Total Collegers only 56 i.e. 14 below Complement. Given to me by Mr. Parry of Warfield.'” But the numbers should read: Upper School, Collegers 45, Oppidans 222=267; Lower School, Collegers 10, Oppidans 212=222, Total 489.

(1) A list in the Eton College Library, presented by **1764** Mr. R. M. Harvey, in July, 1889. It is written on four sides of a quarto sheet, in a moderate handwriting, and badly spelt. The list gives in order the Staff, Collegers, and Oppidans. There is nothing remarkable about the list except that after writing page 1 the scribe turned his paper upside down and so continued, and in setting out the forms, he has made one heading of Remove and Fourth Form. The list contains 57 Collegers and 445 Oppidans and is perhaps slightly later than Baker's list for August 1, 1764, as it omits “Bouverie” in the Oppidan Sixth Form. There are various other differences among the names, the only important one being the insertion of “Arden” in the First Form. “Arden” came to Eton on March 16, 1764, according to Barnard's Entrance Book, but for some reason does not appear in any of the Baker lists.

(2) A transcript now in possession of Mr. A. Clark-Kennedy, of 17 Langham Street, W. On it is written this note, “Mem. The List from which this was taken was lent to me by Rev<sup>d</sup>. Thos. Hatch of Walton. It was badly written and in many instances the Names were wrongly spelt.” This note was probably written by the Rev. R. B. Byam, once Rector of Petersham, who seems originally to have owned the transcript, and from whom Mr. Stapylton appears to have borrowed it. The date of the list must be about Election 1764; there are 491 names given, and the order is Staff, Collegers, Oppidans. I have no idea where the original is.

(3) A transcript in the possession of Miss B. Chetwynd Stapylton, bound up at the beginning of an interleaved and annotated copy of “Montem” lists. This transcript seems to have been made by Mr. Stapylton from a list lent him by Mr. Jesse.

A list in possession of Mr. S. H. le Fleming, of Rydal **1765** Hall, Ambleside. The existence of this list is noted in the twelfth Report, App. Pt. VII. of the Historical MSS.

Commission, p. 357, 5684 e "1765. Bill of Eton School." The list bears no actual date but was probably made out at Election 1765. It is written on four sides of a sheet of foolscap in a fairly good hand, no doubt that of a boy. It gives the Staff, but does not separate the Collegers from the Oppidans. There are 512 names.

A list belonging to the Duke of Rutland and to be found **1766** among the "Letters and Papers supplementary 1471-1799 —Belvoir Castle," f. 190. This is one of the "F. G." lists, being written on four sides of a sheet of foolscap, with four columns to the page, in an excellent clerkly handwriting, with the usual flourishes. Red ink is used for the lines between the columns, for the dividing lines between the divisions, and for the names of peers, etc. It is headed "A List of Eton School" with "Election 1766" written in the top right-hand corner. The order is Provost, Fellows, etc., Collegers and Oppidans. The forms are as usual, but three removes are shewn in the Fifth Form, three in the Fourth, six in the Third (the last alone having a heading, viz. "Unplaced"). Peers are not put above others, except in the three removes of Fourth Form. The total number of boys is 498. At the end of the list is a drawing in red ink representing a quill pen, and a note in another hand below it saying, "N.B. This was a fellow, named Pen, if it is intended for a joke."

N.B. In Second Form "Croftes" should apparently be "Croft" and "Blagrove" "Blagrove."

Other lists for the year 1766 are :

(1) Sir R. Payne-Gallwey, of Thirkleby Park, Thirsk, has another list for this year, made out by Sir Thomas Frankland: he says that it gives the names of peers, etc. in red ink. I have not seen the list.

(2) A list on two sides of a single large sheet, sent me loose among the Baker lists. It is headed "A Bill of Eton School for July 1766" and is made out in five columns, red ink being used for peers, names of forms, dividing lines, etc. An explanatory note says: "N.B. Those boys who have *C.* after their names are Collegers or on the foundation. Those boys whose names are wrote in red ink are noblemen. Those whose names are followed by *ma.* or *maj.* are the eldest brothers, by *mi.* or *minor* or *min.* the second, by *mini.* or *minimus* the third." There are 486 names. The handwriting is that of a boy, but does not seem the same as that of the Baker lists.

(3) A roll belonging to V. F. Tufnell, Esq., Norwood House, Leamington. This roll is 15 ft. 7 in. long by  $3\frac{1}{2}$  in. wide, and is written in fairly good handwriting on stoutish paper. It bears no date but must have been made out about Election 1766. The top portion of the roll is gone, and the first name now to be seen on it is a fragment of Mr. Southernwood's, one of the Fellows. After the Fellows come the Collegers, and lastly the "Oppidants." The spelling of the names is very poor. On the reverse side of the roll, at the top, has been written in a later hand, "Provost Dr. Barnard." The names number 469. Some notes in a later hand have been added to many of the names. The usual forms are given in Upper School; three removes are shewn in Fourth Form. In Lower School we have Upper Greek, Lower Greek, Sense, Nonsense, Second and First. Only in Fourth Form do peers come at the head of their removes.

(4) A roll belonging to the Right Honble. L. V. Harcourt, 14 Berkeley Square, W. This is one of the three rolls that were originally in the possession of either the Bramston or Beach families. The late Lady Portal (daughter of Mr. William Hicks-Beach), into whose possession they passed, gave one to Mrs. Chute, another to Sir Michael Hicks-Beach (now Lord St. Aldwyn), and retained the third herself. Sir Michael, possessing no other Eton curiosities, gave his to Mr. Harcourt, who, as is well known, has long collected everything relating to Eton. This roll is unfortunately only a fragment, ending at name No. 281 (Smith). The remainder has evidently been torn off and lost. It is written in a large boyish hand, and the spelling is bad. It is headed "A Bill of Eton Colledge 1766," and gives the Provost, Fellows, Collegers and Oppidans. It was probably made out at Election. Asterisks have been placed against the names of Bramston, No. 241, and Lord Midleton, 250. The first asterisk probably denotes the writer of the list. The reason of the second is not apparent.

(5) Belonging to Mr. A. Wyatt Edgell, of Cowley Place, Exeter. It is written on four sides of a sheet of quarto paper. The handwriting is good, and Mr. Wyatt Edgell says that it looks to him like the handwriting of his great-grandfather, Richard Wyatt, of Milton Park, Egham.

The list has no heading, but at the top of the first column occurs the date 1766. There is no list of Provost, Fellows, etc., the Collegers are not separated from the Oppidans, nor are peers put at the heads of their forms. Fourth Form contains an Upper, Second and Third Remove; Third Form has Upper Greek,

Lower Greek, Sense, Nonsense, Lag Remove and Unplaced; Second Form, Upper Remove and Second Remove. The boys number 474, viz. Upper School 231, and Lower School 243. The list is endorsed "Eton Boys."

(6) A roll belonging to Eton College Library,  $9\frac{1}{2}$  ft. long by  $2\frac{7}{8}$  in. wide. It belonged formerly to Sir W. S. Trelawny, Bt., of Trelawne, Duloe, who gave it in 1873 to the late Mr. Chetwynd-Stapylton, whose son, Mr. H. G. Chetwynd-Stapylton, gave it to the College on November 7, 1904. The roll is written in a small, neat handwriting, on stout white paper, which bears a watermark of 1810. If as seems almost certain these figures give the date of the make of paper, this roll must be a transcript of an older one. The heading is "Eton List 1766," beneath which comes "Upper School—Doctor Foster, Head," followed by the names of four assistants, and similarly "Lower School—Doctor Dampier, Head," followed by five assistants. Thus the Provost and Fellows are not given. The Collegers are not given apart from the Oppidans, nor are peers at the head of their forms. Fourth Form shows an Upper, Second and Third Remove; Third Form has Upper Greek, Lower Greek, Sense, Nonsense, Lag Remove, and Unplaced; Second Form has Upper and Second Remove. The list contains 484 names.

For these years I have used a set of lists written by Sir 1767—Thomas Frankland. These lists are written in a copy-book 1770 bearing on the inside of the cover the name of "Thomas Frankland," apparently in the same handwriting as the lists themselves. They cover the years 1766–1770. The list for 1766 is dated "June," the others "August." They are written in a very neat hand, the columns—three to a page—being ruled off with red ink, which is also used for separating the forms and for the names of peers, etc. The different lists succeed each other without any interval, and look almost as if they had been all written at the same time: if so, they must of course be copies from older originals.

The writer of these lists was Sir Thomas Frankland of Thirkleby Park, afterwards President of the Royal Society, etc., a careful chronicler of all that went on around him during all his life. One of the only two extant MSS. of *Nugae Etonenses* (c. 1765) is in his handwriting. His descendant, Sir Ralph Payne-Gallwey, tells me that he has in his possession another list for 1766 written by Frankland, framed and hung in his billiard

room. The following account of Sir Thomas Frankland is quoted from the *Herald* of 1786: "Sir Thos. Frankland was sent by his father Adm. Sir Thomas to Domine Evans because the house looked quiet from having some greens nailed all over it. He was the head boy of that house. As a scholar he was diligent more than distinguished, and he had a talent for every mechanic art that distinguished him from every boy of his time."

These lists were bought at a London sale by Mr. Ingaltou Drake about 1886, and passed into my hands in 1904.

Other lists for the years 1767—1770 are the following:

A transcript in possession of Mr. A. Clark-Kennedy, 1767 of 17 Langham Street, W., having at the end this note:

"Copied from a list lent by Mr. Angelo, author of *Reminiscences*, Aug. 16, '34." This therefore must be the transcript seen by Mr. Stapylton and described by him as the "Copy of a list in possession of the late Rev. R. B. Byam, taken from a list lent by Mr. Angelo, author of *Reminiscences*, etc., 16th August 1834." The list is headed "Eton School 1767," and gives the Provost, Fellows, etc., Collegers and Oppidans. The transcript is on a sheet of foolscap with three columns to the page; a good many pencil notes have been added by some commentator. Peers are not at the heads of their forms. Note that the Lewis's are written thus: J. Lewis, H. Lewis, David Lewis and W. Lewis. An interesting feature is that about half way down the Fifth Form comes the heading "Lower Division." The list contains 417 names.

In my possession, lately belonging to Mr. Drake. 1768 Mr. Stapylton mentions it as "belonging to Mr. Williams' assistant." It is written on four sides of a sheet of quarto in an excellent but rather formal handwriting. The writer had not quite sufficient space for all the names, and the last ten names are written across the last page. The list is headed "A List of Eton School, July 20, 1768," and gives the Staff, Collegers and Oppidants (*sic*). Peers, etc. are not put at the heads of their forms, but are written in red ink. The names number 465.

A list belonging to the Earl of Romney; it is one of 1768 the "F. G." type, being written on a sheet of foolscap with four columns to the page; the dividing lines

which separate the columns and the forms, as well as all boys with titles being in red ink. The writing contains the usual flourishes and twirligigs. The list is practically the same as the Portal roll, and contains 462 names, wrongly counted on the list as 463. The removes are shewn in Fifth Form. The order is Staff, Collegers, Oppidans.

A roll belonging to Sir W. W. Portal, Bart., Malshanger, 1768 Basingstoke. This roll, which is 12 ft. 2 in. long by  $2\frac{5}{8}$  in. wide, is preserved in a parchment bag, drawn together with strings at the top. For its history see the notes on the Harcourt roll of 1766. Its heading runs "A Bill of the | School," and over this has been written by a later hand "1767," but the date should probably be 1768. It is in the same handwriting as the Chute roll for 1771. The roll gives the Provost, Fellows, etc., and the "Colledgers" (*sic*) precede the "Oppedants" (*sic*). Some care has been taken to differentiate the several boys of the name "Lewis." Thus we find "John Lewis," "Windham Lewis" and "H. Lewis." There are 462 names.

A roll in the School Library. This roll was purchased 1769 from Mr. W. G. Griffith of Croughton, Brackley, and presented to the School Library in January 1903 by Mr. A. B. Ramsay and others. It has been mounted on a long strip of parchment, with wooden rollers at the top and bottom, so as to make it easy for purposes of reference. The roll bears no date in itself, and as Pote, the first Colleger, was admitted to King's on January 24, 1769, it is not unlikely that the date is 1768, subsequent to July 7, when Poynter was admitted to King's. The list is headed "A Bill of Eton School," and gives the Staff, Collegers and Oppidans. Red ink is used for the names of peers and for the dividing lines.

These four lists were presented to the Eton College 1766 Library by the Rev. John Ayre, curate of St. John's, 1767 Hampstead, on July 20, 1855. They are all written in the 1768 same handwriting, of a poor character with spelling to 1769 match—and are no doubt the work of a boy. They are each written on the first three sides of a sheet of foolscap, with four columns to the page, in black ink throughout. In each case the Provost and Fellows, etc., are given, and the Collegers come before the Oppidans; peers are not at the head of their



forms. In the first three lists the Lower Master is described as "Head Master of the Lower School," but in the fourth as "Lower Master." The dates of the lists are June 1766 with 481 names, July 1767 with 478 names, July 1768 with 461 names, and November 1769 with 400 names. There is an interesting note at the end of the 1769 list, where no names are given under First Form, viz. "N.B. The Bill of the 1st Form was lost: from the July Bill are these few following," and then follow twelve names under the heading "1st Form."

A roll, 7 ft. 7 $\frac{1}{4}$  in. long by 2 $\frac{1}{8}$  in. wide, belonging to Mrs. 1771 Chute, The Vyne, Hampshire [see list for 1766 (4)]. The handwriting is fair and is the same as that of the Portal roll. Black ink is used throughout. It is headed "1771" and gives in order Provost, etc., Collegers and Oppidans. Two removes are shown in Fourth Form, five in Third, and two in Second, and then ten boys under the heading "Unplaced" in First Form. Peers are not at the head of their forms, and the names number 347 (Collegers 62).

A roll, 2 $\frac{1}{10}$  in. wide, belonging to the Earl of Romney: 1772 it is written in a poor hand, and the spelling is inferior. The heading is "A Bill of Eton School," and the list bears no date. Mr. Stapylton thought it belonged to the year 1771, but it must be between April 14, 1772, when Mr. Chamberlayne became a Fellow, and August 15, 1772, when Randolph was admitted to King's. Red ink is used for the lines dividing the forms, for the names of boys with titles, for the heading "Collegers," for the first and last letters of "New Boys," which heading appears over the last two boys in the School, and for the numerals at the end, viz. 336. The list gives the Staff, Collegers and Oppidans. The names are wrongly counted and should number 328.

In the last remove of the Upper School "Mr. Brown" seems an error for "Brown."

(1) In the Eton College Library. The list is written 1773 on two sides of a half sheet of foolscap in a poor hand. It has no heading, but some one has added a date which appears to be "1772" converted into "1773." The date is probably about Election 1773, for Dr. Foster, who is said to have resigned the headmastership in July of that year, does not appear

in the list, nor does Key, who was admitted to King's on Aug. 14. There are 283 names including fifty-eight Collegers, and the list gives in order the Staff, Collegers and Oppidans.

N.B. In Fifth Form (Coll.) "Sheels" should be "Skeels."

(2) A roll belonging to the Rev. J. H. Snowden, S. Vedast, 25 Carlton Road, Putney Hill, S.W. This is a very interesting roll, much time and labour having evidently been spent upon it. The roll is  $2\frac{3}{8}$  in. wide, and is preserved in a small particoloured silk bag, green below and black above. This bag was evidently made to fit it, and is tied together at the top by means of black strings. The bag is enclosed in another bag much larger and made of green silk. Mr. Snowden says that the list, enclosed in these bags, came into his possession some fifty years ago, on his father's death. At the top of the roll on the reverse side is written "I | Thos. Hughes July 14th 1773 | Aetas 14," but this does not seem in the same writing as any part of the roll itself. Nor does it seem possible that this date is correct, as thirteen boys who were placed on the indentures of 1773 appear as being already in College, and the Election did not take place until July 26. The date would seem to be between July 26, 1773, and February 15, 1774, when Knapp, who is the first Colleger, was admitted to King's. The roll is headed "A List of Eton School" without any date. The Provost, Fellows, etc., are given, after which comes the heading BOYS. Collegers are not separated from Oppidans, nor are peers at the head of their forms. Six removes are shewn in Fifth Form; Fourth Form contains Upper, Middle and Lower Removes; Third Form (the title of which is omitted) has Upper Greek, Lower Greek, The Sense, The Nonsense, and Lower Remove; Second Form Upper and Lower Removes. There are 291 names. The peculiarity about the roll is the liberal use of red ink, and the large amount of ornamentation between the various forms. Thus red ink is used for the headings to all forms, for abbreviations such as *Coll.* (which is so written throughout, except after the head boy's name when *Colleger* is written in full), for names of all boys with titles, for numerals at the side, and for many dividing lines. The ornamentation is of a childish nature, and consists mainly of flourishes (partly in red and partly in black ink). In one instance hearts and diamonds have been drawn in red ink, and spades and clubs in black. Hidden among the ornamentation is in most cases the name of the youthful artist. Thus down to and including Upper Greek we find "I. Goodall

fecit" constantly, but from Lower Greek onwards Hughes is the artist. The handwriting changes similarly, so that there seems no doubt that Joseph Goodall—the future head master—No. 101, wrote the greater portion of the list, and that Hughes, No. 224, wrote the remainder. It would seem that Hughes was dissatisfied with his first attempt at ornamentation, viz. at Lower Greek, for a new bit of work has evidently been executed over a former one. At the bottom of the list on the reverse side is written "276 Names," which is certainly incorrect.

When advertising for Eton lists, two transcripts of this list were sent me—one by the Rev. N. T. Garry of the Rectory, Taplow; it had been made by Mr. Snowden, who had written in several places "*sic* J. H. S." Mr. Garry informed me that it contained the name of his mother's father, "Vesey," in Lower Greek.

The second came from Mr. C. W. Campbell of Ivy House, Hampton Court, and was a transcript of the last. Mr. Campbell said it had been in his possession since the death of his cousin Arthur Vesey.

In the Eton College Library. It is written on three  
**1774** sides of a sheet of foolscap in a poor hand. The heading is "A Bill of Eton School, Election 1773," but the date is in a later hand and is certainly wrong, for it must be at least as late as February 1774, Knapp, who does not appear in the list, having been admitted to King's on February 15 of that year. It is somewhat earlier in all probability than Election-time as there are five more Collegers who were on the indentures of 1773 who had still to get into College. The list does not give the Staff, but I have added it from the Snowden list, which may belong to this year. The Collegers and Oppidans are mixed together and the names number 267, including seventy Collegers.

A roll belonging to Miss M. A. J. Mason of Aldenham  
**1775** Cottage, Yateley. It is in an incomplete state, a portion of the top having been lost, as well as a piece at the beginning of Fifth Form and a third portion having become detached at the bottom. Its present length is 4 ft. 2½ in. + 4½ in. (the detached piece) by 1½ in. On a wrapper is written

"Bill Eton College, 1760," which date is plainly wrong, and the real date is to be found at the end of the list, viz. Christmas 1775. Owing to the top portion of the roll being missing the names of the first five boys have been lost. This is rendered certain by the fact that "Bernard," the fifth name as the list stands at present, is numbered "10." The missing Collegers are easily supplied from the King's indentures for 1775. Whether the roll ever contained the names of the Staff cannot be said. There is an incomplete list, finishing in the middle of Third Form, for Christmas 1775 in the bound volume of MS. lists in the College Library. According to that list "Hatch" and "Oliver" had already left College, while "Kirke," "Mackarel" and "Trusler" had got in. If this were so the Mason list would contain exactly seventy Collegers. As a matter of fact it does not mark "Hatch" or "Oliver" with a "C." so that it is just conceivable that they had left College and become Oppidans for a Half. The roll contains 246 names, allowing for the five lost, and represents the lowest ebb to which the School sank after its glorious career under Barnard.

A peculiarity of this list is the way the six Frasers are distinguished from one another, viz. Fraser *max. ma.*, Fraser *max. mi.*, Fraser *max.*, Fraser *ma.*, Fraser *mi.* and Fraser *min.*

The remaining lists are taken from a MS. collection 1776- in the College Library. There are a great many of these, 1790 the majority being bound together in two volumes, entitled "Eton School Lists. MS. 1775-1799" and "1799-1834."

The origin of these lists is not apparent; but most of them are probably the official lists which it became the custom at some period for the Head and Lower Masters to deliver each Half to the Provost. Practically all the Bills are written on four sides of a quarto sheet of paper, with three columns to the page. The handwriting varies much, in some cases being that of a boy, in other cases being a formal hand, while many of the separate lists of the Lower School are, I believe, written by the Lower Master (Dr. Langford) himself. The dates of the lists have frequently been added by a later hand. In the case of the list printed for Election 1784, the original date seems to have been erased, and "Decr 1783" to have been written over it. But the proper date seems to be about Election 1784. In many cases there are duplicate lists, as well as lists for the Easter and Michaelmas Halves. This series of lists does not present any very striking

features, the form having apparently become more or less stereotyped. The list of Provost, Fellows, and Masters is never given; but I have occasionally been able to add it from other extant lists. The Collegers are rarely given separately from the Oppidans, but an important change occurs in the lists for 1788, 1789, and 1790, when all the Collegers are put at the head of the list under the title of King's Scholars. The same thing happens in the MS. lists for 1791. At Easter 1793 (there is no MS. list between December 1791 and Easter 1793) Collegers are once more mingled with the Oppidans, but are distinguished by the initials K.S. instead of C. The first time, however, that the expression "King's Scholar" occurs is in a list dated December 8, 1786, in which crosses are put to various names, and are said by a note in a later hand to denote "King's Scholars."

The following peculiarities in the whole series of lists may be noted. In the corner of one of the lists dated August 1, 1781, is written "Dr. B.," the initials evidently denoting that it was a list intended for Dr. Barnard, the Provost, and it must have been his last list, for he died December 2, 1781.

There is a note added to the list for December 6, 1791—which is just beyond the series printed in this volume—"My last bill—on y<sup>e</sup> 16th I became Provost," evidently by Dr. Davies.

Similarly a note, probably in Dr. Davies' hand, to the list for Christmas 1801, says it was taken "when Dr. Heath vacated the Mastership being elected Fellow, and Dr. Goodall was elected Master."

At the end of the list for Easter 1802 is written "Easter 1802 Dr. Goodall."

Most of the lists in Dr. Goodall's headmastership and all in Dr. Keate's are evidently written by the Head Master himself. At the end of the last bill in the second volume of the MS. book, viz. for Election 1834, is written "Dr. Keate's last Bill." Four sides of a quarto sheet sufficed, with a certain amount of management, to contain the School till the end of Dr. Keate's rule, except for the halves from Easter 1830 to Easter 1833 inclusive, when the School does not conclude at the fourth page, but must have overflowed on to another sheet. But whoever had these lists bound up, did not notice this (or else the second sheets were missing), so that the MS. lists for these particular Halves are incomplete. But as the lists were printed annually at Election from 1791, this is not of course a matter of any importance.

I will add a few further remarks about each of the lists printed in this book.

Election. The date has been added by a later hand.

**1776** The list is in a boy's handwriting, and contains 266 names, including sixty-three Collegers.

July 31. The date is in a later hand, and so are the  
**1777** "C.'s" denoting the Collegers. The list itself is written in a very good, formal hand. From the lists for 1776 and 1778 it seems that "Sumpter C." has been omitted from either the Sixth or Fifth Form; also "Eldridge C." and "Saunders" from Remove. (Eldridge was on the Indentures of 1776.) "Hughes" in Fourth Form should have "C." after his name. The list contains 271 names, of which sixty-one (including "Hughes") are Collegers.

July 27. The date is again added in a later hand.  
**1778** I have added the Staff from a list in my possession (see p. 361). The list, which is poorly written, contains 276 names, including sixty-seven Collegers (including Bartlam, which is not marked with a "C").

July 29. The Staff is again taken from a list in my  
**1779** possession (see p. 361). The list, which is in a moderate hand, contains 305 names (wrongly added up as 306), of which sixty-eight are marked as Collegers. But it seems that "Oliver" and "Grover" in Fourth Form, "Briggs" in Third, and "Wright" in Second should also be marked as Collegers, which would bring the number to seventy-two. "Oliver" seems to have left this year, and may have become an Oppidan, but this would still leave one too many, and I do not know how to explain the fact.

N.B. "Ibbot" in Fourth Form must be a mistake for "Hibbert."

July. The date is in a later hand. The Staff is added  
**1780** from the printed Tighe list (see *infra* pp. 361-2). There are 300 names, of which sixty-four are marked as Collegers, but "Smith" in Fourth Form ought not to be marked as a Colleger, while "Dyson" in Fifth, "Littlehales" in Third, and "Hill" in First Form should also be marked C., bringing up the

number of Collegers to sixty-six. Of the boys on the indentures for 1779 only eleven out of the twenty-one who eventually got in appear as Collegers, which is odd as College does not seem to have been full at the moment.

Note that "Hampson" in Fifth Form and "Wickes" in Fourth Form seem to have left College and become Oppidans. A good many boys in the Upper part of the School have dashes placed after their names, and there is a note at the end of the list, written by the same hand that added the date "The boys mark'd C. are on the Foundation, those mark'd — were confirmed Jul. 8. 1780."

Aug. 1. The date is in a later hand. The Staff is from 1781 a list in my possession (see *infra* p. 361). There are 300 names of which sixty-nine are marked as Collegers, but "Harwood C." and "Hibbert C.," who were in Fourth Form in the last list and who reappear in Fifth Form in the next list, seem to be temporarily absent. Notice that the list contains two "Lord Downes," one in Fifth Form, who appears in the previous list as "Mr. Dawnay," and the second in Sense, who should probably be written "Ld. Doune."

July 26. The date is in a later hand, and some one has 1782 drawn a pencil through "July 26th" and written "Election" over it, but as the date of Election that year was July 29, the difference is not great. Similarly pencil marks have been drawn through the names of the various forms, and "Smith" has been added in pencil at the end of the list. The Staff has been added from a list of 1781 in my possession (see *infra* p. 361) which has evidently been corrected for use in 1782. Dr. Roberts became Provost on December 12, 1781, and Mr. Tew Fellow on December 24, 1781. Including "Smith," there are 328 names, of which sixty-eight are marked Collegers; but the C. added to "Reid," "Harvey," and "Champneys," all in Fourth Form, is only in pencil. They were the last three on the indentures for 1781, and if they had got in, "Hill" in Nonsense, and "Parry," "Prior," and one "Broadley," in Second Form, Upper Remove, must also have got in. This, however, would give seventy-one Collegers, one too many.

Easter. There are 346 names, including seventy 1783 marked as Collegers.

The date of this list, which is in a later hand, was **1784** originally "Election 1784," but this has been erased and "Election 1783" written over it; the list, however, is certainly for 1784, though it may be Easter rather than Election. The list contains 339 names, of which seventy are marked as Collegers, and as twelve of these on the indentures for 1783 were already in, the list must at any rate be later than Election 1783.

December 10. There are 348 names, of which sixty-  
**1785** four are marked as Collegers. But "Bainbridge" in Fifth Form and "Wilson" in Lower Greek should be marked with a C., while "Cook" in Lower Greek is apparently thus marked by mistake, as there does not seem to have been a Colleger of that name at this time.

This is compiled from two lists, (1) in the volume of  
**1786** MS. lists marked "Upper School only" with "Eton, July 29, 1786," written above in another hand; (2) from a packet of loose lists in the College Library marked "A Bill of y<sup>e</sup> Lower School, Election 1786," which seems to be in the handwriting of the Lower Master (Langford). There are altogether 357 names, but only thirty-one are marked as Collegers, and of these "Kingston" in Third Form seems marked by mistake. There should be probably 58 Collegers. In the Upper School list the names of the Forms are added in pencil, and several names, i.e. "Ellis C." in Sixth Form, "Thackeray" in Fifth Form, both "Smith C." in Remove, "Wright C., Hucks C., Broadley C., and Wagner C." in Fourth Form, are added in another hand.

N.B. In Fifth Form, for "Elswick" read "Estwick."

July 28. There are 341 names. The Collegers are  
**1787** placed first, and number fifty-four.

July 28. The Staff are given from a list in my possession (see *infra* p. 362). There are 368 names. The Collegers are given first, under the heading of King's Scholars, and number fifty-four. "F. Langford," who was second on the indentures of 1787, seems missing from among them. "Lord Templetown" has been erased with a stroke of the pen in Fifth Form, while "Stanley" has been inserted in



another hand in Unplaced, but both are counted in according to the enumeration given in the MS.

July 27, 1789. There are 377 names, including fifty-  
**1789** nine King's Scholars, who came before the Oppidans.

May 18. There are 384 names, including sixty-four  
**1790** King's Scholars, who come first. Half-way down "Upper Greek," "Lower Greek" has been faintly written in pencil opposite Methuen's name, and similarly "Lower Remove" opposite Pemberton's name in Sense. In the first remove of Fourth Form the name of "Parkiss" has been erased between "Mortlock" and "Mr. Herbert."

In addition to the above-mentioned lists for the period 1776-1790 the following are also known of, viz. :

Three lists in my possession, which I bought from  
**1778,** Mr. Drake. They are mentioned by Mr. Stapylton as  
**1779,** being "in the possession of Mr. Williams' assistant."  
**1781** They are all three in the shape of small 12mo books, two columns to the page, in marbled covers. They do not all appear to be by the same hand however.

The list of 1778 is styled "A List of Eton College, at Easter 1778," and gives the Provost, Fellows, etc. Collegers are not given apart from the Oppidans. Red ink has been used for the names of the Provost, Vice-Provost, Fellows and Upper and Lower Master, and for peers, etc. Fourth Form contains Upper, Middle and Lag Removes; Third Form Upper Greek, Lower Greek, Sense, Nonsense, Lag Remove and Unplac'd; Second Form Upper and Lag Remove.

The list of 1779 is styled "A List of Eton College, Feb. 79." The arrangement is similar to that of the last list, but no red ink is used. The names are numbered in fives, and shew 292. A good many names in the Upper School have crosses set against them.

The list for 1781 is styled "Eton College 1781" and is more or less similar to the last. Black ink is used throughout. Several names have had lines drawn through them, notably the Provost, Dr. Barnard: it looks as if the list had been edited for use in the following year.

Among Mr. Stapylton's collection of transcripts is a list  
**1780** printed on a broadside, and dated "Election 1780."

There is a pencil note in the corner, in Mr. Stapylton's handwriting, saying that the list was sent him in July 1877 by Colonel Tighe of Rossana. The list gives the Staff across the top of the sheet, and then the boys, numbering 301, in eight columns, the Upper School being on the left-hand half of the sheet, the Lower School on the right. Mr. Stapylton seems to have made a transcript of the same list and in the corner of his MS. transcript is this note: "Copied from a List printed by Col. Tighe of Rossana, lent me by C. C. James of Eton: Jan. 1884."

(1) A list printed in the *Gentleman's Magazine*, January 1781 1832. The list is prefaced as follows: "December 30 [1831 ?]. Mr. Urban. I have transcribed, from the original, a List of the boys at Eton in the years 1779-1780, upwards of half a century ago," and is signed "Zo." The list seems really to be for Election 1781 and contains 296 names. It gives the Staff and is peculiar in giving "The Provost of King's" after the Provost of Eton. After the Assistants come the "Private Tutors to Noblemen and others, not assisting in the school." The Collegers are not distinguished in any way from the Oppidans. Most of the names have short biographica notes appended, and those boys still thought to be living have asterisks placed against them.

(2) A list belonging to Lord Darnley at Cobham Hall: the original (which I have not seen) is said to be enclosed in a letter from Lord Clifton to his father, John Bligh, third Earl of Darnley, from Eton, dated June 17, 1781. The writer says: "I send you a list of the school, which I believe is accurate." The Collegers are not put first, but are differentiated by a cross placed after their names. There are 302 names altogether.

Mr. Stapylton was lent a list (or a transcript of a list) 1782 in the possession of Rev. J. W. Hawtrey, in the handwriting of one of Dr. Hawtrey's sisters. I have been unable to see the original, but Mr. Stapylton's transcript shews that it gave the Staff and the names of 322 boys: the Collegers are mixed with the Oppidans and distinguished by the initials "K.S.," but I feel doubtful if "K.S." would be found in the original.

A list in my possession, bought from Mr. Drake in 1905. 1788 This is a very rough list, but of great interest. It is written in a very poor hand on several sheets of foolscap quarto. It

is headed "A List of Eton Colledge, Anno Domino (*sic*) 1788," and begins with the Provost, Vice-Provost, and Fellows. Then came "Busers (i.e. Bursars) Dr. Norbury and Mr. Tew," whose names have already appeared among the Fellows. Then follow the "Upper School Masters" and "Lower School Masters," with Dr. Davies "head" of the former and Dr. Langford "head" of the latter. Then follows a list of thirteen Private Tutors with the names of their pupils. Then thirteen Dames, then the Extra Masters, and finally the boys with the names of their Dames and Tutors, much as in the present School List. The list stops after "Nonsense." The heading of the next remove has been written, viz. "Lag Remove," but no boys are given.

Mr. Stapylton was lent a list, dated December 1789, by 1789 Archdeacon Holbech of Farnborough, Warwickshire: I have not seen the original, but Mr. Stapylton's transcript shews that it contains 372 names, including sixty-six Collegers who are placed before the Oppidans. The first seven Collegers have "P." affixed to their names, to indicate, no doubt, that they were Praepostors.

Lists belonging to the Earl of Romney. These three 1789, lists, dated respectively November 12, 1789, June 10, 1790, 1790(2) and December 1, 1790, present no special features of interest. They are each written on the first three sides of a sheet of foolscap, in black ink throughout, and all in the same handwriting, which is fairly good. None of them contain the Provost or Fellows, etc., nor place the Collegers first. The names of the forms are not given, but the forms are indicated by lines. The numbers given in the three lists are respectively 369, 395 (wrongly given as 392), and 386.

## APPENDIX II.\*

## ETON SCHOOL.

Anno Dom.	Informator	Num.	Ostiarius	Num.	Tot.
1693	Newboro'	240	Weston	89	338
1697		230	..	170	400
1698	Newboro'	..	Weston	..	402
1705	do.	..	do.	..	367
1707	Newboro'	..	{ Weston & Carter	..	349
1708	do.	149	Carter	201	350
1713	Dr. Snape	146	Carter	187	333
1714	do.	155	do.	169	324
1715	do.	149	do.	170	319
1716	do.	148	do.	174	322
1717	do.	170	Mr. Goode	183	353
1718	do.	161	do.	194	355
1719	do.	186	do.	221	407
1720	Dr. Bland	171	do.	245	416
1721	do.	165	do.	222	387
1722	do.	170	do.	227	397
1723	do.	159	do.	219	378
1724	do.	157	do.	226	383
1725	do.	176	do.	202	378
1726	do.	176	do.	240	416
1727	do.	170	do.	238	408
1728	Dr. George	173	..	205	378
1729	..	..	..	..	..
1730	..	..	..	..	..
1732	..	..	..	..	212
1734	..	..	Mr. Sumner	..	..
1735	..	120	do.	111	231
1737	..	..	..	..	239
1739	..	120	..	145	265
1741	..	..	..	..	238
1743	Mr. Cooke	137	..	145	282
1744	..	134	..	118	252

\* From a paper probably in Dr. Goodall's handwriting: the few entries in the last column seem to be in a later hand.

Anno Dom.	Informator	Num.	Ostiarus	Num.	Tot.	
1745	Dr. Sumner	135	{ Sumner Dampier	113	248	
1746	..	129	Mr. Dampier	121	250	
1747	..	126	..	134	260	
1748	..	128	..	133	261	
1749	Dr. Sumner	122	Dampier	138	260	
1750	..	134	..	140	274	
1752	..	132	..	167	299	
1753	..	133	..	179	312	
1754	Dr. Barnard	148	..	174	322	
	..	153	..	184	338	
1755	..	173	..	194	367	
1756	..	188	..	212	400	
1757	..	205	..	194	390	
1758	..	225	..	206	431	
1759	..	245	..	215	460	
1760	..	257	..	224	481	
1761	..	262	..	243	505	
1762	..	267	..	246	515	
1764	..	262	..	252	505	500
1765	..	272	..	250	522	
1765	Dr. Foster	..	..	..	527	
1766	..	244	..	240	484	
1767	..	273	Mr. Sleech	211	484	
1768	..	276	..	168	444	
1769	..	272	..	140	412	437
1770	..	264	..	127	391	
1772	..	266	..	89	355	
1773	Dr. Davies	207	..	83	290	
1774	..	171	..	66	237	
1775	..	163	Mr. Langford	83	246	
1776	..	163	..	105	268	
1777	..	159	..	119	278	
1778	..	166	..	110	276	295
1779	..	173	..	111	284	
1780	..	174	..	134	308	
1781	..	..	..	..	..	
1782	..	..	..	..	..	
1783	..	..	..	..	..	
1784	..	..	..	..	..	
1785	..	..	..	..	..	
1786	Davies	199	Langford	142	341	
1787	..	..	..	..	..	

Anno Dom.	Informator	Num.	Ostiarius	Num.	Tot.	
1788	..	..	..	..	..	
1789	..	..	.	..	..	
1790	..	..	..	..	..	
1791	..	299	..	132	431	446
1792	Dr. G. Heath	..	..	..	..	
1793	..	345	..	144	489	
1794	..	344	..	106	450	
1795	..	348	..	88	436	
1796	..	334	..	88	422	
1797	..	..	..	..	..	
1798	..	355	..	50	405	
1799	..	..	..	..	..	
1800	..	311	..	46	357	
1801	..	..	..	..	337	
1802	Goodall	..	..	..	..	

## APPENDIX III.

TABLE OF NUMBERS AT ETON,\* WINCHESTER,  
WESTMINSTER, HARROW AND RUGBY.

	Eton	Winchester	West- minster	Harrow	Rugby
1653	..	96	..	..	..
1655/6	..	..	241	..	..
1678	207	127	..	..	..
1698	345	111	..	..	..
1706	353	117	..	..	..
1707	357	118	..	..	..
1718	350	..	..	..	..
1719	..	91	..	..	..
1725	378	108	..	..	..
1728	376	127	434	..	..
1732	205	181	348	..	(100)
1739	[265]	128	..	..	..
1742	283	98	..	..	..
1745	244	103	363	..	..
1747	250	92	322	..	..
1753	284 (Jan.) 326 (Dec.)	75	..	..	..
1754	342	83	327	..	..
1755	[367]	78	..	..	..
1756	403	84	..	..	..
1757	413	94	..	..	..
1758	443	96	..	..	..
1759	472	108	..	..	..
1760	486	123	..	..	..
1761	505	123	..	..	..
1762	503	158	..	..	..
1763	513	119	..	..	..
1764	513	110	244	..	..
1765	522	109	..	..	..
1766	487	114	..	..	..
1767	474	129	..	..	..
1768	453	138	..	..	..
1769	424	155	..	..	..

\* The numbers for Eton for the years 1678-1790 are taken from the lists in this volume, with the exception of those within square brackets which are taken from the *Eton Calendar*: for the years 1791-1800 from the printed lists.

	Eton	Winchester	West- minster	Harrow	Rugby
1770	391	159	..	235	..
1771	347	162	248	..	..
1772	328	160	260	..	..
1773	283	163	283	..	..
1774	267	165	306	..	..
1775	246	172	302	225	..
1776	266	179	299	243	..
1777	271	179	..	..	80
1778	276	186	282	..	52
1779	305	175	..	..	..
1780	300	147	272	173	..
1781	300	142	..	..	..
1782	326	123	..	..	..
1783	346	113	..	..	..
1784	339	120	..	..	..
1785	348	124	291	150	..
1786	357	117	..	..	..
1787	341	110	..	..	..
1788	368	108	..	..	..
1789	377	109	..	..	..
1790	384	111	..	..	240
1791	434	119	..	119	..
1792	467	116	..	..	..
1793	477	111	..	123	..
1794	450	122	..	124	(200)
1795	436	123	243	..	..
1796	422	145	..	131	..
1797	427	152	267	141	..
1798	404	159	..	166	..
1799	378	153	..	200	144
1800	364	159	..	..	149



## APPENDIX IV.

## DATES OF ELECTION 1683—1800.

*(Taken from the Register of Scholars.)*

1683.	August 9	1716.	July 16
1684.	July 28	1717.	July 29
1685.	(not given)	1718.	August 4
1686.	August 2	1719.	July 20
1687.	July 25	1720.	July 25
1688.	August 6	1721.	August 7
1689.	August 5	1722.	July 23
1690.	August 11	1723.	August 5
1691.	August 3	1724.	July 27
1692.	August 8	1725.	July 26
1693.	August 7	1726.	July 25
1694.	August 6	1727.	July 24
1695.	August 5	1728.	July 29
1696.	August 3	1729.	August 4
1697.	August 2	1730.	August 3
1698.	August 8	1731.	August 2
1699.	August 7	1732.	July 31
1700.	August 5	1733.	July 23
1701.	August 4	1734.	August 5
1702.	August 3	1735.	August 4
1703.	August 2	1736.	August 2
1704.	August 7	1737.	August 1
1705.	July 30	1738.	August 7
1706.	August 5	1739.	August 6
1707.	July 28	1740.	August 4
1708.	July 26	1741.	August 3
1709.	August 1	1742.	August 2
1710.	July 24	1743.	August 1
1711.	July 23	1744.	July 30
1712.	July 28	1745.	July 29
1713.	August 3	1746.	August 4
1714.	August 2	1747.	August 3
1715.	July 25	1748.	August 1

1749.	August 7	1775.	July 24
1750.	July 30	1776.	July 29
1751.	July 29	1777.	July 28
1752.	July 27	1778.	July 27
1753.	July 30	1779.	July 26
1754.	August 5	1780.	July 24
1755.	July 28	1781.	July 30
1756.	August 2	1782.	July 29
1757.	July 25	1783.	July 28
1758.	July 31	1784.	July 26
1759.	July 23	1785.	July 25
1760.	July 28	1786.	July 31
1761.	July 27	1787.	July 30
1762.	July 26	1788.	July 28
1763.	August 1	1789.	July 27
1764.	July 30	1790.	July 26
1765.	July 29	1791.	July 25
1766.	July 28	1792.	July 30
1767.	July 27	1793.	July 29
1768.	July 25	1794.	July 28
1769.	July 31	1795.	July 27
1770.	July 30	1796.	August 1
1771.	July 15	1797.	July 31
1772.	July 27	1798.	July 30
1773.	July 26	1799.	July 29
1774.	July 25	1800.	July 28